

Texas

1997

Issued September 1999

EC97S62A-TX

**1997 Economic Census**

*Health Care and Social Assistance*

Geographic Area Series



**U S C E N S U S B U R E A U**

*Helping You Make Informed Decisions*

U.S. Department of Commerce  
Economics and Statistics Administration  
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU



## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1997 Economic Census for the Health Care and Social Assistance sector.

Service Sector Statistics Division prepared this report. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Jack B. Moody**, Chief, Service Census Branch assisted by **Jack R. Drago**, **Barbara S. Tinari**, **Kirk K. Degler**, **Donna L. Hambric**, and **Deborah M. Stempowski**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Amy E. Anderson**, **Susan G. Baker**, **Kevin D. Barker**, **Evelyn D. Butler**, **Leif E. Crider**, **Joel A. Fowler**, **John P. Kern**, **Joyce M. Kiessling**, **Marie C. Lally**, **John J. Manning**, **Kamatha Marbury**, **Robert J. Mouser**, **Diane Leason**, **Shawna J. Orzechowski**, **Joy P. Pierson**, **Dawn E. Rosser**, **Terri L. Steele**, **Tara E. Swanson**, **Jennifer N. Thorne**, **Brent M. Williams**, and **Cynthia M. Wrenn-Yorker**.

Mathematical and statistical techniques as well as the coverage operations were provided by **Carl A. Kongschnik**, Assistant Chief for Research and Methodology, assisted by **Carol S. King**, Chief, Statistical Methods Branch, and **Jock R. Black**, Chief, Program Research and Development Branch, with staff assistance from **Maria C. Cruz** and **David L. Kinyon**.

The Economic Planning and Coordination Division provided overall planning and review of many operations and the computer processing procedures. **Shirin A. Ahmed**, Assistant Chief for Post-Collection Processing, was responsible for edit procedures and designing the interactive analytical software. Design and specifications were prepared under the supervision of **Dennis L. Shoemaker**, Chief, Census Processing Branch, assisted by **John D. Ward**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Sonya P. Curcio**, **Richard W. Graham**, and **Cheryl E. Merkle**.

The Economic Product Team, with primary contributions from **Andrew W. Hait** and **Jennifer E. Lins**, was responsible for the development of the system to disseminate 1997 Economic Census reports.

The staff of the National Processing Center, **Judith N. Petty**, Chief, performed mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, and data entry.

The Geography Division staff developed geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs.

The Economic Statistical Methods and Programming Division, **Charles P. Pautler Jr.**, Chief, developed and coordinated the computer processing systems. **Martin S. Harahush**, Assistant Chief for Quinquennial Programs, was responsible for design and implementation of the computer systems. **Robert S. Jewett** and **Barbara L. Lambert** provided special computer programming. **William C. Wester**, Chief, Services Branch, assisted by **Robert A. Hill**, **Dennis P. Kelly**, and **Jeffrey S. Rosen**, supervised the preparation of the computer programs. Additional programming assistance was provided by **Donell D. Barnes**, **Daniel C. Collier**, **Gilbert J. Flodine**, **David Hiller**, **Leatrice D. Hines**, **William D. McClain**, **Jay L. Norris**, **Sarah J. Presley**, and **Michael A. Sendelbach**.

Computer Services Division, **Debra D. Williams**, Chief, performed the computer processing.

The staff of the Administrative and Customer Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, performed planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement for publications, Internet products, and report forms. **Margaret A. Smith** provided publication coordination and editing.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

**1997 Economic Census**  
*Health Care and Social Assistance*  
Geographic Area Series



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
**William M. Daley,**  
Secretary  
**Robert L. Mallett,**  
Deputy Secretary

**Economics  
and Statistics  
Administration**  
**Robert J. Shapiro,**  
Under Secretary for  
Economic Affairs

**U.S. CENSUS BUREAU**  
**Kenneth Prewitt,**  
Director



**Economics  
and Statistics  
Administration**

**Robert J. Shapiro,**  
Under Secretary  
for Economic Affairs



**U.S. CENSUS BUREAU**

**Kenneth Prewitt,**  
Director

**William G. Barron,**  
Deputy Director

**Paula J. Schneider,**  
Principal Associate Director  
for Programs

**Frederick T. Knickerbocker,**  
Associate Director  
for Economic Programs

**Thomas L. Mesenbourg,**  
Assistant Director  
for Economic Programs

**Carole A. Ambler,**  
Chief, Service Sector  
Statistics Division

CONTENTS

---

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Introduction to the Economic Census .....   | 1   |
| Health Care and Social Assistance .....   | 5   |
| TABLES  |     |
| 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for<br>the State: 1997 .....           | 7   |
| 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax<br>for the State: 1997 .....          | 8   |
| 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for<br>Metropolitan Areas: 1997 .....  | 10  |
| 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax<br>for Metropolitan Areas: 1997 ..... | 32  |
| 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for<br>Counties: 1997 .....             | 50  |
| 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for<br>Places: 1997 .....               | 103 |
| APPENDIXES  |     |
| A. Explanation of Terms .....   | A-1 |
| B. NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions .....  | B-1 |
| C. Coverage and Methodology .....   | C-1 |
| D. Geographic Notes .....   | D-1 |
| E. Metropolitan Areas .....   | E-1 |

# Introduction to the Economic Census

---

## PURPOSES AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUS

The economic census is the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. It provides essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. Title 13 of the United States Code (Sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic census every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7.

The economic census furnishes an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross domestic product estimates, input/output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions. Specific uses of economic census data include the following:

- Policymaking agencies of the Federal Government use the data to monitor economic activity and assess the effectiveness of policies.
- State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.
- Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, which allows them to keep their members informed of market changes.
- Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

## ALL-NEW INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS

Data from the 1997 Economic Census are published primarily on the basis of the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), unlike earlier censuses, which were published according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system. NAICS is in the process of being adopted in the United States, Canada, and Mexico. Most economic census reports cover one of the following NAICS sectors:

|       |                                |
|-------|--------------------------------|
| 21    | Mining                         |
| 22    | Utilities                      |
| 23    | Construction                   |
| 31-33 | Manufacturing                  |
| 42    | Wholesale Trade                |
| 44-45 | Retail Trade                   |
| 48-49 | Transportation and Warehousing |
| 51    | Information                    |

|    |  |
|----|--|
| 52 | Finance and Insurance  |
| 53 | Real Estate and Rental and Leasing                                       |
| 54 | Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services                         |
| 55 | Management of Companies and Enterprises                                  |
| 56 | Administrative and Support and Waste Management and Remediation Services |
| 61 | Educational Services   |
| 62 | Health Care and Social Assistance  |
| 71 | Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation                                      |
| 72 | Accommodation and Foodservices   |
| 81 | Other Services (except Public Administration)                            |

(Not listed above are the Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting sector (NAICS 11), partially covered by the census of agriculture conducted by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and the Public Administration sector (NAICS 92), covered by the census of governments conducted by the Census Bureau.)

The 20 NAICS sectors are subdivided into 96 subsectors (three-digit codes), 313 industry groups (four-digit codes), and, as implemented in the United States, 1170 industries (five- and six-digit codes).

## RELATIONSHIP TO SIC

While many of the individual NAICS industries correspond directly to industries as defined under the SIC system, most of the higher level groupings do not. Particular care should be taken in comparing data for retail trade, wholesale trade, and manufacturing, which are sector titles used in both NAICS and SIC, but cover somewhat different groups of industries. The industry definitions discuss the relationships between NAICS and SIC industries. Where changes are significant, it will not be possible to construct time series that include data for points both before and after 1997.

For 1997, data for auxiliary establishments (those functioning primarily to manage, service, or support the activities of their company's operating establishments, such as a central administrative office or warehouse) will not be included in the sector-specific reports. These data will be published separately.

## GEOGRAPHIC AREA CODING

Accurate and complete information on the physical location of each establishment is required to tabulate the census data for the states, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, parishes, and corporate municipalities including cities, towns, villages, and boroughs. Respondents were

---

required to report their physical location (street address, municipality, county, and state) if it differed from their mailing address. For establishments not surveyed by mail (and those single-establishment companies that did not provide acceptable information on physical location), location information from Internal Revenue Service tax forms is used as a basis for coding.

## **BASIS OF REPORTING**

The economic census is conducted on an establishment basis. A company operating at more than one location is required to file a separate report for each store, factory, shop, or other location. Each establishment is assigned a separate industry classification based on its primary activity and not that of its parent company.

## **DOLLAR VALUES**

All dollar values presented are expressed in current dollars; i.e., 1997 data are expressed in 1997 dollars, and 1992 data, in 1992 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons with prior years, users of the data should consider the changes in prices that have occurred.

All dollar values are shown in thousands of dollars.

## **AVAILABILITY OF ADDITIONAL DATA**

### **Reports in Print and Electronic Media**

All results of the 1997 Economic Census are available on the Census Bureau Internet site ([www.census.gov](http://www.census.gov)) and on compact discs (CD-ROM) for sale by the Census Bureau. Unlike previous censuses, only selected highlights are published in printed reports. For more information, including a description of electronic and printed reports being issued, see the Internet site, or write to U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300, or call Customer Services at 301-457-4100.

### **Special Tabulations**

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1997 Economic Census may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, in electronic or tabular form. The data will be summaries subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) that govern the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief of the division named below, U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300. To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call the appropriate division:

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Manufacturing and Construction Division | 301-457-4673 |
| Service Sector Statistics Division      | 301-457-2668 |

## **HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

The economic census has been taken as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967 and before that for 1954, 1958, and 1963. Prior to that time, individual components of the economic census were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic census traces its beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for the 1840 Decennial Census and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. The 1905 Manufactures Census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular decennial population census. Censuses covering retail and wholesale trade and construction industries were added in 1930, as were some covering service trades in 1933. Censuses of construction, manufacturing, and the other business service censuses were suspended during World War II.

The 1954 Economic Census was the first census to be fully integrated: providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. It was the first census to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other Federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records also have been used to provide basic statistics for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses expanded between 1967 and 1992. The census of construction industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries, introduced in 1933, was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. While a few transportation industries were covered as early as 1963, it was not until 1992 that the census broadened to include all of transportation, communications, and utilities. Also new for 1992 was coverage of financial, insurance, and real estate industries. With these additions, the economic census and the separate census of governments and census of agriculture collectively covered roughly 98 percent of all economic activity.

Printed statistical reports from the 1992 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series and are available in some large libraries. All of the census reports printed since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau. CD-ROMs issued from the 1987 and 1992 Economic Censuses contain databases including nearly all data published in print, plus additional statistics, such as ZIP Code statistics, published only on CD-ROM.

---

## SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1997 Economic Census and Related Statistics* at [www.census.gov/econguide](http://www.census.gov/econguide). More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1997 Economic Census* at [www.census.gov/econ/www/history.html](http://www.census.gov/econ/www/history.html).

## ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used with the 1997 Economic Census data:

|   |  |
|---|--|
| A | Standard error of 100 percent or more.   |
| D | Withheld to avoid disclosing data of individual companies; data are included in higher level totals. |
| F | Exceeds 100 percent because data include establishments with payroll exceeding revenue.              |
| N | Not available or not comparable.   |
| Q | Revenue not collected at this level of detail for multiestablishment firms.                          |
| S | Withheld because estimates did not meet publication standards.                                       |

|      |  |
|------|--|
| V    | Represents less than 50 vehicles or .05 percent.                           |
| X    | Not applicable.  |
| Y    | Disclosure withheld because of insufficient coverage of merchandise lines. |
| Z    | Less than half the unit shown.   |
| a    | 0 to 19 employees.   |
| b    | 20 to 99 employees.  |
| c    | 100 to 249 employees.  |
| e    | 250 to 499 employees.  |
| f    | 500 to 999 employees.  |
| g    | 1,000 to 2,499 employees.  |
| h    | 2,500 to 4,999 employees.  |
| i    | 5,000 to 9,999 employees.  |
| j    | 10,000 to 24,999 employees.  |
| k    | 25,000 to 49,999 employees.  |
| l    | 50,000 to 99,999 employees.  |
| m    | 100,000 employees or more.   |
| p    | 10 to 19 percent estimated.  |
| q    | 20 to 29 percent estimated.  |
| r    | Revised.   |
| s    | Sampling error exceeds 40 percent.   |
| nec  | Not elsewhere classified.  |
| nsk  | Not specified by kind.   |
| –    | Represents zero (page image/print only).                                   |
| (CC) | Consolidated city.   |
| (IC) | Independent city.  |



---

This page is intentionally blank.

# Health Care and Social Assistance

---

## SCOPE

The Health Care and Social Assistance sector (sector 62) of the 1997 Economic Census comprises establishments providing health care and social assistance for individuals. The sector includes both health care and social assistance because it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between the boundaries of these two activities. The industries in this sector are arranged on a continuum starting with those establishments providing medical care exclusively, continuing with those providing health care and social assistance, and finally finishing with those providing only social assistance. The services provided by establishments in this sector are delivered by trained professionals. All industries in the sector share this commonality of process, namely, labor inputs of health practitioners or social workers with the requisite expertise. Many of the industries in the sector are defined based on the educational degree held by the practitioners included in the industry.

Excluded from this sector are aerobic classes in Subsector 713, Amusement, Gambling and Recreation Industries and nonmedical diet and weight reducing centers in Subsector 812, Personal and Laundry Services. Although these can be viewed as health services, these services are not typically delivered by health practitioners.

Data for this sector are shown for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and separately of firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of the Internal Revenue Code.

Many of the "kinds of business or operation" included in this sector are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services. However, these terms are applied to all "kinds of business or operation" in order to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

The basic tabulations for this sector do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehousing or bookkeeping) to service establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented separately.

## GENERAL

A list of reports that provide statistics on sector 62 follows.

**Geographic area reports.** There is a separate report for each state, the District of Columbia, and the United States. For establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax,

each state report presents general statistics on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment by kind of business for the state, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, each state report presents statistics on number of establishments, revenue, expenses, payroll, and employment by kind of business, for the state and MAs. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas.

The United States report presents data for the United States as a whole for establishments with payroll of firms subject to Federal income tax, as well as those exempt from Federal income tax, for detailed kind-of-business classifications.

**Sources of receipts or revenue report.** This report presents sources of receipts or revenue data for establishments with payroll by kind of business. Data are presented for the United States and states.

**Establishment and firm size (including legal form of organization) report.** This report presents receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment data for the United States by receipts/revenue size, by employment size, and by legal form of organization for establishments; and receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits) for firms.

**Miscellaneous subjects report.** This report presents data for establishments with payroll for a variety of industry-specific questions. Presentation of data varies by kind of business.

**ZIP Code report.** This report presents data for establishments with payroll by United States ZIP Code.

## GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

The level of geographic detail varies by report. Data may be presented for:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. States and the District of Columbia.
3. Consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSAs) and primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSAs) defined by the Office of Management and Budget

---

(OMB) as of June 30, 1997. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSAs which have a population of at least 1,000,000 (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census) and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.

4. Metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) defined by the OMB as of June 30, 1997. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census). Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character. In New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. Areas within the state outside metropolitan areas (MAs).
6. Counties and county equivalents defined as of January 1, 1997. Counties are the primary divisions of states, except in Louisiana where they are called parishes and in Alaska where they are called boroughs and census areas. Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia have one place or more that is independent of any county organization and constitutes primary divisions of their states. These places are treated as counties and as places.
7. Consolidated cities defined as of January 1, 1997. Consolidated cities are consolidated governments which consist of separately incorporated municipalities.
8. Municipalities of 2,500 inhabitants or more defined as of January 1, 1997. These are areas of significant population incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, or towns according to the 1990 Census of Population

or subsequent special census. For the economic census, boroughs and census areas in Alaska and boroughs in New York are not included in this category.

9. Special economic urban areas (SEUAs), which include townships in Michigan, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and towns in New York, Wisconsin, and the six New England states with 10,000 inhabitants or more (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census).

#### **COMPARABILITY OF THE 1992 AND 1997 CENSUSES**

The 1997 Economic Census is the first census to present data based on the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Previous census data were presented according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system developed some 60 years ago. Due to this change, comparability between census years may be limited. Comparative statistics will be included as part of the Core Business Statistics Reports.

#### **DISCLOSURE**

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports (Title 13 of the United States Code), no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure; therefore, this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

#### **AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA**

The Census Bureau conducts the Service Annual Survey (SAS) each year. This survey, while providing more frequent observations, yields less kind-of-business and geographic detail than the economic census. In addition, the County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.



**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

| NAICS code        | Geographic area and kind of business                             | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>TEXAS—Con.</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>         | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 624               | Social assistance .....  | 4 255                   | 1 005 970          | 452 842                  | 104 009                         | 43 721  | 31.1                                     | 10.5                   |
| 6241              | Individual & family services .....                               | 737                     | 174 797            | 68 971                   | 14 279                          | 4 403   | 49.6                                     | 13.7                   |
| 62411             | Child & youth services .....                                     | 118                     | 24 690             | 8 761                    | 1 977                           | 599   | 48.1                                     | 15.7                   |
| 624110            | Child & youth services .....                                     | 118                     | 24 690             | 8 761                    | 1 977                           | 599   | 48.1                                     | 15.7                   |
| 62412             | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....       | 265                     | 72 560             | 30 911                   | 6 478                           | 2 276   | 49.0                                     | 8.4                    |
| 624120            | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....       | 265                     | 72 560             | 30 911                   | 6 478                           | 2 276   | 49.0                                     | 8.4                    |
| 62419             | Other individual & family services .....                         | 354                     | 77 547             | 29 299                   | 5 824                           | 1 528   | 50.7                                     | 18.0                   |
| 624190            | Other individual & family services .....                         | 354                     | 77 547             | 29 299                   | 5 824                           | 1 528   | 50.7                                     | 18.0                   |
| 6242              | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services ..... | 4                       | 300                | 122                      | 28                              | 3   | 38.7                                     | 11.7                   |
| 62421             | Community food services .....                                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 624210            | Community food services .....                                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62422             | Community housing services .....                                 | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 624229            | Other community housing services .....                           | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62423             | Emergency & other relief services .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 624230            | Emergency & other relief services .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6243              | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                         | 127                     | 40 046             | 20 038                   | 4 480                           | 1 132   | 47.4                                     | 16.2                   |
| 62431             | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                         | 127                     | 40 046             | 20 038                   | 4 480                           | 1 132   | 47.4                                     | 16.2                   |
| 624310            | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                         | 127                     | 40 046             | 20 038                   | 4 480                           | 1 132   | 47.4                                     | 16.2                   |
| 6244              | Child day care services .....                                    | 3 387                   | 790 827            | 363 711                  | 85 222                          | 38 183  | 26.2                                     | 9.6                    |
| 62441             | Child day care services .....                                    | 3 387                   | 790 827            | 363 711                  | 85 222                          | 38 183  | 26.2                                     | 9.6                    |
| 624410            | Child day care services .....                                    | 3 387                   | 790 827            | 363 711                  | 85 222                          | 38 183  | 26.2                                     | 9.6                    |

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

**Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

| NAICS code   | Geographic area and kind of business                          | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of revenue—                      |                        |
|--------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|              |   |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>TEXAS</b> |   |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>              | <b>5 546</b>            | <b>21 137 919</b> | <b>19 709 637</b>  | <b>8 357 370</b>         | <b>2 034 547</b>                | <b>334 563</b>  | <b>3.6</b>                               | <b>2.2</b>             |
| 621          | Ambulatory health care services .....                         | 788                     | 1 119 911         | 1 064 006          | 504 722                  | 122 613                         | 24 434  | 6.2                                      | 8.3                    |
| 6214         | Outpatient care centers .....                                 | 454                     | 518 387           | 498 097            | 243 253                  | 57 203                          | 9 313   | 4.9                                      | 5.4                    |
| 62141        | Family planning centers .....                                 | 127                     | 42 956            | 40 445             | 18 477                   | 4 120                           | 815   | 7.6                                      | 10.9                   |
| 621410       | Family planning centers .....                                 | 127                     | 42 956            | 40 445             | 18 477                   | 4 120                           | 815   | 7.6                                      | 10.9                   |
| 62142        | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..         | 99                      | 129 927           | 127 154            | 63 745                   | 14 574                          | 2 655   | 3.2                                      | 6.9                    |
| 621420       | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....      | 99                      | 129 927           | 127 154            | 63 745                   | 14 574                          | 2 655   | 3.2                                      | 6.9                    |
| 62149        | Other outpatient care centers .....                           | 228                     | 345 504           | 330 498            | 161 031                  | 38 509                          | 5 843   | 5.3                                      | 4.1                    |
| 621491       | HMO medical centers .....                                     | 9                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621493       | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....    | 12                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621498       | All other outpatient care centers .....                       | 207                     | 296 134           | 278 755            | 140 784                  | 33 966                          | 5 055   | 6.0                                      | 4.8                    |
| 6216         | Home health care services .....                               | 187                     | 333 320           | 321 227            | 171 744                  | 42 662                          | 11 570  | 6.8                                      | 13.4                   |
| 62161        | Home health care services .....                               | 187                     | 333 320           | 321 227            | 171 744                  | 42 662                          | 11 570  | 6.8                                      | 13.4                   |
| 621610       | Home health care services .....                               | 187                     | 333 320           | 321 227            | 171 744                  | 42 662                          | 11 570  | 6.8                                      | 13.4                   |
| 6219         | Other ambulatory health care services .....                   | 147                     | 268 204           | 244 682            | 89 725                   | 22 748                          | 3 551   | 8.1                                      | 7.8                    |
| 62191        | Ambulance services .....                                      | 74                      | 75 952            | 60 523             | 26 358                   | 6 102                           | 1 352   | 27.3                                     | 4.7                    |
| 621910       | Ambulance services .....                                      | 74                      | 75 952            | 60 523             | 26 358                   | 6 102                           | 1 352   | 27.3                                     | 4.7                    |
| 62199        | All other ambulatory health care services .....               | 73                      | 192 252           | 184 159            | 63 367                   | 16 646                          | 2 199   | .5                                       | 9.0                    |
| 621991       | Blood & organ banks .....                                     | 65                      | 190 033           | 182 124            | 62 554                   | 16 458                          | 2 158   | .1                                       | 9.0                    |
| 621999       | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services ..... | 8                       | 2 219             | 2 035              | 813                      | 188                             | 41  | 35.6                                     | 10.3                   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997—**  
**Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

| NAICS code | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of revenue—                      |                        |
|------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|            |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
|            | <b>TEXAS—Con.</b>  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 622        | Hospitals .....  | 338                     | 17 101 973        | 15 859 948         | 6 593 501                | 1 616 305                       | 223 849   | 1.2                                      | .1                     |
| 6221       | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 299                     | 15 862 334        | 14 689 889         | 5 968 888                | 1 436 333                       | 201 279   | 1.2                                      | .1                     |
| 622110     | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 299                     | 15 862 334        | 14 689 889         | 5 968 888                | 1 436 333                       | 201 279   | 1.2                                      | .1                     |
| 6221101    | General medical & surgical hospitals, government .....                 | 165                     | 5 508 133         | 5 212 227          | 2 291 058                | 554 647                         | 73 151  | —  | .1                     |
| 6221102    | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 134                     | 10 354 201        | 9 477 662          | 3 677 830                | 881 686                         | 128 128   | 1.9                                      | .1                     |
| 6222       | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                          | 20                      | 430 654           | 419 790            | 282 384                  | 70 877                          | 11 485  | 4.4                                      | —                      |
| 62221      | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                          | 20                      | 430 654           | 419 790            | 282 384                  | 70 877                          | 11 485  | 4.4                                      | —                      |
| 622210     | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                          | 20                      | 430 654           | 419 790            | 282 384                  | 70 877                          | 11 485  | 4.4                                      | —                      |
| 6222101    | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals, government .....              | 14                      | 380 007           | 374 656            | 259 160                  | 65 107                          | 10 247  | —  | —                      |
| 6222102    | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) .....      | 6                       | 50 647            | 45 134             | 23 224                   | 5 770                           | 1 238   | 37.4                                     | —                      |
| 6223       | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....       | 19                      | 808 985           | 750 269            | 342 229                  | 109 095                         | 11 085  | —  | .5                     |
| 62231      | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....       | 19                      | 808 985           | 750 269            | 342 229                  | 109 095                         | 11 085  | —  | .5                     |
| 622310     | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....       | 19                      | 808 985           | 750 269            | 342 229                  | 109 095                         | 11 085  | —  | .5                     |
| 623        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 698                     | 1 057 589         | 1 006 188          | 464 611                  | 110 343                         | 29 060  | 9.6                                      | 5.0                    |
| 6231       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 126                     | 394 939           | 391 001            | 187 692                  | 44 778                          | 12 309  | 5.2                                      | 3.1                    |
| 62311      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 126                     | 394 939           | 391 001            | 187 692                  | 44 778                          | 12 309  | 5.2                                      | 3.1                    |
| 623110     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 126                     | 394 939           | 391 001            | 187 692                  | 44 778                          | 12 309  | 5.2                                      | 3.1                    |
| 6232       | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 259                     | 165 013           | 158 190            | 78 443                   | 18 269                          | 4 906   | 12.4                                     | 7.3                    |
| 62321      | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 150                     | 97 379            | 93 704             | 46 150                   | 10 822                          | 3 082   | 7.6                                      | 4.8                    |
| 623210     | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 150                     | 97 379            | 93 704             | 46 150                   | 10 822                          | 3 082   | 7.6                                      | 4.8                    |
| 62322      | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 109                     | 67 634            | 64 486             | 32 293                   | 7 447                           | 1 824   | 19.2                                     | 10.8                   |
| 623220     | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 109                     | 67 634            | 64 486             | 32 293                   | 7 447                           | 1 824   | 19.2                                     | 10.8                   |
| 6233       | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 127                     | 286 083           | 254 934            | 105 506                  | 24 997                          | 6 730   | 5.3                                      | 5.4                    |
| 62331      | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 127                     | 286 083           | 254 934            | 105 506                  | 24 997                          | 6 730   | 5.3                                      | 5.4                    |
| 623311     | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 46                      | 221 794           | 198 120            | 84 234                   | 19 981                          | 5 206   | —  | 3.0                    |
| 623312     | Homes for the elderly .....  | 81                      | 64 289            | 56 814             | 21 272                   | 5 016                           | 1 524   | 23.6                                     | 13.9                   |
| 6239       | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 186                     | 211 554           | 202 063            | 92 970                   | 22 299                          | 5 115   | 21.3                                     | 6.0                    |
| 62399      | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 186                     | 211 554           | 202 063            | 92 970                   | 22 299                          | 5 115   | 21.3                                     | 6.0                    |
| 623990     | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 186                     | 211 554           | 202 063            | 92 970                   | 22 299                          | 5 115   | 21.3                                     | 6.0                    |
| 624        | Social assistance .....  | 3 722                   | 1 858 446         | 1 779 495          | 794 536                  | 185 286                         | 57 220  | 20.0                                     | 16.2                   |
| 6241       | Individual & family services .....                                     | 1 960                   | 1 015 654         | 972 644            | 434 715                  | 101 119                         | 27 952  | 20.0                                     | 14.7                   |
| 62411      | Child & youth services .....   | 705                     | 395 369           | 380 157            | 169 142                  | 37 662                          | 10 084  | 20.5                                     | 7.6                    |
| 624110     | Child & youth services .....   | 705                     | 395 369           | 380 157            | 169 142                  | 37 662                          | 10 084  | 20.5                                     | 7.6                    |
| 62412      | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 430                     | 177 418           | 173 301            | 75 908                   | 17 795                          | 5 648   | 24.1                                     | 17.2                   |
| 624120     | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..                | 430                     | 177 418           | 173 301            | 75 908                   | 17 795                          | 5 648   | 24.1                                     | 17.2                   |
| 62419      | Other individual & family services .....                               | 825                     | 442 867           | 419 186            | 189 665                  | 45 662                          | 12 220  | 17.9                                     | 19.9                   |
| 624190     | Other individual & family services .....                               | 825                     | 442 867           | 419 186            | 189 665                  | 45 662                          | 12 220  | 17.9                                     | 19.9                   |
| 6242       | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....       | 550                     | 239 558           | 222 166            | 74 895                   | 16 880                          | 4 959   | 45.0                                     | 14.5                   |
| 62421      | Community food services .....  | 228                     | 85 217            | 78 347             | 16 985                   | 3 986                           | 1 336   | 43.4                                     | 12.9                   |
| 624210     | Community food services .....  | 228                     | 85 217            | 78 347             | 16 985                   | 3 986                           | 1 336   | 43.4                                     | 12.9                   |
| 62422      | Community housing services .....                                       | 222                     | 120 734           | 111 921            | 47 630                   | 10 551                          | 2 920   | 51.7                                     | 10.1                   |
| 624221     | Temporary shelters .....   | 143                     | 87 402            | 83 799             | 40 116                   | 8 793                           | 2 523   | 41.6                                     | 8.4                    |
| 624229     | Other community housing services .....                                 | 79                      | 33 332            | 28 122             | 7 514                    | 1 758                           | 397   | 78.3                                     | 14.5                   |
| 62423      | Emergency & other relief services .....                                | 100                     | 33 607            | 31 898             | 10 280                   | 2 343                           | 703   | 24.9                                     | 34.4                   |
| 624230     | Emergency & other relief services .....                                | 100                     | 33 607            | 31 898             | 10 280                   | 2 343                           | 703   | 24.9                                     | 34.4                   |
| 6243       | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 236                     | 272 015           | 263 936            | 123 863                  | 27 906                          | 9 771   | 15.9                                     | 11.2                   |
| 62431      | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 236                     | 272 015           | 263 936            | 123 863                  | 27 906                          | 9 771   | 15.9                                     | 11.2                   |
| 624310     | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 236                     | 272 015           | 263 936            | 123 863                  | 27 906                          | 9 771   | 15.9                                     | 11.2                   |
| 6244       | Child day care services .....  | 976                     | 331 219           | 320 749            | 161 063                  | 39 381                          | 14 538  | 5.4                                      | 26.4                   |
| 62441      | Child day care services .....  | 976                     | 331 219           | 320 749            | 161 063                  | 39 381                          | 14 538  | 5.4                                      | 26.4                   |
| 624410     | Child day care services .....  | 976                     | 331 219           | 320 749            | 161 063                  | 39 381                          | 14 538  | 5.4                                      | 26.4                   |

<sup>1</sup>Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code              | Geographic area and kind of business                             | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>ABILENE, TX MSA</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b>                       | <b>314</b>              | <b>310 428</b>     | <b>123 157</b>           | <b>29 084</b>                   | <b>5 225</b>  | <b>19.3</b>                              | <b>8.0</b>             |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services                                  | 256                     | 206 296            | 92 029                   | 20 857                          | 3 397   | 26.8                                     | 7.5                    |
| 6211                    | Offices of physicians  | 125                     | 126 072            | 58 024                   | 12 166                          | 896   | 29.1                                     | 10.2                   |
| 62111                   | Offices of physicians  | 125                     | 126 072            | 58 024                   | 12 166                          | 896   | 29.1                                     | 10.2                   |
| 621111                  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)         | 116                     | 124 819            | 57 750                   | 12 127                          | 883   | 28.5                                     | 10.3                   |
| 6212                    | Offices of dentists  | 50                      | 18 832             | 6 526                    | 1 426                           | 228   | 39.0                                     | —                      |
| 62121                   | Offices of dentists  | 50                      | 18 832             | 6 526                    | 1 426                           | 228   | 39.0                                     | —                      |
| 621210                  | Offices of dentists  | 50                      | 18 832             | 6 526                    | 1 426                           | 228   | 39.0                                     | —                      |
| 6213                    | Offices of other health practitioners                            | 43                      | 11 570             | 4 160                    | 924                             | 176   | 34.6                                     | 2.0                    |
| 62131                   | Offices of chiropractors   | 9                       | 1 775              | 760                      | 171                             | 34  | 63.6                                     | —                      |
| 621310                  | Offices of chiropractors   | 9                       | 1 775              | 760                      | 171                             | 34  | 63.6                                     | —                      |
| 62132                   | Offices of optometrists  | 12                      | 3 669              | 948                      | 211                             | 48  | 26.2                                     | —                      |
| 621320                  | Offices of optometrists  | 12                      | 3 669              | 948                      | 211                             | 48  | 26.2                                     | —                      |
| 62134                   | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists   | 8                       | 3 437              | 1 709                    | 356                             | 50  | 7.0                                      | —                      |
| 621340                  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists   | 8                       | 3 437              | 1 709                    | 356                             | 50  | 7.0                                      | —                      |
| 62139                   | Offices of all other health practitioners                        | 4                       | 1 548              | 444                      | 115                             | 22  | 54.8                                     | 8.9                    |
| 621391                  | Offices of podiatrists   | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                    | Outpatient care centers  | 9                       | 14 033             | 4 760                    | 1 299                           | 183   | 7.4                                      | 14.2                   |
| 62149                   | Other outpatient care centers                                    | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                  | All other outpatient care centers                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | D   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                    | Home health care services  | 21                      | 30 776             | 17 453                   | 4 771                           | 1 846   | 16.9                                     | 1.3                    |
| 62161                   | Home health care services  | 21                      | 30 776             | 17 453                   | 4 771                           | 1 846   | 16.9                                     | 1.3                    |
| 621610                  | Home health care services  | 21                      | 30 776             | 17 453                   | 4 771                           | 1 846   | 16.9                                     | 1.3                    |
| 622                     | Hospitals  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623                     | Nursing & residential care facilities                            | 31                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6231                    | Nursing care facilities  | 8                       | 19 973             | 7 865                    | 1 871                           | 595   | 7.2                                      | 26.1                   |
| 62311                   | Nursing care facilities  | 8                       | 19 973             | 7 865                    | 1 871                           | 595   | 7.2                                      | 26.1                   |
| 623110                  | Nursing care facilities  | 8                       | 19 973             | 7 865                    | 1 871                           | 595   | 7.2                                      | 26.1                   |
| 6232                    | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                   | Residential mental retardation facilities                        | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                  | Residential mental retardation facilities                        | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624                     | Social assistance  | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                    | Child day care services  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                   | Child day care services  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                  | Child day care services  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>AMARILLO, TX MSA</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b>                       | <b>503</b>              | <b>512 991</b>     | <b>217 348</b>           | <b>48 639</b>                   | <b>6 506</b>  | <b>18.0</b>                              | <b>5.5</b>             |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services                                  | 445                     | 331 348            | 152 695                  | 32 664                          | 3 736   | 26.7                                     | 7.6                    |
| 6211                    | Offices of physicians  | 227                     | 197 087            | 102 028                  | 20 948                          | 1 384   | 29.6                                     | 7.8                    |
| 62111                   | Offices of physicians  | 227                     | 197 087            | 102 028                  | 20 948                          | 1 384   | 29.6                                     | 7.8                    |
| 621111                  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)         | 216                     | 194 496            | 101 530                  | 20 835                          | 1 366   | 28.7                                     | 7.9                    |
| 621112                  | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists                 | 11                      | 2 591              | 498                      | 113                             | 18  | 93.3                                     | 6.7                    |
| 6212                    | Offices of dentists  | 83                      | 37 454             | 14 189                   | 3 076                           | 442   | 24.9                                     | 3.5                    |
| 62121                   | Offices of dentists  | 83                      | 37 454             | 14 189                   | 3 076                           | 442   | 24.9                                     | 3.5                    |
| 621210                  | Offices of dentists  | 83                      | 37 454             | 14 189                   | 3 076                           | 442   | 24.9                                     | 3.5                    |
| 6213                    | Offices of other health practitioners                            | 75                      | 26 000             | 9 079                    | 2 128                           | 357   | 34.8                                     | 4.8                    |
| 62131                   | Offices of chiropractors   | 26                      | 5 399              | 1 457                    | 346                             | 88  | 54.5                                     | 6.2                    |
| 621310                  | Offices of chiropractors   | 26                      | 5 399              | 1 457                    | 346                             | 88  | 54.5                                     | 6.2                    |
| 62132                   | Offices of optometrists  | 21                      | 9 292              | 3 016                    | 667                             | 98  | 24.6                                     | 6.2                    |
| 621320                  | Offices of optometrists  | 21                      | 9 292              | 3 016                    | 667                             | 98  | 24.6                                     | 6.2                    |
| 62134                   | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists   | 11                      | 7 620              | 3 355                    | 809                             | 114   | 28.8                                     | 2.7                    |
| 621340                  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists   | 11                      | 7 620              | 3 355                    | 809                             | 114   | 28.8                                     | 2.7                    |
| 6213402                 | Physical & occupational therapists                               | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                   | Offices of all other health practitioners                        | 11                      | 2 548              | 722                      | 181                             | 35  | 47.6                                     | 4.7                    |
| 621391                  | Offices of podiatrists   | 6                       | 1 857              | 582                      | 111                             | 19  | 57.1                                     | —                      |
| 6214                    | Outpatient care centers  | 17                      | 24 289             | 5 707                    | 1 322                           | 224   | 7.3                                      | 13.9                   |
| 62149                   | Other outpatient care centers                                    | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621493                  | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers             | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6215                    | Medical & diagnostic laboratories                                | 9                       | 8 817              | 4 386                    | 1 098                           | 198   | 35.6                                     | —                      |
| 62151                   | Medical & diagnostic laboratories                                | 9                       | 8 817              | 4 386                    | 1 098                           | 198   | 35.6                                     | —                      |
| 6216                    | Home health care services  | 28                      | 34 641             | 16 830                   | 3 976                           | 1 099   | 19.5                                     | 10.5                   |
| 62161                   | Home health care services  | 28                      | 34 641             | 16 830                   | 3 976                           | 1 099   | 19.5                                     | 10.5                   |
| 621610                  | Home health care services  | 28                      | 34 641             | 16 830                   | 3 976                           | 1 099   | 19.5                                     | 10.5                   |
| 622                     | Hospitals  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                     | Nursing & residential care facilities                            | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6231                    | Nursing care facilities  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62311                   | Nursing care facilities  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623110                  | Nursing care facilities  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                    | Community care facilities for the elderly                        | 10                      | 3 879              | 1 007                    | 237                             | 82  | 54.7                                     | 3.9                    |
| 62331                   | Community care facilities for the elderly                        | 10                      | 3 879              | 1 007                    | 237                             | 82  | 54.7                                     | 3.9                    |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
|            | <b>AMARILLO, TX MSA—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 624        | Social assistance .....  | 37                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244       | Child day care services .....  | 29                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441      | Child day care services .....  | 29                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410     | Child day care services .....  | 29                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
|            | <b>AUSTIN—SAN MARCOS, TX MSA</b>                                       |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>2 199</b>            | <b>2 278 339</b>   | <b>924 940</b>           | <b>212 491</b>                  | <b>34 516</b>   | <b>17.8</b>                              | <b>6.0</b>             |
| 621        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 1 760                   | 1 436 276          | 612 331                  | 134 869                         | 18 277  | 24.9                                     | 6.7                    |
| 6211       | Offices of physicians .....  | 747                     | 774 464            | 370 509                  | 80 472                          | 6 929   | 24.5                                     | 5.4                    |
| 62111      | Offices of physicians .....  | 747                     | 774 464            | 370 509                  | 80 472                          | 6 929   | 24.5                                     | 5.4                    |
| 621111     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 695                     | 723 543            | 359 857                  | 78 456                          | 6 645   | 25.4                                     | 5.1                    |
| 621112     | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 52                      | 50 921             | 10 652                   | 2 016                           | 284   | 11.8                                     | 10.5                   |
| 6212       | Offices of dentists .....  | 442                     | 182 875            | 67 787                   | 14 759                          | 2 206   | 31.4                                     | 8.4                    |
| 62121      | Offices of dentists .....  | 442                     | 182 875            | 67 787                   | 14 759                          | 2 206   | 31.4                                     | 8.4                    |
| 621210     | Offices of dentists .....  | 442                     | 182 875            | 67 787                   | 14 759                          | 2 206   | 31.4                                     | 8.4                    |
| 6213       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 386                     | 95 204             | 31 222                   | 7 010                           | 1 376   | 38.6                                     | 7.6                    |
| 62131      | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 129                     | 27 608             | 7 184                    | 1 626                           | 354   | 36.9                                     | 5.1                    |
| 621310     | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 129                     | 27 608             | 7 184                    | 1 626                           | 354   | 36.9                                     | 5.1                    |
| 62132      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 64                      | 24 768             | 7 577                    | 1 657                           | 318   | 32.1                                     | 2.6                    |
| 621320     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 64                      | 24 768             | 7 577                    | 1 657                           | 318   | 32.1                                     | 2.6                    |
| 62133      | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 75                      | 12 920             | 5 229                    | 1 252                           | 243   | 55.8                                     | 18.9                   |
| 621330     | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 75                      | 12 920             | 5 229                    | 1 252                           | 243   | 55.8                                     | 18.9                   |
| 62134      | Offices of physical, occup., & speech therapists & audiologists .....  | 42                      | 11 587             | 4 699                    | 1 016                           | 160   | 46.3                                     | 12.4                   |
| 621340     | Offices of physical, occup., & speech therapists & audiologists .....  | 42                      | 11 587             | 4 699                    | 1 016                           | 160   | 46.3                                     | 12.4                   |
| 6213401    | Speech therapists & audiologists .....                                 | 11                      | 2 804              | 673                      | 161                             | 24  | 65.0                                     | 30.0                   |
| 6213402    | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 31                      | 8 783              | 4 026                    | 855                             | 136   | 40.4                                     | 6.7                    |
| 62139      | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 76                      | 18 321             | 6 533                    | 1 459                           | 301   | 32.8                                     | 7.2                    |
| 621391     | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 25                      | 5 300              | 1 913                    | 420                             | 50  | 43.6                                     | 8.3                    |
| 621399     | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....          | 51                      | 13 021             | 4 620                    | 1 039                           | 251   | 28.4                                     | 6.7                    |
| 6214       | Outpatient care centers .....  | 64                      | 117 719            | 42 706                   | 9 386                           | 1 306   | 6.7                                      | 17.5                   |
| 62142      | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621420     | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62149      | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 47                      | 108 869            | 38 952                   | 8 399                           | 1 152   | 3.5                                      | 15.8                   |
| 621492     | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621493     | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....             | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621498     | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 28                      | 57 393             | 21 485                   | 4 853                           | 757   | 3.4                                      | 29.3                   |
| 6215       | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 26                      | 82 010             | 30 249                   | 6 484                           | 729   | 57.5                                     | .3                     |
| 62151      | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 26                      | 82 010             | 30 249                   | 6 484                           | 729   | 57.5                                     | .3                     |
| 621511     | Medical laboratories .....   | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621512     | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                       | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6216       | Home health care services .....  | 63                      | 98 479             | 58 104                   | 13 849                          | 5 377   | 13.4                                     | 10.2                   |
| 62161      | Home health care services .....  | 63                      | 98 479             | 58 104                   | 13 849                          | 5 377   | 13.4                                     | 10.2                   |
| 621610     | Home health care services .....  | 63                      | 98 479             | 58 104                   | 13 849                          | 5 377   | 13.4                                     | 10.2                   |
| 6219       | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 32                      | 85 525             | 11 754                   | 2 909                           | 354   | 6.5                                      | .5                     |
| 62199      | All other ambulatory health care services .....                        | 31                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621999     | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services .....          | 31                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 622        | Hospitals .....  | 14                      | 551 570            | 191 119                  | 49 875                          | 7 499   | —  | 1.3                    |
| 6221       | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 4                       | 298 319            | 101 850                  | 27 730                          | 3 345   | —  | —                      |
| 62211      | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 4                       | 298 319            | 101 850                  | 27 730                          | 3 345   | —  | —                      |
| 622110     | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 4                       | 298 319            | 101 850                  | 27 730                          | 3 345   | —  | —                      |
| 6221102    | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 4                       | 298 319            | 101 850                  | 27 730                          | 3 345   | —  | —                      |
| 6222       | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                          | 6                       | 49 723             | 17 683                   | 4 557                           | 871   | —  | 14.6                   |
| 62221      | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                          | 6                       | 49 723             | 17 683                   | 4 557                           | 871   | —  | 14.6                   |
| 622210     | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                          | 6                       | 49 723             | 17 683                   | 4 557                           | 871   | —  | 14.6                   |
| 6222102    | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) .....      | 6                       | 49 723             | 17 683                   | 4 557                           | 871   | —  | 14.6                   |
| 6223       | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....       | 4                       | 203 528            | 71 586                   | 17 588                          | 3 283   | —  | —                      |
| 62231      | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....       | 4                       | 203 528            | 71 586                   | 17 588                          | 3 283   | —  | —                      |
| 622310     | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....       | 4                       | 203 528            | 71 586                   | 17 588                          | 3 283   | —  | —                      |
| 623        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 158                     | 224 640            | 90 549                   | 20 827                          | 6 009   | 11.8                                     | 13.7                   |
| 6231       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 50                      | 143 255            | 60 461                   | 14 477                          | 3 870   | 9.9                                      | 14.5                   |
| 62311      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 50                      | 143 255            | 60 461                   | 14 477                          | 3 870   | 9.9                                      | 14.5                   |
| 623110     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 50                      | 143 255            | 60 461                   | 14 477                          | 3 870   | 9.9                                      | 14.5                   |
| 6232       | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 66                      | 43 606             | 18 578                   | 3 824                           | 1 355   | 15.9                                     | 12.4                   |
| 62321      | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 51                      | 30 965             | 13 523                   | 2 803                           | 1 062   | 16.6                                     | 13.7                   |
| 623210     | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 51                      | 30 965             | 13 523                   | 2 803                           | 1 062   | 16.6                                     | 13.7                   |
| 62322      | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 15                      | 5 055              | 1 021                    | 293                             | 14.3  | 9.2                                      | 9.2                    |
| 623220     | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 15                      | 5 055              | 1 021                    | 293                             | 14.3  | 9.2                                      | 9.2                    |
| 6233       | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 33                      | 24 782             | 7 604                    | 1 448                           | 489   | 18.3                                     | 14.5                   |
| 62331      | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 33                      | 24 782             | 7 604                    | 1 448                           | 489   | 18.3                                     | 14.5                   |
| 623312     | Homes for the elderly .....  | 30                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6239       | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 9                       | 12 997             | 3 906                    | 1 078                           | 295   | 7.1                                      | 6.4                    |
| 62399      | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 9                       | 12 997             | 3 906                    | 1 078                           | 295   | 7.1                                      | 6.4                    |
| 623990     | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 9                       | 12 997             | 3 906                    | 1 078                           | 295   | 7.1                                      | 6.4                    |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                            | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                                       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>AUSTIN—SAN MARCOS, TX MSA—Con.</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 624                                   | Social assistance .....  | 267                     | 65 853             | 30 941                   | 6 920                           | 2 731   | 31.2                                     | 5.7                    |
| 6241                                  | Individual & family services .....                                     | 46                      | 13 898             | 5 872                    | 1 135                           | 224   | 71.7                                     | 3.3                    |
| 62412                                 | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 6                       | 5 814              | 2 774                    | 584                             | 45  | 82.1                                     | —                      |
| 624120                                | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 6                       | 5 814              | 2 774                    | 584                             | 45  | 82.1                                     | —                      |
| 62419                                 | Other individual & family services .....                               | 29                      | 6 748              | 2 687                    | 473                             | 146   | 65.8                                     | 3.7                    |
| 624190                                | Other individual & family services .....                               | 29                      | 6 748              | 2 687                    | 473                             | 146   | 65.8                                     | 3.7                    |
| 6244                                  | Child day care services .....  | 215                     | 51 570             | 24 923                   | 5 752                           | 2 498   | 20.1                                     | 6.3                    |
| 62441                                 | Child day care services .....  | 215                     | 51 570             | 24 923                   | 5 752                           | 2 498   | 20.1                                     | 6.3                    |
| 624410                                | Child day care services .....  | 215                     | 51 570             | 24 923                   | 5 752                           | 2 498   | 20.1                                     | 6.3                    |
| <b>BEAUMONT—PORT ARTHUR, TX MSA</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>921</b>              | <b>813 169</b>     | <b>346 459</b>           | <b>74 919</b>                   | <b>14 230</b>   | <b>22.2</b>                              | <b>9.4</b>             |
| 621                                   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 777                     | 558 676            | 255 024                  | 52 873                          | 9 320   | 30.9                                     | 10.8                   |
| 6211                                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 387                     | 277 377            | 130 900                  | 25 210                          | 2 264   | 40.1                                     | 7.5                    |
| 62111                                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 387                     | 277 377            | 130 900                  | 25 210                          | 2 264   | 40.1                                     | 7.5                    |
| 621111                                | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 372                     | 272 946            | 129 048                  | 24 800                          | 2 205   | 39.6                                     | 7.4                    |
| 621112                                | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 15                      | 4 431              | 1 852                    | 410                             | 59  | 71.0                                     | 13.4                   |
| 6212                                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 144                     | 49 241             | 17 680                   | 3 706                           | 711   | 34.8                                     | 2.1                    |
| 62121                                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 144                     | 49 241             | 17 680                   | 3 706                           | 711   | 34.8                                     | 2.1                    |
| 621210                                | Offices of dentists .....  | 144                     | 49 241             | 17 680                   | 3 706                           | 711   | 34.8                                     | 2.1                    |
| 6213                                  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 93                      | 24 939             | 9 235                    | 2 129                           | 356   | 29.8                                     | 8.2                    |
| 62131                                 | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 28                      | 4 953              | 1 189                    | 285                             | 84  | 55.6                                     | 12.6                   |
| 621310                                | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 28                      | 4 953              | 1 189                    | 285                             | 84  | 55.6                                     | 12.6                   |
| 62132                                 | Offices of optometrists .....  | 18                      | 7 205              | 2 340                    | 531                             | 81  | 21.3                                     | 2.0                    |
| 621320                                | Offices of optometrists .....  | 18                      | 7 205              | 2 340                    | 531                             | 81  | 21.3                                     | 2.0                    |
| 62133                                 | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 13                      | 2 796              | 1 299                    | 244                             | 48  | 40.7                                     | 1.0                    |
| 621330                                | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 13                      | 2 796              | 1 299                    | 244                             | 48  | 40.7                                     | 1.0                    |
| 62134                                 | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 16                      | 3 959              | 1 969                    | 494                             | 65  | 16.9                                     | 14.1                   |
| 621340                                | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 16                      | 3 959              | 1 969                    | 494                             | 65  | 16.9                                     | 14.1                   |
| 6213402                               | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 12                      | 3 536              | 1 783                    | 459                             | 59  | 10.0                                     | 14.9                   |
| 62139                                 | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 18                      | 6 026              | 2 438                    | 575                             | 78  | 22.1                                     | 11.6                   |
| 621391                                | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 9                       | 4 977              | 2 158                    | 510                             | 65  | 15.1                                     | 13.7                   |
| 6214                                  | Outpatient care centers .....  | 22                      | 29 990             | 7 475                    | 1 649                           | 342   | 9.7                                      | 47.2                   |
| 62149                                 | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621492                                | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 5                       | 15 087             | 3 450                    | 642                             | 131   | 15.5                                     | 61.4                   |
| 6215                                  | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 19                      | 28 332             | 5 825                    | 1 346                           | 209   | 6.9                                      | 10.7                   |
| 62151                                 | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 19                      | 28 332             | 5 825                    | 1 346                           | 209   | 6.9                                      | 10.7                   |
| 621512                                | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                       | 8                       | 22 279             | 4 155                    | 851                             | 88  | —  | —                      |
| 6216                                  | Home health care services .....  | 101                     | 127 393            | 73 570                   | 16 431                          | 4 885   | 25.2                                     | 14.8                   |
| 62161                                 | Home health care services .....  | 101                     | 127 393            | 73 570                   | 16 431                          | 4 885   | 25.2                                     | 14.8                   |
| 621610                                | Home health care services .....  | 101                     | 127 393            | 73 570                   | 16 431                          | 4 885   | 25.2                                     | 14.8                   |
| 6219                                  | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 11                      | 21 404             | 10 339                   | 2 402                           | 553   | —  | 1.2                    |
| 62191                                 | Ambulance services .....   | 6                       | 19 099             | 9 708                    | 2 240                           | 509   | —  | —                      |
| 621910                                | Ambulance services .....   | 6                       | 19 099             | 9 708                    | 2 240                           | 509   | —  | —                      |
| 622                                   | Hospitals .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 53                      | 94 106             | 37 803                   | 8 592                           | 2 567   | 1.9                                      | 15.8                   |
| 6231                                  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 25                      | 73 680             | 29 534                   | 6 981                           | 2 168   | —  | 13.6                   |
| 62311                                 | Nursing care facilities .....  | 25                      | 73 680             | 29 534                   | 6 981                           | 2 168   | —  | 13.6                   |
| 623110                                | Nursing care facilities .....  | 25                      | 73 680             | 29 534                   | 6 981                           | 2 168   | —  | 13.6                   |
| 6232                                  | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 14                      | 12 651             | 4 251                    | 636                             | 145   | 8.5                                      | 31.1                   |
| 62321                                 | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                                | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                                  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                                 | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6239                                  | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62399                                 | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623990                                | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                   | Social assistance .....  | 85                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                  | Child day care services .....  | 71                      | 10 041             | 4 521                    | 1 038                           | 564   | 50.1                                     | 10.4                   |
| 62441                                 | Child day care services .....  | 71                      | 10 041             | 4 521                    | 1 038                           | 564   | 50.1                                     | 10.4                   |
| 624410                                | Child day care services .....  | 71                      | 10 041             | 4 521                    | 1 038                           | 564   | 50.1                                     | 10.4                   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                                      | Geographic area and kind of business                             | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BROWNSVILLE—HARLINGEN—SAN BENITO, TX MSA</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b>                       | <b>509</b>              | <b>498 329</b>     | <b>216 213</b>           | <b>49 047</b>                   | <b>11 065</b>   | <b>20.0</b>                              | <b>8.8</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services                                  | 391                     | 322 274            | 150 945                  | 33 520                          | 7 458   | 29.0                                     | 12.0                   |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians  | 194                     | 150 390            | 66 514                   | 13 411                          | 1 522   | 34.6                                     | 5.4                    |
| 62111   | Offices of physicians  | 194                     | 150 390            | 66 514                   | 13 411                          | 1 522   | 34.6                                     | 5.4                    |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)         | 187                     | 148 684            | 65 830                   | 13 224                          | 1 496   | 34.3                                     | 5.4                    |
| 621112  | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists                 | 7                       | 1 706              | 684                      | 187                             | 26  | 64.7                                     | .5                     |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists  | 51                      | 22 916             | 8 851                    | 1 910                           | 311   | 33.1                                     | 12.1                   |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists  | 51                      | 22 916             | 8 851                    | 1 910                           | 311   | 33.1                                     | 12.1                   |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists  | 51                      | 22 916             | 8 851                    | 1 910                           | 311   | 33.1                                     | 12.1                   |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners                            | 61                      | 19 135             | 7 033                    | 1 543                           | 310   | 44.2                                     | 12.0                   |
| 62131   | Offices of chiropractors   | 24                      | 7 867              | 2 827                    | 670                             | 95  | 24.6                                     | 2.4                    |
| 621310  | Offices of chiropractors   | 24                      | 7 867              | 2 827                    | 670                             | 95  | 24.6                                     | 2.4                    |
| 62132   | Offices of optometrists  | 13                      | 3 551              | 839                      | 191                             | 53  | 65.1                                     | 17.7                   |
| 621320  | Offices of optometrists  | 13                      | 3 551              | 839                      | 191                             | 53  | 65.1                                     | 17.7                   |
| 62134   | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists   | 8                       | 3 388              | 1 618                    | 307                             | 53  | 56.0                                     | —                      |
| 621340  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists   | 8                       | 3 388              | 1 618                    | 307                             | 53  | 56.0                                     | —                      |
| 62139   | Offices of all other health practitioners                        | 10                      | 3 247              | 1 346                    | 308                             | 90  | 37.8                                     | 45.6                   |
| 621391  | Offices of podiatrists   | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214  | Outpatient care centers  | 19                      | 24 237             | 8 677                    | 2 372                           | 357   | 2.6                                      | 10.5                   |
| 62142   | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers               | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621420  | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers               | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62149   | Other outpatient care centers                                    | 12                      | 14 412             | 5 664                    | 1 281                           | 173   | 3.8                                      | 17.6                   |
| 621498  | All other outpatient care centers                                | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6215  | Medical & diagnostic laboratories                                | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62151   | Medical & diagnostic laboratories                                | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216  | Home health care services  | 52                      | 91 975             | 55 005                   | 13 413                          | 4 850   | 18.9                                     | 19.8                   |
| 62161   | Home health care services  | 52                      | 91 975             | 55 005                   | 13 413                          | 4 850   | 18.9                                     | 19.8                   |
| 621610  | Home health care services  | 52                      | 91 975             | 55 005                   | 13 413                          | 4 850   | 18.9                                     | 19.8                   |
| 6219  | Other ambulatory health care services                            | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 622   | Hospitals  | 3                       | 129 057            | 43 211                   | 10 397                          | 1 602   | —  | —                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities                            | 29                      | 29 418             | 14 386                   | 3 366                           | 1 121   | 4.6                                      | 13.5                   |
| 6231  | Nursing care facilities  | 11                      | 25 011             | 12 654                   | 2 982                           | 979   | —  | 13.8                   |
| 62311   | Nursing care facilities  | 11                      | 25 011             | 12 654                   | 2 982                           | 979   | —  | 13.8                   |
| 623110  | Nursing care facilities  | 11                      | 25 011             | 12 654                   | 2 982                           | 979   | —  | 13.8                   |
| 6232  | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance  | 86                      | 17 580             | 7 671                    | 1 764                           | 884   | 27.4                                     | 6.2                    |
| 6241  | Individual & family services                                     | 38                      | 11 935             | 5 223                    | 1 167                           | 585   | 19.3                                     | 5.5                    |
| 62412   | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities             | 26                      | 9 629              | 4 165                    | 926                             | 492   | 21.2                                     | 3.4                    |
| 624120  | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities             | 26                      | 9 629              | 4 165                    | 926                             | 492   | 21.2                                     | 3.4                    |
| 62419   | Other individual & family services                               | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624190  | Other individual & family services                               | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244  | Child day care services  | 47                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441   | Child day care services  | 47                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410  | Child day care services  | 47                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BRYAN—COLLEGE STATION, TX MSA</b>            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b>                       | <b>263</b>              | <b>212 082</b>     | <b>84 854</b>            | <b>17 755</b>                   | <b>2 838</b>  | <b>25.9</b>                              | <b>2.1</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services                                  | 217                     | 155 359            | 66 720                   | 13 614                          | 1 755   | 30.7                                     | 2.4                    |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians  | 103                     | 98 150             | 46 188                   | 9 296                           | 715   | 27.4                                     | 2.2                    |
| 62111   | Offices of physicians  | 103                     | 98 150             | 46 188                   | 9 296                           | 715   | 27.4                                     | 2.2                    |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)         | 98                      | 97 525             | 45 959                   | 9 230                           | 708   | 27.0                                     | 2.2                    |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists  | 54                      | 25 253             | 10 320                   | 1 897                           | 303   | 33.0                                     | 3.8                    |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists  | 54                      | 25 253             | 10 320                   | 1 897                           | 303   | 33.0                                     | 3.8                    |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists  | 54                      | 25 253             | 10 320                   | 1 897                           | 303   | 33.0                                     | 3.8                    |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners                            | 42                      | 12 381             | 3 721                    | 859                             | 181   | 45.0                                     | .9                     |
| 62131   | Offices of chiropractors   | 11                      | 3 472              | 720                      | 112                             | 38  | 52.2                                     | 2.5                    |
| 621310  | Offices of chiropractors   | 11                      | 3 472              | 720                      | 112                             | 38  | 52.2                                     | 2.5                    |
| 62132   | Offices of optometrists  | 15                      | 4 700              | 1 339                    | 282                             | 73  | 46.3                                     | .7                     |
| 621320  | Offices of optometrists  | 15                      | 4 700              | 1 339                    | 282                             | 73  | 46.3                                     | .7                     |
| 62134   | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists   | 5                       | 2 363              | 1 241                    | 424                             | 50  | —  | —                      |
| 621340  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists   | 5                       | 2 363              | 1 241                    | 424                             | 50  | —  | —                      |
| 6214  | Outpatient care centers  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216  | Home health care services  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62161   | Home health care services  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621610  | Home health care services  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities                            | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6233  | Community care facilities for the elderly                        | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62331   | Community care facilities for the elderly                        | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623312  | Homes for the elderly  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                                | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BRYAN—COLLEGE STATION, TX MSA—Con.</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                      |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 624                                       | Social assistance .....  | 39                      | 12 446             | 3 705                    | 885                             | 448   | 58.9                                     | 6.5                    |
| 6241                                      | Individual & family services.....                                    | 6                       | 1 336              | 407                      | 92                              | 32  | 84.3                                     | 15.7                   |
| 6244                                      | Child day care services .....  | 33                      | 11 110             | 3 298                    | 793                             | 416   | 55.9                                     | 5.4                    |
| 62441                                     | Child day care services .....  | 33                      | 11 110             | 3 298                    | 793                             | 416   | 55.9                                     | 5.4                    |
| 624410                                    | Child day care services .....  | 33                      | 11 110             | 3 298                    | 793                             | 416   | 55.9                                     | 5.4                    |
| <b>CORPUS CHRISTI, TX MSA</b>             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>928</b>              | <b>852 054</b>     | <b>381 488</b>           | <b>83 572</b>                   | <b>16 064</b>   | <b>19.9</b>                              | <b>8.0</b>             |
| 621                                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 823                     | 582 540            | 266 685                  | 57 601                          | 10 285  | 28.1                                     | 9.3                    |
| 6211                                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 406                     | 287 141            | 139 914                  | 27 455                          | 2 557   | 31.6                                     | 8.7                    |
| 62111                                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 406                     | 287 141            | 139 914                  | 27 455                          | 2 557   | 31.6                                     | 8.7                    |
| 621111                                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 384                     | 274 042            | 134 320                  | 26 469                          | 2 451   | 31.0                                     | 7.5                    |
| 621112                                    | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 22                      | 13 099             | 5 594                    | 986                             | 106   | 42.9                                     | 34.1                   |
| 6212                                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 130                     | 53 746             | 20 427                   | 4 531                           | 754   | 32.2                                     | 5.0                    |
| 62121                                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 130                     | 53 746             | 20 427                   | 4 531                           | 754   | 32.2                                     | 5.0                    |
| 621210                                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 130                     | 53 746             | 20 427                   | 4 531                           | 754   | 32.2                                     | 5.0                    |
| 6213                                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 147                     | 44 345             | 18 466                   | 4 053                           | 655   | 29.2                                     | 4.0                    |
| 62131                                     | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 36                      | 7 915              | 3 364                    | 774                             | 109   | 20.5                                     | 12.0                   |
| 621310                                    | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 36                      | 7 915              | 3 364                    | 774                             | 109   | 20.5                                     | 12.0                   |
| 62132                                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 20                      | 5 602              | 1 081                    | 259                             | 75  | 29.6                                     | —                      |
| 621320                                    | Offices of optometrists .....  | 20                      | 5 602              | 1 081                    | 259                             | 75  | 29.6                                     | —                      |
| 62133                                     | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 28                      | 4 161              | 1 372                    | 379                             | 75  | 61.1                                     | 5.2                    |
| 621330                                    | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 28                      | 4 161              | 1 372                    | 379                             | 75  | 61.1                                     | 5.2                    |
| 62134                                     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 38                      | 15 948             | 7 866                    | 1 739                           | 268   | 17.6                                     | —                      |
| 621340                                    | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 38                      | 15 948             | 7 866                    | 1 739                           | 268   | 17.6                                     | —                      |
| 6213402                                   | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 34                      | 15 368             | 7 690                    | 1 687                           | 259   | 17.0                                     | —                      |
| 62139                                     | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 25                      | 10 719             | 4 783                    | 902                             | 128   | 40.2                                     | 5.7                    |
| 621391                                    | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 9                       | 3 319              | 1 222                    | 196                             | 29  | 40.2                                     | 17.3                   |
| 621399                                    | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 16                      | 7 400              | 3 561                    | 706                             | 99  | 40.2                                     | 4                      |
| 6214                                      | Outpatient care centers .....  | 31                      | 40 729             | 11 890                   | 3 089                           | 501   | 3.4                                      | 29.9                   |
| 62142                                     | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 7                       | 9 638              | 3 055                    | 618                             | 141   | 5.2                                      | .3                     |
| 621420                                    | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 7                       | 9 638              | 3 055                    | 618                             | 141   | 5.2                                      | .3                     |
| 62149                                     | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 24                      | 31 091             | 8 835                    | 2 471                           | 360   | 2.8                                      | 39.1                   |
| 621492                                    | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                                    | All other outpatient care centers .....                              | 14                      | 12 598             | 3 987                    | 1 281                           | 178   | 6.6                                      | 53.9                   |
| 6215                                      | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62151                                     | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621512                                    | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                     | 8                       | 23 696             | 4 973                    | 1 188                           | 141   | 48.1                                     | .3                     |
| 6216                                      | Home health care services .....                                      | 89                      | 123 461            | 67 406                   | 16 453                          | 5 445   | 23.5                                     | 8.2                    |
| 62161                                     | Home health care services .....                                      | 89                      | 123 461            | 67 406                   | 16 453                          | 5 445   | 23.5                                     | 8.2                    |
| 621610                                    | Home health care services .....                                      | 89                      | 123 461            | 67 406                   | 16 453                          | 5 445   | 23.5                                     | 8.2                    |
| 622                                       | Hospitals .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 35                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6231                                      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 20                      | 57 375             | 24 937                   | 6 124                           | 1 714   | .2                                       | 11.1                   |
| 62311                                     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 20                      | 57 375             | 24 937                   | 6 124                           | 1 714   | .2                                       | 11.1                   |
| 623110                                    | Nursing care facilities .....  | 20                      | 57 375             | 24 937                   | 6 124                           | 1 714   | .2                                       | 11.1                   |
| 6233                                      | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                                     | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623311                                    | Continuing care retirement communities .....                         | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                                    | Homes for the elderly .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                       | Social assistance .....  | 63                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6241                                      | Individual & family services .....                                   | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62412                                     | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....           | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624120                                    | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....           | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                      | Child day care services .....  | 43                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                     | Child day care services .....  | 43                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                    | Child day care services .....  | 43                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                        | Geographic area and kind of business                             | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                                   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX CMSA</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                         | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b>                       | <b>10 290</b>           | <b>9 968 324</b>   | <b>4 094 929</b>         | <b>896 662</b>                  | <b>132 820</b>  | <b>19.3</b>                              | <b>10.4</b>            |
| 621                               | Ambulatory health care services                                  | 8 647                   | 7 060 134          | 3 020 010                | 647 226                         | 78 327  | 25.3                                     | 10.7                   |
| 6211                              | Offices of physicians  | 4 156                   | 3 948 256          | 1 807 209                | 376 243                         | 28 331  | 27.4                                     | 7.7                    |
| 62111                             | Offices of physicians  | 4 156                   | 3 948 256          | 1 807 209                | 376 243                         | 28 331  | 27.4                                     | 7.7                    |
| 621111                            | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)         | 3 936                   | 3 877 723          | 1 775 645                | 369 530                         | 27 725  | 26.7                                     | 7.6                    |
| 621112                            | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists                 | 220                     | 70 533             | 31 564                   | 6 713                           | 606   | 64.5                                     | 16.3                   |
| 6212                              | Offices of dentists  | 1 942                   | 903 002            | 335 066                  | 72 856                          | 10 708  | 28.4                                     | 4.3                    |
| 62121                             | Offices of dentists  | 1 942                   | 903 002            | 335 066                  | 72 856                          | 10 708  | 28.4                                     | 4.3                    |
| 621210                            | Offices of dentists  | 1 942                   | 903 002            | 335 066                  | 72 856                          | 10 708  | 28.4                                     | 4.3                    |
| 6213                              | Offices of other health practitioners                            | 1 477                   | 496 645            | 172 732                  | 38 427                          | 6 171   | 33.6                                     | 10.6                   |
| 62131                             | Offices of chiropractors   | 474                     | 115 329            | 34 532                   | 7 308                           | 1 370   | 50.1                                     | 8.7                    |
| 621310                            | Offices of chiropractors   | 474                     | 115 329            | 34 532                   | 7 308                           | 1 370   | 50.1                                     | 8.7                    |
| 62132                             | Offices of optometrists  | 309                     | 120 772            | 33 807                   | 7 396                           | 1 371   | 29.3                                     | 8.6                    |
| 621320                            | Offices of optometrists  | 309                     | 120 772            | 33 807                   | 7 396                           | 1 371   | 29.3                                     | 8.6                    |
| 62133                             | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)       | 238                     | 42 625             | 15 963                   | 3 664                           | 628   | 63.4                                     | 14.2                   |
| 621330                            | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)       | 238                     | 42 625             | 15 963                   | 3 664                           | 628   | 63.4                                     | 14.2                   |
| 62134                             | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists   | 206                     | 137 460            | 57 309                   | 13 357                          | 1 854   | 14.4                                     | 5.8                    |
| 621340                            | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists   | 206                     | 137 460            | 57 309                   | 13 357                          | 1 854   | 14.4                                     | 5.8                    |
| 6213401                           | Speech therapists & audiologists                                 | 39                      | 9 139              | 2 827                    | 661                             | 109   | 46.8                                     | 7.2                    |
| 6213402                           | Physical & occupational therapists                               | 167                     | 128 321            | 54 482                   | 12 696                          | 1 745   | 12.1                                     | 5.7                    |
| 62139                             | Offices of all other health practitioners                        | 250                     | 80 459             | 31 121                   | 6 702                           | 948   | 33.1                                     | 22.8                   |
| 621391                            | Offices of podiatrists   | 110                     | 30 143             | 9 796                    | 2 113                           | 333   | 45.6                                     | 10.9                   |
| 621399                            | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners          | 140                     | 50 316             | 21 325                   | 4 589                           | 615   | 25.6                                     | 30.0                   |
| 6214                              | Outpatient care centers  | 254                     | 425 564            | 140 784                  | 32 652                          | 4 634   | 11.9                                     | 23.0                   |
| 62141                             | Family planning centers  | 6                       | 7 072              | 1 901                    | 439                             | 83  | 32.2                                     | —                      |
| 621410                            | Family planning centers  | 6                       | 7 072              | 1 901                    | 439                             | 83  | 32.2                                     | —                      |
| 62142                             | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers               | 52                      | 38 371             | 15 941                   | 3 993                           | 604   | 8.6                                      | 18.5                   |
| 621420                            | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers               | 52                      | 38 371             | 15 941                   | 3 993                           | 604   | 8.6                                      | 18.5                   |
| 62149                             | Other outpatient care centers                                    | 196                     | 380 121            | 122 942                  | 28 220                          | 3 947   | 11.9                                     | 23.9                   |
| 621492                            | Kidney dialysis centers  | 39                      | 125 007            | 37 558                   | 8 480                           | 1 139   | 3.3                                      | 14.0                   |
| 621493                            | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers             | 74                      | 121 602            | 32 138                   | 7 222                           | 1 198   | 13.4                                     | 14.0                   |
| 621498                            | All other outpatient care centers                                | 83                      | 133 512            | 53 246                   | 12 518                          | 1 610   | 18.6                                     | 42.0                   |
| 6215                              | Medical & diagnostic laboratories                                | 157                     | 416 498            | 124 251                  | 28 644                          | 3 519   | 9.3                                      | 5.9                    |
| 62151                             | Medical & diagnostic laboratories                                | 157                     | 416 498            | 124 251                  | 28 644                          | 3 519   | 9.3                                      | 5.9                    |
| 621511                            | Medical laboratories   | 84                      | 304 646            | 95 502                   | 21 748                          | 2 730   | 6.3                                      | 4.8                    |
| 621512                            | Diagnostic imaging centers                                       | 73                      | 111 852            | 28 749                   | 6 896                           | 789   | 17.4                                     | 8.8                    |
| 6216                              | Home health care services  | 587                     | 732 238            | 388 093                  | 86 665                          | 22 686  | 24.7                                     | 29.8                   |
| 62161                             | Home health care services  | 587                     | 732 238            | 388 093                  | 86 665                          | 22 686  | 24.7                                     | 29.8                   |
| 621610                            | Home health care services  | 587                     | 732 238            | 388 093                  | 86 665                          | 22 686  | 24.7                                     | 29.8                   |
| 6219                              | Other ambulatory health care services                            | 74                      | 137 931            | 51 875                   | 11 739                          | 2 278   | 6.4                                      | 11.2                   |
| 62191                             | Ambulance services   | 27                      | 84 204             | 30 242                   | 6 784                           | 1 164   | 6.8                                      | 6.6                    |
| 621910                            | Ambulance services   | 27                      | 84 204             | 30 242                   | 6 784                           | 1 164   | 6.8                                      | 6.6                    |
| 62199                             | All other ambulatory health care services                        | 47                      | 53 727             | 21 633                   | 4 955                           | 1 114   | 5.8                                      | 18.4                   |
| 621999                            | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services          | 41                      | 45 962             | 19 637                   | 4 460                           | 1 007   | 5.6                                      | 18.8                   |
| 622                               | Hospitals  | 49                      | 1 757 814          | 569 491                  | 130 844                         | 19 319  | .1                                       | 6.3                    |
| 6221                              | General medical & surgical hospitals                             | 30                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | D   | D  | D                      |
| 62211                             | General medical & surgical hospitals                             | 30                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | D   | D  | D                      |
| 622110                            | General medical & surgical hospitals                             | 30                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | D   | D  | D                      |
| 6221102                           | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)         | 30                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | D   | D  | D                      |
| 6222                              | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals                          | 10                      | 89 972             | 37 675                   | 8 568                           | 1 519   | —  | 18.3                   |
| 62221                             | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals                          | 10                      | 89 972             | 37 675                   | 8 568                           | 1 519   | —  | 18.3                   |
| 622210                            | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals                          | 10                      | 89 972             | 37 675                   | 8 568                           | 1 519   | —  | 18.3                   |
| 6222102                           | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government)      | 10                      | 89 972             | 37 675                   | 8 568                           | 1 519   | —  | 18.3                   |
| 6223                              | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals       | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62231                             | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals       | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 622310                            | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals       | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                               | Nursing & residential care facilities                            | 418                     | 800 027            | 346 237                  | 81 959                          | 21 409  | 6.7                                      | 17.7                   |
| 6231                              | Nursing care facilities  | 218                     | 598 609            | 275 740                  | 66 754                          | 16 157  | 2.8                                      | 17.1                   |
| 62311                             | Nursing care facilities  | 218                     | 598 609            | 275 740                  | 66 754                          | 16 157  | 2.8                                      | 17.1                   |
| 623110                            | Nursing care facilities  | 218                     | 598 609            | 275 740                  | 66 754                          | 16 157  | 2.8                                      | 17.1                   |
| 6232                              | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility | 92                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                             | Residential mental retardation facilities                        | 76                      | 46 169             | 18 238                   | 3 448                           | 1 477   | 17.3                                     | 18.2                   |
| 623210                            | Residential mental retardation facilities                        | 76                      | 46 169             | 18 238                   | 3 448                           | 1 477   | 17.3                                     | 18.2                   |
| 62322                             | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities           | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623220                            | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities           | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                              | Community care facilities for the elderly                        | 98                      | 142 951            | 46 673                   | 10 403                          | 3 453   | 17.2                                     | 20.3                   |
| 62331                             | Community care facilities for the elderly                        | 98                      | 142 951            | 46 673                   | 10 403                          | 3 453   | 17.2                                     | 20.3                   |
| 623311                            | Continuing care retirement communities                           | 28                      | 72 400             | 26 732                   | 6 173                           | 1 767   | 9.0                                      | 15.5                   |
| 623312                            | Homes for the elderly  | 70                      | 70 551             | 19 941                   | 4 230                           | 1 686   | 25.7                                     | 25.2                   |
| 6239                              | Other residential care facilities                                | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62399                             | Other residential care facilities                                | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623990                            | Other residential care facilities                                | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                             | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX CMSA—Con.</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                      |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 624                                    | Social assistance .....  | 1 176                   | 350 349            | 159 191                  | 36 633                          | 13 765  | 25.0                                     | 8.7                    |
| 6241                                   | Individual & family services .....                                   | 168                     | 46 713             | 19 096                   | 3 987                           | 927   | 41.3                                     | 9.7                    |
| 62411                                  | Child & youth services .....   | 34                      | 9 824              | 4 207                    | 925                             | 203   | 39.0                                     | 2.7                    |
| 624110                                 | Child & youth services .....   | 34                      | 9 824              | 4 207                    | 925                             | 203   | 39.0                                     | 2.7                    |
| 62412                                  | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....           | 33                      | 7 685              | 4 038                    | 877                             | 290   | 43.7                                     | 8.6                    |
| 624120                                 | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....           | 33                      | 7 685              | 4 038                    | 877                             | 290   | 43.7                                     | 8.6                    |
| 62419                                  | Other individual & family services .....                             | 101                     | 29 204             | 10 851                   | 2 185                           | 434   | 41.4                                     | 12.4                   |
| 624190                                 | Other individual & family services .....                             | 101                     | 29 204             | 10 851                   | 2 185                           | 434   | 41.4                                     | 12.4                   |
| 6243                                   | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                             | 37                      | 9 670              | 4 282                    | 989                             | 245   | 63.0                                     | 17.1                   |
| 62431                                  | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                             | 37                      | 9 670              | 4 282                    | 989                             | 245   | 63.0                                     | 17.1                   |
| 624310                                 | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                             | 37                      | 9 670              | 4 282                    | 989                             | 245   | 63.0                                     | 17.1                   |
| 6244                                   | Child day care services .....  | 971                     | 293 966            | 135 813                  | 31 657                          | 12 593  | 21.2                                     | 8.2                    |
| 62441                                  | Child day care services .....  | 971                     | 293 966            | 135 813                  | 31 657                          | 12 593  | 21.2                                     | 8.2                    |
| 624410                                 | Child day care services .....  | 971                     | 293 966            | 135 813                  | 31 657                          | 12 593  | 21.2                                     | 8.2                    |
| <b>Dallas, TX PMSA</b>                 |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>7 137</b>            | <b>7 426 678</b>   | <b>2 984 858</b>         | <b>651 703</b>                  | <b>93 700</b>   | <b>18.4</b>                              | <b>10.4</b>            |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 6 052                   | 5 278 453          | 2 209 549                | 473 095                         | 56 274  | 24.2                                     | 10.7                   |
| 6211                                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 2 929                   | 2 991 760          | 1 335 104                | 277 319                         | 20 479  | 26.4                                     | 8.2                    |
| 62111                                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 2 929                   | 2 991 760          | 1 335 104                | 277 319                         | 20 479  | 26.4                                     | 8.2                    |
| 621111                                 | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 2 762                   | 2 933 635          | 1 308 153                | 271 636                         | 19 986  | 25.7                                     | 8.0                    |
| 621112                                 | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 167                     | 58 125             | 26 951                   | 5 683                           | 493   | 59.8                                     | 18.2                   |
| 6212                                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 1 341                   | 644 722            | 234 774                  | 51 293                          | 7 427   | 28.6                                     | 4.0                    |
| 62121                                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 1 341                   | 644 722            | 234 774                  | 51 293                          | 7 427   | 28.6                                     | 4.0                    |
| 621210                                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 1 341                   | 644 722            | 234 774                  | 51 293                          | 7 427   | 28.6                                     | 4.0                    |
| 6213                                   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 1 030                   | 353 753            | 123 142                  | 27 016                          | 4 316   | 33.1                                     | 9.4                    |
| 62131                                  | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 312                     | 79 749             | 24 662                   | 5 166                           | 912   | 48.3                                     | 9.2                    |
| 621310                                 | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 312                     | 79 749             | 24 662                   | 5 166                           | 912   | 48.3                                     | 9.2                    |
| 62132                                  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 213                     | 80 725             | 20 210                   | 4 497                           | 876   | 32.0                                     | 10.3                   |
| 621320                                 | Offices of optometrists .....  | 213                     | 80 725             | 20 210                   | 4 497                           | 876   | 32.0                                     | 10.3                   |
| 62133                                  | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 178                     | 31 397             | 11 502                   | 2 592                           | 438   | 62.5                                     | 15.9                   |
| 621330                                 | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 178                     | 31 397             | 11 502                   | 2 592                           | 438   | 62.5                                     | 15.9                   |
| 62134                                  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 147                     | 105 809            | 44 476                   | 10 064                          | 1 415   | 12.1                                     | 3.4                    |
| 621340                                 | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 147                     | 105 809            | 44 476                   | 10 064                          | 1 415   | 12.1                                     | 3.4                    |
| 6213401                                | Speech therapists & audiologists .....                               | 31                      | 8 076              | 2 579                    | 607                             | 95  | 39.8                                     | 8.1                    |
| 6213402                                | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 116                     | 97 733             | 41 897                   | 9 457                           | 1 320   | 9.8                                      | 3.0                    |
| 62139                                  | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 180                     | 56 073             | 22 292                   | 4 697                           | 675   | 35.8                                     | 16.1                   |
| 621391                                 | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 78                      | 20 685             | 6 433                    | 1 427                           | 245   | 44.7                                     | 7.2                    |
| 621399                                 | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 102                     | 35 388             | 15 859                   | 3 270                           | 430   | 30.6                                     | 21.3                   |
| 6214                                   | Outpatient care centers .....  | 172                     | 319 284            | 108 238                  | 25 401                          | 3 593   | 8.4                                      | 20.7                   |
| 62141                                  | Family planning centers .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621410                                 | Family planning centers .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62142                                  | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 33                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                                 | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 33                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                                  | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 134                     | 286 507            | 96 714                   | 22 483                          | 3 112   | 7.9                                      | 21.5                   |
| 621492                                 | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 23                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621493                                 | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....           | 57                      | 104 807            | 26 385                   | 5 982                           | 1 030   | 13.8                                     | 12.2                   |
| 621498                                 | All other outpatient care centers .....                              | 54                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6215                                   | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 106                     | 344 410            | 104 048                  | 23 965                          | 3 014   | 6.7                                      | 6.2                    |
| 62151                                  | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 106                     | 344 410            | 104 048                  | 23 965                          | 3 014   | 6.7                                      | 6.2                    |
| 621511                                 | Medical laboratories .....   | 60                      | 279 115            | 88 197                   | 20 245                          | 2 525   | 5.5                                      | 5.3                    |
| 621512                                 | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                     | 46                      | 65 295             | 15 851                   | 3 720                           | 489   | 12.2                                     | 10.4                   |
| 6216                                   | Home health care services .....                                      | 421                     | 518 175            | 263 618                  | 59 045                          | 15 701  | 25.7                                     | 30.6                   |
| 62161                                  | Home health care services .....                                      | 421                     | 518 175            | 263 618                  | 59 045                          | 15 701  | 25.7                                     | 30.6                   |
| 621610                                 | Home health care services .....                                      | 421                     | 518 175            | 263 618                  | 59 045                          | 15 701  | 25.7                                     | 30.6                   |
| 6219                                   | Other ambulatory health care services .....                          | 53                      | 106 349            | 40 625                   | 9 056                           | 1 744   | 5.5                                      | 10.2                   |
| 62191                                  | Ambulance services .....   | 19                      | 65 674             | 22 820                   | 4 987                           | 802   | 5.3                                      | 8.5                    |
| 621910                                 | Ambulance services .....   | 19                      | 65 674             | 22 820                   | 4 987                           | 802   | 5.3                                      | 8.5                    |
| 62199                                  | All other ambulatory health care services .....                      | 34                      | 40 675             | 17 805                   | 4 069                           | 942   | 5.8                                      | 12.9                   |
| 621999                                 | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services .....        | 32                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 622                                    | Hospitals .....  | 36                      | 1 414 597          | 452 434                  | 102 949                         | 14 996  | .1                                       | 7.3                    |
| 6221                                   | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                           | 24                      | 1 284 343          | 390 695                  | 89 502                          | 12 850  | —  | 7.3                    |
| 62211                                  | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                           | 24                      | 1 284 343          | 390 695                  | 89 502                          | 12 850  | —  | 7.3                    |
| 622110                                 | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                           | 24                      | 1 284 343          | 390 695                  | 89 502                          | 12 850  | —  | 7.3                    |
| 6221102                                | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....       | 24                      | 1 284 343          | 390 695                  | 89 502                          | 12 850  | —  | 7.3                    |
| 6222                                   | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                        | 7                       | 65 559             | 27 496                   | 6 201                           | 1 129   | —  | 14.4                   |
| 62221                                  | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                        | 7                       | 65 559             | 27 496                   | 6 201                           | 1 129   | —  | 14.4                   |
| 622210                                 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                        | 7                       | 65 559             | 27 496                   | 6 201                           | 1 129   | —  | 14.4                   |
| 6222102                                | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) .....    | 7                       | 65 559             | 27 496                   | 6 201                           | 1 129   | —  | 14.4                   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                             | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX CMSA—Con.</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>Dallas, TX PMSA—Con.</b>            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 232                     | 489 293            | 212 782                  | 50 468                          | 13 137  | 6.0                                      | 16.0                   |
| 6231                                   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 124                     | 361 139            | 166 932                  | 40 400                          | 9 790   | 2.1                                      | 14.2                   |
| 62311                                  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 124                     | 361 139            | 166 932                  | 40 400                          | 9 790   | 2.1                                      | 14.2                   |
| 623110                                 | Nursing care facilities .....  | 124                     | 361 139            | 166 932                  | 40 400                          | 9 790   | 2.1                                      | 14.2                   |
| 6232                                   | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 42                      | 30 728             | 11 964                   | 2 101                           | 903   | 23.0                                     | 15.2                   |
| 62321                                  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 32                      | 27 481             | 10 467                   | 1 681                           | 796   | 20.0                                     | 13.1                   |
| 623210                                 | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 32                      | 27 481             | 10 467                   | 1 681                           | 796   | 20.0                                     | 13.1                   |
| 62322                                  | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 10                      | 3 247              | 1 497                    | 420                             | 107   | 48.4                                     | 32.7                   |
| 623220                                 | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 10                      | 3 247              | 1 497                    | 420                             | 107   | 48.4                                     | 32.7                   |
| 6233                                   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 57                      | 89 301             | 30 329                   | 7 167                           | 2 283   | 13.9                                     | 24.8                   |
| 62331                                  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 57                      | 89 301             | 30 329                   | 7 167                           | 2 283   | 13.9                                     | 24.8                   |
| 623311                                 | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 19                      | 41 088             | 16 705                   | 4 095                           | 1 138   | 7.9                                      | 16.6                   |
| 623312                                 | Homes for the elderly .....  | 38                      | 48 213             | 13 624                   | 3 072                           | 1 145   | 19.0                                     | 31.7                   |
| 6239                                   | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 9                       | 8 125              | 3 557                    | 800                             | 161   | 25.0                                     | —                      |
| 62399                                  | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 9                       | 8 125              | 3 557                    | 800                             | 161   | 25.0                                     | —                      |
| 623990                                 | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 9                       | 8 125              | 3 557                    | 800                             | 161   | 25.0                                     | —                      |
| 624                                    | Social assistance .....  | 817                     | 244 335            | 110 093                  | 25 191                          | 9 293   | 24.8                                     | 10.2                   |
| 6241                                   | Individual & family services .....                                     | 118                     | 35 388             | 14 121                   | 2 984                           | 667   | 38.5                                     | 6.3                    |
| 62411                                  | Child & youth services .....   | 29                      | 9 319              | 4 012                    | 883                             | 190   | 36.1                                     | 2.4                    |
| 624110                                 | Child & youth services .....   | 29                      | 9 319              | 4 012                    | 883                             | 190   | 36.1                                     | 2.4                    |
| 62412                                  | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 20                      | 4 901              | 2 491                    | 548                             | 160   | 41.4                                     | 8.8                    |
| 624120                                 | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 20                      | 4 901              | 2 491                    | 548                             | 160   | 41.4                                     | 8.8                    |
| 62419                                  | Other individual & family services .....                               | 69                      | 21 168             | 7 618                    | 1 553                           | 317   | 38.8                                     | 7.4                    |
| 624190                                 | Other individual & family services .....                               | 69                      | 21 168             | 7 618                    | 1 553                           | 317   | 38.8                                     | 7.4                    |
| 6243                                   | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 27                      | 8 127              | 3 963                    | 932                             | 222   | 62.2                                     | 16.1                   |
| 62431                                  | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 27                      | 8 127              | 3 963                    | 932                             | 222   | 62.2                                     | 16.1                   |
| 624310                                 | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 27                      | 8 127              | 3 963                    | 932                             | 222   | 62.2                                     | 16.1                   |
| 6244                                   | Child day care services .....  | 672                     | 200 820            | 92 009                   | 21 275                          | 8 404   | 20.8                                     | 10.7                   |
| 62441                                  | Child day care services .....  | 672                     | 200 820            | 92 009                   | 21 275                          | 8 404   | 20.8                                     | 10.7                   |
| 624410                                 | Child day care services .....  | 672                     | 200 820            | 92 009                   | 21 275                          | 8 404   | 20.8                                     | 10.7                   |
| <b>Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>3 153</b>            | <b>2 541 646</b>   | <b>1 110 071</b>         | <b>244 959</b>                  | <b>39 120</b>   | <b>21.9</b>                              | <b>10.5</b>            |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 2 595                   | 1 781 681          | 810 461                  | 174 131                         | 22 053  | 28.4                                     | 10.7                   |
| 6211                                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 1 227                   | 956 496            | 472 105                  | 98 924                          | 7 852   | 30.6                                     | 6.2                    |
| 62111                                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 1 227                   | 956 496            | 472 105                  | 98 924                          | 7 852   | 30.6                                     | 6.2                    |
| 621111                                 | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 1 174                   | 944 088            | 467 492                  | 97 894                          | 7 739   | 29.9                                     | 6.2                    |
| 621112                                 | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 53                      | 12 408             | 4 613                    | 1 030                           | 113   | 86.6                                     | 7.1                    |
| 6212                                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 601                     | 258 280            | 100 292                  | 21 563                          | 3 281   | 28.1                                     | 5.1                    |
| 62121                                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 601                     | 258 280            | 100 292                  | 21 563                          | 3 281   | 28.1                                     | 5.1                    |
| 621210                                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 601                     | 258 280            | 100 292                  | 21 563                          | 3 281   | 28.1                                     | 5.1                    |
| 6213                                   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 447                     | 142 892            | 49 590                   | 11 411                          | 1 855   | 34.9                                     | 13.6                   |
| 62131                                  | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 162                     | 35 580             | 9 870                    | 2 142                           | 458   | 54.0                                     | 7.5                    |
| 621310                                 | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 162                     | 35 580             | 9 870                    | 2 142                           | 458   | 54.0                                     | 7.5                    |
| 62132                                  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 96                      | 40 047             | 13 597                   | 2 899                           | 495   | 24.0                                     | 5.1                    |
| 621320                                 | Offices of optometrists .....  | 96                      | 40 047             | 13 597                   | 2 899                           | 495   | 24.0                                     | 5.1                    |
| 62133                                  | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 60                      | 11 228             | 4 461                    | 1 072                           | 190   | 66.0                                     | 9.3                    |
| 621330                                 | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 60                      | 11 228             | 4 461                    | 1 072                           | 190   | 66.0                                     | 9.3                    |
| 62134                                  | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 59                      | 31 651             | 12 833                   | 3 293                           | 439   | 22.2                                     | 13.8                   |
| 621340                                 | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 59                      | 31 651             | 12 833                   | 3 293                           | 439   | 22.2                                     | 13.8                   |
| 6213402                                | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 51                      | 30 588             | 12 585                   | 3 239                           | 425   | 19.5                                     | 14.2                   |
| 62139                                  | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 70                      | 24 386             | 8 829                    | 2 005                           | 273   | 26.9                                     | 38.3                   |
| 621391                                 | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 32                      | 9 458              | 3 363                    | 686                             | 88  | 47.4                                     | 18.9                   |
| 621399                                 | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....          | 38                      | 14 928             | 5 466                    | 1 319                           | 185   | 13.8                                     | 50.6                   |
| 6214                                   | Outpatient care centers .....  | 82                      | 106 280            | 32 546                   | 7 251                           | 1 041   | 22.7                                     | 29.8                   |
| 62142                                  | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                                 | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                                  | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 62                      | 93 614             | 26 228                   | 5 737                           | 835   | 24.2                                     | 31.0                   |
| 621492                                 | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621493                                 | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....             | 17                      | 16 795             | 5 753                    | 1 240                           | 168   | 10.6                                     | 25.5                   |
| 621498                                 | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 29                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6215                                   | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 51                      | 72 088             | 20 203                   | 4 679                           | 505   | 21.5                                     | 4.2                    |
| 62151                                  | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 51                      | 72 088             | 20 203                   | 4 679                           | 505   | 21.5                                     | 4.2                    |
| 621511                                 | Medical laboratories .....   | 24                      | 25 531             | 7 305                    | 1 503                           | 205   | 15.8                                     | —                      |
| 621512                                 | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                       | 27                      | 46 557             | 12 898                   | 3 176                           | 300   | 24.6                                     | 6.5                    |
| 6216                                   | Home health care services .....  | 166                     | 214 063            | 124 475                  | 27 620                          | 6 985   | 22.3                                     | 27.8                   |
| 62161                                  | Home health care services .....  | 166                     | 214 063            | 124 475                  | 27 620                          | 6 985   | 22.3                                     | 27.8                   |
| 621610                                 | Home health care services .....  | 166                     | 214 063            | 124 475                  | 27 620                          | 6 985   | 22.3                                     | 27.8                   |
| 6219                                   | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 21                      | 31 582             | 11 250                   | 2 683                           | 534   | 9.6                                      | 14.8                   |
| 62191                                  | Ambulance services .....   | 8                       | 18 530             | 7 422                    | 1 797                           | 362   | 12.3                                     | —                      |
| 621910                                 | Ambulance services .....   | 8                       | 18 530             | 7 422                    | 1 797                           | 362   | 12.3                                     | —                      |
| 62199                                  | All other ambulatory health care services .....                        | 13                      | 13 052             | 3 828                    | 886                             | 172   | 5.8                                      | 35.7                   |
| 621999                                 | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services .....          | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                                | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>DALLAS—FORT WORTH, TX CMSA—Con.</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA—Con.</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 622                                       | Hospitals .....  | 13                      | 343 217            | 117 057                  | 27 895                          | 4 323   | —  | 2.1                    |
| 6221                                      | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 62211                                     | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 622110                                    | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6221102                                   | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 186                     | 310 734            | 133 455                  | 31 491                          | 8 272   | 7.8                                      | 20.5                   |
| 6231                                      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 94                      | 237 470            | 108 808                  | 26 354                          | 6 367   | 3.9                                      | 21.5                   |
| 62311                                     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 94                      | 237 470            | 108 808                  | 26 354                          | 6 367   | 3.9                                      | 21.5                   |
| 623110                                    | Nursing care facilities .....  | 94                      | 237 470            | 108 808                  | 26 354                          | 6 367   | 3.9                                      | 21.5                   |
| 6232                                      | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 50                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                                     | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 44                      | 18 688             | 7 771                    | 1 767                           | 681   | 13.4                                     | 25.6                   |
| 623210                                    | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 44                      | 18 688             | 7 771                    | 1 767                           | 681   | 13.4                                     | 25.6                   |
| 6233                                      | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 41                      | 53 650             | 16 344                   | 3 236                           | 1 170   | 22.8                                     | 12.9                   |
| 62331                                     | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 41                      | 53 650             | 16 344                   | 3 236                           | 1 170   | 22.8                                     | 12.9                   |
| 623311                                    | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 9                       | 31 312             | 10 027                   | 2 078                           | 629   | 10.5                                     | 14.0                   |
| 623312                                    | Homes for the elderly .....  | 32                      | 22 338             | 6 317                    | 1 158                           | 541   | 40.1                                     | 11.2                   |
| 624                                       | Social assistance .....  | 359                     | 106 014            | 49 098                   | 11 442                          | 4 472   | 25.6                                     | 5.1                    |
| 6241                                      | Individual & family services .....                                     | 50                      | 11 325             | 4 975                    | 1 003                           | 260   | 50.1                                     | 20.4                   |
| 62412                                     | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 13                      | 2 784              | 1 547                    | 329                             | 130   | 47.8                                     | 8.4                    |
| 624120                                    | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 13                      | 2 784              | 1 547                    | 329                             | 130   | 47.8                                     | 8.4                    |
| 62419                                     | Other individual & family services .....                               | 32                      | 8 036              | 3 233                    | 632                             | 117   | 48.2                                     | 25.3                   |
| 624190                                    | Other individual & family services .....                               | 32                      | 8 036              | 3 233                    | 632                             | 117   | 48.2                                     | 25.3                   |
| 6244                                      | Child day care services .....  | 299                     | 93 146             | 43 804                   | 10 382                          | 4 189   | 22.0                                     | 2.9                    |
| 62441                                     | Child day care services .....  | 299                     | 93 146             | 43 804                   | 10 382                          | 4 189   | 22.0                                     | 2.9                    |
| 624410                                    | Child day care services .....  | 299                     | 93 146             | 43 804                   | 10 382                          | 4 189   | 22.0                                     | 2.9                    |
| <b>EL PASO, TX MSA</b>                    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>984</b>              | <b>1 165 288</b>   | <b>455 752</b>           | <b>100 218</b>                  | <b>16 524</b>   | <b>18.2</b>                              | <b>4.2</b>             |
| 621                                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 840                     | 591 363            | 265 978                  | 54 980                          | 8 428   | 31.7                                     | 7.4                    |
| 6211                                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 431                     | 310 728            | 152 111                  | 29 481                          | 2 543   | 40.7                                     | 7.9                    |
| 62111                                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 431                     | 310 728            | 152 111                  | 29 481                          | 2 543   | 40.7                                     | 7.9                    |
| 621111                                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 403                     | 302 555            | 148 558                  | 28 680                          | 2 430   | 40.5                                     | 7.3                    |
| 621112                                    | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 28                      | 8 173              | 3 553                    | 801                             | 113   | 48.7                                     | 28.2                   |
| 6212                                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 135                     | 57 022             | 21 264                   | 4 181                           | 779   | 29.9                                     | 3.9                    |
| 62121                                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 135                     | 57 022             | 21 264                   | 4 181                           | 779   | 29.9                                     | 3.9                    |
| 621210                                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 135                     | 57 022             | 21 264                   | 4 181                           | 779   | 29.9                                     | 3.9                    |
| 6213                                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 141                     | 47 199             | 18 106                   | 3 605                           | 756   | 39.0                                     | 7.0                    |
| 62131                                     | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 33                      | 9 249              | 2 555                    | 580                             | 143   | 57.4                                     | 6.6                    |
| 621310                                    | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 33                      | 9 249              | 2 555                    | 580                             | 143   | 57.4                                     | 6.6                    |
| 62132                                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 30                      | 11 382             | 3 632                    | 746                             | 148   | 41.5                                     | .2                     |
| 621320                                    | Offices of optometrists .....  | 30                      | 11 382             | 3 632                    | 746                             | 148   | 41.5                                     | .2                     |
| 62133                                     | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 25                      | 5 936              | 2 483                    | 553                             | 106   | 41.3                                     | 6.6                    |
| 621330                                    | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 25                      | 5 936              | 2 483                    | 553                             | 106   | 41.3                                     | 6.6                    |
| 62134                                     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 25                      | 11 073             | 6 200                    | 1 225                           | 222   | 12.3                                     | 2.5                    |
| 621340                                    | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 25                      | 11 073             | 6 200                    | 1 225                           | 222   | 12.3                                     | 2.5                    |
| 6213402                                   | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 19                      | 10 005             | 5 722                    | 1 111                           | 183   | 10.2                                     | .2                     |
| 62139                                     | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 28                      | 9 559              | 3 236                    | 501                             | 137   | 47.9                                     | 21.0                   |
| 621391                                    | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 15                      | 4 394              | 1 359                    | 253                             | 69  | 73.1                                     | —                      |
| 621399                                    | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....          | 13                      | 5 165              | 1 877                    | 248                             | 68  | 26.5                                     | 38.8                   |
| 6214                                      | Outpatient care centers .....  | 39                      | 56 653             | 17 218                   | 4 119                           | 631   | 7.3                                      | 15.5                   |
| 62149                                     | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 31                      | 54 361             | 16 183                   | 3 868                           | 573   | 6.1                                      | 16.2                   |
| 621492                                    | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621493                                    | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....             | 7                       | 14 190             | 3 397                    | 798                             | 106   | 14.0                                     | 25.1                   |
| 621498                                    | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6215                                      | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 27                      | 31 335             | 10 247                   | 2 267                           | 418   | 15.7                                     | 1.8                    |
| 62151                                     | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 27                      | 31 335             | 10 247                   | 2 267                           | 418   | 15.7                                     | 1.8                    |
| 621511                                    | Medical laboratories .....   | 15                      | 14 261             | 5 738                    | 1 311                           | 271   | 9.1                                      | 1.5                    |
| 621512                                    | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                       | 12                      | 17 074             | 4 509                    | 956                             | 147   | 21.2                                     | 2.1                    |
| 6216                                      | Home health care services .....  | 55                      | 80 153             | 44 606                   | 10 658                          | 3 038   | 15.2                                     | 4.1                    |
| 62161                                     | Home health care services .....  | 55                      | 80 153             | 44 606                   | 10 658                          | 3 038   | 15.2                                     | 4.1                    |
| 621610                                    | Home health care services .....  | 55                      | 80 153             | 44 606                   | 10 658                          | 3 038   | 15.2                                     | 4.1                    |
| 6219                                      | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 12                      | 8 273              | 2 426                    | 669                             | 263   | 50.5                                     | 14.4                   |
| 62191                                     | Ambulance services .....   | 6                       | 5 004              | 1 697                    | 449                             | 170   | 83.4                                     | 6.0                    |
| 621910                                    | Ambulance services .....   | 6                       | 5 004              | 1 697                    | 449                             | 170   | 83.4                                     | 6.0                    |
| 622                                       | Hospitals .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 6221                                      | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 62211                                     | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 622110                                    | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 6221102                                   | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                                 | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>EL PASO, TX MSA—Con.</b>                |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                      |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 43                      | 43 138             | 20 630                   | 4 695                           | 1 326   | 2.7                                      | 5.9                    |
| 6231                                       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 21                      | 27 873             | 15 783                   | 3 775                           | 985   | —  | 8.5                    |
| 62311                                      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 21                      | 27 873             | 15 783                   | 3 775                           | 985   | —  | 8.5                    |
| 623110                                     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 21                      | 27 873             | 15 783                   | 3 775                           | 985   | —  | 8.5                    |
| 6233                                       | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 17                      | 12 544             | 3 682                    | 771                             | 266   | 9.4                                      | .1                     |
| 62331                                      | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 17                      | 12 544             | 3 682                    | 771                             | 266   | 9.4                                      | .1                     |
| 623312                                     | Homes for the elderly .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 94                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6241                                       | Individual & family services .....                                   | 24                      | 2 139              | 754                      | 156                             | 50  | 95.2                                     | 4.8                    |
| 62419                                      | Other individual & family services .....                             | 16                      | 1 690              | 622                      | 132                             | 38  | 94.6                                     | 5.4                    |
| 624190                                     | Other individual & family services .....                             | 16                      | 1 690              | 622                      | 132                             | 38  | 94.6                                     | 5.4                    |
| 6244                                       | Child day care services .....  | 67                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                      | Child day care services .....  | 67                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                     | Child day care services .....  | 67                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HOUSTON—GALVESTON—BRAZORIA, TX CMSA</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>8 592</b>            | <b>7 912 814</b>   | <b>3 268 192</b>         | <b>716 957</b>                  | <b>112 349</b>  | <b>21.6</b>                              | <b>9.2</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 7 294                   | 5 384 818          | 2 377 575                | 499 193                         | 65 660  | 29.5                                     | 11.6                   |
| 6211                                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 3 526                   | 2 948 865          | 1 383 630                | 282 454                         | 22 025  | 32.6                                     | 9.9                    |
| 62111                                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 3 526                   | 2 948 865          | 1 383 630                | 282 454                         | 22 025  | 32.6                                     | 9.9                    |
| 621111                                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 3 311                   | 2 869 926          | 1 348 978                | 275 080                         | 21 313  | 31.9                                     | 9.9                    |
| 621112                                     | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 215                     | 78 939             | 34 652                   | 7 374                           | 712   | 57.5                                     | 9.0                    |
| 6212                                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 1 617                   | 729 908            | 279 439                  | 59 522                          | 8 964   | 28.3                                     | 9.5                    |
| 62121                                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 1 617                   | 729 908            | 279 439                  | 59 522                          | 8 964   | 28.3                                     | 9.5                    |
| 621210                                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 1 617                   | 729 908            | 279 439                  | 59 522                          | 8 964   | 28.3                                     | 9.5                    |
| 6213                                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 1 261                   | 525 253            | 205 398                  | 43 688                          | 6 988   | 31.2                                     | 17.4                   |
| 62131                                      | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 403                     | 89 576             | 26 479                   | 5 808                           | 1 249   | 54.3                                     | 11.7                   |
| 621310                                     | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 403                     | 89 576             | 26 479                   | 5 808                           | 1 249   | 54.3                                     | 11.7                   |
| 62132                                      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 281                     | 114 407            | 33 830                   | 7 430                           | 1 299   | 24.3                                     | 7.2                    |
| 621320                                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 281                     | 114 407            | 33 830                   | 7 430                           | 1 299   | 24.3                                     | 7.2                    |
| 62133                                      | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 184                     | 36 512             | 14 046                   | 3 296                           | 503   | 57.2                                     | 7.8                    |
| 621330                                     | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 184                     | 36 512             | 14 046                   | 3 296                           | 503   | 57.2                                     | 7.8                    |
| 62134                                      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 174                     | 206 034            | 103 383                  | 21 287                          | 3 000   | 18.3                                     | 27.9                   |
| 621340                                     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 174                     | 206 034            | 103 383                  | 21 287                          | 3 000   | 18.3                                     | 27.9                   |
| 6213401                                    | Speech therapists & audiologists .....                               | 25                      | 8 050              | 2 948                    | 717                             | 123   | 35.0                                     | 5.7                    |
| 6213402                                    | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 149                     | 197 984            | 100 435                  | 20 570                          | 2 877   | 17.6                                     | 28.8                   |
| 62139                                      | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 219                     | 78 724             | 27 660                   | 5 867                           | 937   | 36.4                                     | 15.3                   |
| 621391                                     | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 131                     | 40 644             | 12 271                   | 2 730                           | 392   | 44.0                                     | 9.1                    |
| 621399                                     | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 88                      | 38 080             | 15 389                   | 3 137                           | 545   | 28.2                                     | 21.9                   |
| 6214                                       | Outpatient care centers .....  | 221                     | 257 370            | 71 619                   | 16 331                          | 2 596   | 11.3                                     | 22.5                   |
| 62141                                      | Family planning centers .....  | 12                      | 5 286              | 1 356                    | 279                             | 63  | 19.8                                     | 4.3                    |
| 621410                                     | Family planning centers .....  | 12                      | 5 286              | 1 356                    | 279                             | 63  | 19.8                                     | 4.3                    |
| 62142                                      | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 42                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                                     | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 42                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                                      | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 167                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621492                                     | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 52                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621493                                     | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....           | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                                     | All other outpatient care centers .....                              | 93                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6215                                       | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 137                     | 256 669            | 85 184                   | 17 983                          | 2 420   | 15.8                                     | 8.7                    |
| 62151                                      | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 137                     | 256 669            | 85 184                   | 17 983                          | 2 420   | 15.8                                     | 8.7                    |
| 621511                                     | Medical laboratories .....   | 68                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621512                                     | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                     | 69                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                                       | Home health care services .....                                      | 468                     | 593 400            | 322 021                  | 72 141                          | 21 213  | 28.4                                     | 14.9                   |
| 62161                                      | Home health care services .....                                      | 468                     | 593 400            | 322 021                  | 72 141                          | 21 213  | 28.4                                     | 14.9                   |
| 621610                                     | Home health care services .....                                      | 468                     | 593 400            | 322 021                  | 72 141                          | 21 213  | 28.4                                     | 14.9                   |
| 6219                                       | Other ambulatory health care services .....                          | 64                      | 73 353             | 30 284                   | 7 074                           | 1 454   | 22.9                                     | 4.1                    |
| 62191                                      | Ambulance services .....   | 30                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                                     | Ambulance services .....   | 30                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62199                                      | All other ambulatory health care services .....                      | 34                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621999                                     | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services .....        | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 622  | Hospitals .....  | 47                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | j   | D  | D                      |
| 6221                                       | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                           | 27                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | j   | D  | D                      |
| 62211                                      | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                           | 27                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | j   | D  | D                      |
| 622110                                     | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                           | 27                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | j   | D  | D                      |
| 6221102                                    | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....       | 27                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | j   | D  | D                      |
| 6222                                       | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                        | 11                      | 79 558             | 35 872                   | 8 520                           | 1 573   | —  | 5.5                    |
| 62221                                      | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                        | 11                      | 79 558             | 35 872                   | 8 520                           | 1 573   | —  | 5.5                    |
| 622210                                     | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                        | 11                      | 79 558             | 35 872                   | 8 520                           | 1 573   | —  | 5.5                    |
| 6222102                                    | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) .....    | 11                      | 79 558             | 35 872                   | 8 520                           | 1 573   | —  | 5.5                    |
| 6223                                       | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....     | 9                       | 95 785             | 36 898                   | 8 794                           | 1 241   | —  | —                      |
| 62231                                      | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....     | 9                       | 95 785             | 36 898                   | 8 794                           | 1 241   | —  | —                      |
| 622310                                     | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....     | 9                       | 95 785             | 36 898                   | 8 794                           | 1 241   | —  | —                      |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                                      | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>HOUSTON—GALVESTON—BRAZORIA, TX CMSA—Con.</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 294                     | 503 119            | 199 100                  | 45 670                          | 13 145  | 8.7                                      | 13.6                   |
| 6231  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 116                     | 378 323            | 153 338                  | 35 680                          | 10 058  | 3.6                                      | 16.0                   |
| 62311   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 116                     | 378 323            | 153 338                  | 35 680                          | 10 058  | 3.6                                      | 16.0                   |
| 623110  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 116                     | 378 323            | 153 338                  | 35 680                          | 10 058  | 3.6                                      | 16.0                   |
| 6232  | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 88                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62321   | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 70                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623210  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 70                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62322   | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623220  | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6233  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 71                      | 69 983             | 23 234                   | 5 206                           | 1 729   | 18.5                                     | 2.9                    |
| 62331   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 71                      | 69 983             | 23 234                   | 5 206                           | 1 729   | 18.5                                     | 2.9                    |
| 623311  | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 11                      | 20 053             | 9 166                    | 2 101                           | 514   | 25.2                                     | 5.5                    |
| 623312  | Homes for the elderly .....  | 60                      | 49 930             | 14 068                   | 3 105                           | 1 215   | 15.9                                     | 1.9                    |
| 6239  | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62399   | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623990  | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 957                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | j   | D  | D                      |
| 6241  | Individual & family services .....                                     | 123                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62411   | Child & youth services .....   | 17                      | 3 345              | 1 188                    | 238                             | 120   | 48.2                                     | 40.8                   |
| 624110  | Child & youth services .....   | 17                      | 3 345              | 1 188                    | 238                             | 120   | 48.2                                     | 40.8                   |
| 62412   | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 39                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624120  | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 39                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62419   | Other individual & family services .....                               | 67                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624190  | Other individual & family services .....                               | 67                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6243  | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62431   | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624310  | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....  | 809                     | 212 848            | 98 613                   | 23 791                          | 10 561  | 25.8                                     | 11.3                   |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....  | 809                     | 212 848            | 98 613                   | 23 791                          | 10 561  | 25.8                                     | 11.3                   |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....  | 809                     | 212 848            | 98 613                   | 23 791                          | 10 561  | 25.8                                     | 11.3                   |
| <b>Brazoria, TX PMSA</b>                        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>306</b>              | <b>155 492</b>     | <b>65 791</b>            | <b>15 034</b>                   | <b>2 905</b>  | <b>32.2</b>                              | <b>8.0</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 223                     | 91 786             | 36 233                   | 7 927                           | 1 110   | 45.7                                     | 6.8                    |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....  | 105                     | 47 999             | 21 729                   | 4 136                           | 491   | 55.3                                     | 6.7                    |
| 62111   | Offices of physicians .....  | 105                     | 47 999             | 21 729                   | 4 136                           | 491   | 55.3                                     | 6.7                    |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 100                     | 46 892             | 21 107                   | 4 020                           | 480   | 56.0                                     | 6.5                    |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....  | 55                      | 23 070             | 7 521                    | 1 613                           | 321   | 38.3                                     | 5.1                    |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....  | 55                      | 23 070             | 7 521                    | 1 613                           | 321   | 38.3                                     | 5.1                    |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....  | 55                      | 23 070             | 7 521                    | 1 613                           | 321   | 38.3                                     | 5.1                    |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 49                      | 12 928             | 4 018                    | 851                             | 175   | 27.2                                     | 13.4                   |
| 62131   | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 19                      | 2 706              | 681                      | 149                             | 42  | 53.8                                     | 11.5                   |
| 621310  | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 19                      | 2 706              | 681                      | 149                             | 42  | 53.8                                     | 11.5                   |
| 62132   | Offices of optometrists .....  | 14                      | 5 500              | 1 562                    | 263                             | 57  | 20.3                                     | 14.7                   |
| 621320  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 14                      | 5 500              | 1 562                    | 263                             | 57  | 20.3                                     | 14.7                   |
| 62134   | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402   | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 22                      | 38 386             | 17 751                   | 4 195                           | 1 073   | 12.7                                     | 9.8                    |
| 6231  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 9                       | 21 452             | 10 020                   | 2 307                           | 659   | .1                                       | 5.7                    |
| 62311   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 9                       | 21 452             | 10 020                   | 2 307                           | 659   | .1                                       | 5.7                    |
| 623110  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 9                       | 21 452             | 10 020                   | 2 307                           | 659   | .1                                       | 5.7                    |
| 6232  | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62321   | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623210  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6233  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 6                       | 7 733              | 3 272                    | 781                             | 236   | 62.3                                     | —                      |
| 62331   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 6                       | 7 733              | 3 272                    | 781                             | 236   | 62.3                                     | —                      |
| 6239  | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62399   | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623990  | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 60                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....  | 55                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....  | 55                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....  | 55                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                                      | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>HOUSTON—GALVESTON—BRAZORIA, TX CMSA—Con.</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>Galveston—Texas City, TX PMSA</b>            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>360</b>              | <b>215 230</b>     | <b>97 189</b>            | <b>22 041</b>                   | <b>4 424</b>  | <b>24.9</b>                              | <b>13.1</b>            |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 282                     | 144 513            | 60 188                   | 13 175                          | 2 270   | 30.5                                     | 9.0                    |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....  | 113                     | 52 229             | 26 502                   | 5 578                           | 629   | 29.2                                     | 4.9                    |
| 62111   | Offices of physicians .....  | 113                     | 52 229             | 26 502                   | 5 578                           | 629   | 29.2                                     | 4.9                    |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 104                     | 50 445             | 25 727                   | 5 407                           | 605   | 27.9                                     | 4.8                    |
| 621112  | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 9                       | 1 784              | 775                      | 171                             | 24  | 64.6                                     | 8.0                    |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....  | 77                      | 29 395             | 11 445                   | 2 462                           | 384   | 39.4                                     | .6                     |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....  | 77                      | 29 395             | 11 445                   | 2 462                           | 384   | 39.4                                     | .6                     |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....  | 77                      | 29 395             | 11 445                   | 2 462                           | 384   | 39.4                                     | .6                     |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 58                      | 23 586             | 4 599                    | 1 028                           | 252   | 67.3                                     | 6.1                    |
| 62131   | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 22                      | 3 902              | 1 134                    | 285                             | 50  | 36.0                                     | 7.4                    |
| 621310  | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 22                      | 3 902              | 1 134                    | 285                             | 50  | 36.0                                     | 7.4                    |
| 62132   | Offices of optometrists .....  | 16                      | 4 803              | 1 465                    | 329                             | 62  | 40.5                                     | 18.7                   |
| 621320  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 16                      | 4 803              | 1 465                    | 329                             | 62  | 40.5                                     | 18.7                   |
| 62134   | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340  | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402   | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139   | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214  | Outpatient care centers .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62149   | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6215  | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62151   | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621512  | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                     | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216  | Home health care services .....                                      | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62161   | Home health care services .....                                      | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621610  | Home health care services .....                                      | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 18                      | 26 957             | 12 048                   | 2 698                           | 792   | 20.8                                     | 48.3                   |
| 6231  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 9                       | 24 217             | 10 989                   | 2 442                           | 725   | 13.0                                     | 53.8                   |
| 62311   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 9                       | 24 217             | 10 989                   | 2 442                           | 725   | 13.0                                     | 53.8                   |
| 623110  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 9                       | 24 217             | 10 989                   | 2 442                           | 725   | 13.0                                     | 53.8                   |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 59                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....  | 50                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....  | 50                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....  | 50                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| <b>Houston, TX PMSA</b>                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>7 926</b>            | <b>7 542 092</b>   | <b>3 105 212</b>         | <b>679 882</b>                  | <b>105 020</b>  | <b>21.3</b>                              | <b>9.1</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 6 789                   | 5 148 519          | 2 281 154                | 478 091                         | 62 280  | 29.2                                     | 11.7                   |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....  | 3 308                   | 2 848 637          | 1 335 399                | 272 740                         | 20 905  | 32.3                                     | 10.0                   |
| 62111   | Offices of physicians .....  | 3 308                   | 2 848 637          | 1 335 399                | 272 740                         | 20 905  | 32.3                                     | 10.0                   |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 3 107                   | 2 772 589          | 1 302 144                | 265 653                         | 20 228  | 31.6                                     | 10.0                   |
| 621112  | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 201                     | 76 048             | 33 255                   | 7 087                           | 677   | 57.8                                     | 9.0                    |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....  | 1 485                   | 677 443            | 260 473                  | 55 447                          | 8 259   | 27.5                                     | 10.0                   |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....  | 1 485                   | 677 443            | 260 473                  | 55 447                          | 8 259   | 27.5                                     | 10.0                   |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....  | 1 485                   | 677 443            | 260 473                  | 55 447                          | 8 259   | 27.5                                     | 10.0                   |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 1 154                   | 488 739            | 196 781                  | 41 809                          | 6 561   | 29.5                                     | 18.0                   |
| 62131   | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 362                     | 82 968             | 24 664                   | 5 374                           | 1 157   | 55.2                                     | 11.9                   |
| 621310  | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 362                     | 82 968             | 24 664                   | 5 374                           | 1 157   | 55.2                                     | 11.9                   |
| 62132   | Offices of optometrists .....  | 251                     | 104 104            | 30 803                   | 6 838                           | 1 180   | 23.8                                     | 6.3                    |
| 621320  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 251                     | 104 104            | 30 803                   | 6 838                           | 1 180   | 23.8                                     | 6.3                    |
| 62133   | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 177                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621330  | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 177                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62134   | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 161                     | 190 436            | 101 272                  | 20 772                          | 2 896   | 13.6                                     | 30.2                   |
| 621340  | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 161                     | 190 436            | 101 272                  | 20 772                          | 2 896   | 13.6                                     | 30.2                   |
| 6213401   | Speech therapists & audiologists .....                               | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402   | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 137                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 62139   | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 203                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621391  | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 122                     | 38 939             | 11 673                   | 2 570                           | 362   | 44.3                                     | 8.6                    |
| 621399  | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 81                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6214  | Outpatient care centers .....  | 211                     | 245 140            | 68 015                   | 14 873                          | 2 473   | 11.7                                     | 23.1                   |
| 62141   | Family planning centers .....  | 12                      | 5 286              | 1 356                    | 279                             | 63  | 19.8                                     | 4.3                    |
| 621410  | Family planning centers .....  | 12                      | 5 286              | 1 356                    | 279                             | 63  | 19.8                                     | 4.3                    |
| 62142   | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 41                      | 19 168             | 7 770                    | 1 459                           | 303   | 39.7                                     | 15.7                   |
| 621420  | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 41                      | 19 168             | 7 770                    | 1 459                           | 303   | 39.7                                     | 15.7                   |
| 62149   | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 158                     | 220 686            | 58 889                   | 13 135                          | 2 107   | 9.1                                      | 24.2                   |
| 621492  | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 47                      | 87 196             | 21 292                   | 4 700                           | 761   | 7.7                                      | 18.7                   |
| 621493  | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....           | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621498  | All other outpatient care centers .....                              | 90                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6215  | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 131                     | 247 867            | 82 832                   | 17 365                          | 2 355   | 16.0                                     | 6.5                    |
| 62151   | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 131                     | 247 867            | 82 832                   | 17 365                          | 2 355   | 16.0                                     | 6.5                    |
| 621511  | Medical laboratories .....   | 66                      | 172 205            | 65 090                   | 14 328                          | 1 831   | 11.3                                     | 7.7                    |
| 621512  | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                     | 65                      | 75 662             | 17 742                   | 3 037                           | 524   | 26.8                                     | 3.7                    |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code | Geographic area and kind of business                                       | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
|            | <b>HOUSTON—GALVESTON—BRAZORIA, TX CMSA—Con.</b>                            |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
|            | <b>Houston, TX PMSA—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                            |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 621        | Ambulatory health care services—Con.                                       |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 6216       | Home health care services . . . . .  | 440                     | 569 458            | 307 937                  | 68 895                          | 20 307  | 29.3                                     | 15.3                   |
| 62161      | Home health care services . . . . .  | 440                     | 569 458            | 307 937                  | 68 895                          | 20 307  | 29.3                                     | 15.3                   |
| 621610     | Home health care services . . . . .  | 440                     | 569 458            | 307 937                  | 68 895                          | 20 307  | 29.3                                     | 15.3                   |
| 6219       | Other ambulatory health care services . . . . .                            | 60                      | 71 235             | 29 717                   | 6 962                           | 1 420   | 21.6                                     | 3.9                    |
| 62191      | Ambulance services . . . . .   | 29                      | 44 135             | 21 276                   | 4 953                           | 966   | 20.9                                     | 2.8                    |
| 621910     | Ambulance services . . . . .   | 29                      | 44 135             | 21 276                   | 4 953                           | 966   | 20.9                                     | 2.8                    |
| 62199      | All other ambulatory health care services . . . . .                        | 31                      | 27 100             | 8 441                    | 2 009                           | 454   | 22.8                                     | 5.6                    |
| 621999     | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services . . . . .          | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 622        | Hospitals . . . . .  | 45                      | 1 719 257          | 546 840                  | 137 877                         | 20 900  | —  | .3                     |
| 6221       | General medical & surgical hospitals . . . . .                             | 25                      | 1 543 914          | 474 070                  | 120 563                         | 18 086  | —  | —                      |
| 62211      | General medical & surgical hospitals . . . . .                             | 25                      | 1 543 914          | 474 070                  | 120 563                         | 18 086  | —  | —                      |
| 622110     | General medical & surgical hospitals . . . . .                             | 25                      | 1 543 914          | 474 070                  | 120 563                         | 18 086  | —  | —                      |
| 6221102    | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) . . . . .         | 25                      | 1 543 914          | 474 070                  | 120 563                         | 18 086  | —  | —                      |
| 6222       | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals . . . . .                          | 11                      | 79 558             | 35 872                   | 8 520                           | 1 573   | —  | 5.5                    |
| 62221      | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals . . . . .                          | 11                      | 79 558             | 35 872                   | 8 520                           | 1 573   | —  | 5.5                    |
| 622210     | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals . . . . .                          | 11                      | 79 558             | 35 872                   | 8 520                           | 1 573   | —  | 5.5                    |
| 6222102    | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) . . . . .      | 11                      | 79 558             | 35 872                   | 8 520                           | 1 573   | —  | 5.5                    |
| 6223       | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals . . . . .       | 9                       | 95 785             | 36 898                   | 8 794                           | 1 241   | —  | —                      |
| 62231      | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals . . . . .       | 9                       | 95 785             | 36 898                   | 8 794                           | 1 241   | —  | —                      |
| 622310     | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals . . . . .       | 9                       | 95 785             | 36 898                   | 8 794                           | 1 241   | —  | —                      |
| 623        | Nursing & residential care facilities . . . . .                            | 254                     | 437 776            | 169 301                  | 38 777                          | 11 280  | 7.6                                      | 11.8                   |
| 6231       | Nursing care facilities . . . . .  | 98                      | 332 654            | 132 329                  | 30 931                          | 8 674   | 3.1                                      | 13.9                   |
| 62311      | Nursing care facilities . . . . .  | 98                      | 332 654            | 132 329                  | 30 931                          | 8 674   | 3.1                                      | 13.9                   |
| 623110     | Nursing care facilities . . . . .  | 98                      | 332 654            | 132 329                  | 30 931                          | 8 674   | 3.1                                      | 13.9                   |
| 6232       | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility . . . . . | 79                      | 36 466             | 15 156                   | 3 036                           | 969   | 42.9                                     | 5.1                    |
| 62321      | Residential mental retardation facilities . . . . .                        | 63                      | 23 584             | 9 706                    | 1 770                           | 671   | 36.3                                     | 5.0                    |
| 623210     | Residential mental retardation facilities . . . . .                        | 63                      | 23 584             | 9 706                    | 1 770                           | 671   | 36.3                                     | 5.0                    |
| 62322      | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities . . . . .           | 16                      | 12 882             | 5 450                    | 1 266                           | 298   | 55.0                                     | 5.1                    |
| 623220     | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities . . . . .           | 16                      | 12 882             | 5 450                    | 1 266                           | 298   | 55.0                                     | 5.1                    |
| 6233       | Community care facilities for the elderly . . . . .                        | 60                      | 61 262             | 19 624                   | 4 341                           | 1 463   | 11.7                                     | 3.4                    |
| 62331      | Community care facilities for the elderly . . . . .                        | 60                      | 61 262             | 19 624                   | 4 341                           | 1 463   | 11.7                                     | 3.4                    |
| 623311     | Continuing care retirement communities . . . . .                           | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623312     | Homes for the elderly . . . . .  | 51                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6239       | Other residential care facilities . . . . .                                | 17                      | 7 394              | 2 192                    | 469                             | 174   | 3.9                                      | 17.7                   |
| 62399      | Other residential care facilities . . . . .                                | 17                      | 7 394              | 2 192                    | 469                             | 174   | 3.9                                      | 17.7                   |
| 623990     | Other residential care facilities . . . . .                                | 17                      | 7 394              | 2 192                    | 469                             | 174   | 3.9                                      | 17.7                   |
| 624        | Social assistance . . . . .  | 838                     | 236 540            | 107 917                  | 25 137                          | 10 560  | 30.8                                     | 11.5                   |
| 6241       | Individual & family services . . . . .                                     | 111                     | 29 103             | 11 141                   | 1 932                           | 642   | 53.0                                     | 21.9                   |
| 62411      | Child & youth services . . . . .   | 17                      | 3 345              | 1 188                    | 238                             | 120   | 48.2                                     | 40.8                   |
| 624110     | Child & youth services . . . . .   | 17                      | 3 345              | 1 188                    | 238                             | 120   | 48.2                                     | 40.8                   |
| 62412      | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities . . . . .             | 35                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624120     | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities . . . . .             | 35                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62419      | Other individual & family services . . . . .                               | 59                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624190     | Other individual & family services . . . . .                               | 59                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6243       | Vocational rehabilitation services . . . . .                               | 23                      | 17 307             | 9 122                    | 2 053                           | 464   | 51.5                                     | 3.7                    |
| 62431      | Vocational rehabilitation services . . . . .                               | 23                      | 17 307             | 9 122                    | 2 053                           | 464   | 51.5                                     | 3.7                    |
| 624310     | Vocational rehabilitation services . . . . .                               | 23                      | 17 307             | 9 122                    | 2 053                           | 464   | 51.5                                     | 3.7                    |
| 6244       | Child day care services . . . . .  | 704                     | 190 130            | 87 654                   | 21 152                          | 9 454   | 25.5                                     | 10.6                   |
| 62441      | Child day care services . . . . .  | 704                     | 190 130            | 87 654                   | 21 152                          | 9 454   | 25.5                                     | 10.6                   |
| 624410     | Child day care services . . . . .  | 704                     | 190 130            | 87 654                   | 21 152                          | 9 454   | 25.5                                     | 10.6                   |
|            | <b>KILLEEN—TEMPLE, TX MSA</b>  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance . . . . .</b>                       | <b>325</b>              | <b>432 220</b>     | <b>148 103</b>           | <b>35 041</b>                   | <b>6 424</b>  | <b>12.1</b>                              | <b>4.7</b>             |
| 621        | Ambulatory health care services . . . . .                                  | 239                     | 367 255            | 121 577                  | 28 442                          | 4 117   | 11.5                                     | 3.6                    |
| 6211       | Offices of physicians . . . . .  | 80                      | 85 198             | 25 896                   | 4 873                           | 671   | 22.1                                     | 6.6                    |
| 62111      | Offices of physicians . . . . .  | 80                      | 85 198             | 25 896                   | 4 873                           | 671   | 22.1                                     | 6.6                    |
| 621111     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) . . . . .         | 75                      | 84 645             | 25 773                   | 4 844                           | 665   | 21.6                                     | 6.7                    |
| 6212       | Offices of dentists . . . . .  | 70                      | 28 640             | 9 235                    | 2 164                           | 388   | 33.0                                     | 1.6                    |
| 62121      | Offices of dentists . . . . .  | 70                      | 28 640             | 9 235                    | 2 164                           | 388   | 33.0                                     | 1.6                    |
| 621210     | Offices of dentists . . . . .  | 70                      | 28 640             | 9 235                    | 2 164                           | 388   | 33.0                                     | 1.6                    |
| 6213       | Offices of other health practitioners . . . . .                            | 53                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62131      | Offices of chiropractors . . . . .   | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621310     | Offices of chiropractors . . . . .   | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62132      | Offices of optometrists . . . . .  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621320     | Offices of optometrists . . . . .  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62133      | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) . . . . .       | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621330     | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) . . . . .       | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139      | Offices of all other health practitioners . . . . .                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621399     | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners . . . . .          | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6214       | Outpatient care centers . . . . .  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62149      | Other outpatient care centers . . . . .                                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621498     | All other outpatient care centers . . . . .                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
|            | <b>KILLEEN—TEMPLE, TX MSA—Con.</b>                                     |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 621        | Ambulatory health care services—Con.                                   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 6216       | Home health care services .....  | 23                      | 29 013             | 17 660                   | 4 270                           | 2 307   | 12.4                                     | 5.8                    |
| 62161      | Home health care services .....  | 23                      | 29 013             | 17 660                   | 4 270                           | 2 307   | 12.4                                     | 5.8                    |
| 621610     | Home health care services .....  | 23                      | 29 013             | 17 660                   | 4 270                           | 2 307   | 12.4                                     | 5.8                    |
| 6219       | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 27                      | 56 752             | 22 873                   | 5 722                           | 1 821   | 10.9                                     | 11.4                   |
| 6231       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 17                      | 43 607             | 19 049                   | 4 733                           | 1 578   | 13.9                                     | 14.9                   |
| 62311      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 17                      | 43 607             | 19 049                   | 4 733                           | 1 578   | 13.9                                     | 14.9                   |
| 623110     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 17                      | 43 607             | 19 049                   | 4 733                           | 1 578   | 13.9                                     | 14.9                   |
| 6232       | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62322      | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623220     | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6233       | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331      | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624        | Social assistance .....  | 59                      | 8 213              | 3 653                    | 877                             | 486   | 48.9                                     | 8.0                    |
| 6244       | Child day care services .....  | 47                      | 7 087              | 3 181                    | 762                             | 436   | 51.2                                     | 5.1                    |
| 62441      | Child day care services .....  | 47                      | 7 087              | 3 181                    | 762                             | 436   | 51.2                                     | 5.1                    |
| 624410     | Child day care services .....  | 47                      | 7 087              | 3 181                    | 762                             | 436   | 51.2                                     | 5.1                    |
|            | <b>LAREDO, TX MSA</b>  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>227</b>              | <b>207 095</b>     | <b>94 778</b>            | <b>21 747</b>                   | <b>4 330</b>  | <b>23.2</b>                              | <b>5.9</b>             |
| 621        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 179                     | 146 743            | 73 860                   | 16 271                          | 3 171   | 30.8                                     | 7.9                    |
| 6211       | Offices of physicians .....  | 93                      | 73 718             | 40 623                   | 8 496                           | 896   | 43.4                                     | 10.8                   |
| 62111      | Offices of physicians .....  | 93                      | 73 718             | 40 623                   | 8 496                           | 896   | 43.4                                     | 10.8                   |
| 621111     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 89                      | 72 400             | 40 210                   | 8 398                           | 877   | 42.4                                     | 10.9                   |
| 6212       | Offices of dentists .....  | 19                      | 7 620              | 2 251                    | 473                             | 113   | 32.2                                     | —                      |
| 62121      | Offices of dentists .....  | 19                      | 7 620              | 2 251                    | 473                             | 113   | 32.2                                     | —                      |
| 621210     | Offices of dentists .....  | 19                      | 7 620              | 2 251                    | 473                             | 113   | 32.2                                     | —                      |
| 6213       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 28                      | 10 472             | 4 250                    | 750                             | 154   | 35.4                                     | 10.0                   |
| 62131      | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 9                       | 2 404              | 452                      | 90                              | 25  | 57.8                                     | 11.6                   |
| 621310     | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 9                       | 2 404              | 452                      | 90                              | 25  | 57.8                                     | 11.6                   |
| 62132      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | 3 273              | 1 557                    | 263                             | 68  | 25.5                                     | 4.2                    |
| 621320     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | 3 273              | 1 557                    | 263                             | 68  | 25.5                                     | 4.2                    |
| 62133      | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 3                       | 1 842              | 984                      | 94                              | 16  | D  | —                      |
| 621330     | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 3                       | 1 842              | 984                      | 94                              | 16  | D  | —                      |
| 62134      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 5                       | 1 852              | 844                      | 212                             | 34  | 23.1                                     | 19.2                   |
| 621340     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 5                       | 1 852              | 844                      | 212                             | 34  | 23.1                                     | 19.2                   |
| 6214       | Outpatient care centers .....  | 8                       | 14 320             | 4 690                    | 1 042                           | 171   | 12.2                                     | 2.9                    |
| 62149      | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6216       | Home health care services .....  | 25                      | 35 743             | 21 090                   | 5 294                           | 1 761   | 14.2                                     | 5.9                    |
| 62161      | Home health care services .....  | 25                      | 35 743             | 21 090                   | 5 294                           | 1 761   | 14.2                                     | 5.9                    |
| 621610     | Home health care services .....  | 25                      | 35 743             | 21 090                   | 5 294                           | 1 761   | 14.2                                     | 5.9                    |
| 6219       | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 622        | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624        | Social assistance .....  | 40                      | 6 021              | 2 702                    | 520                             | 278   | 39.4                                     | 8.7                    |
| 6244       | Child day care services .....  | 28                      | 4 450              | 2 059                    | 424                             | 228   | 33.1                                     | 4.2                    |
| 62441      | Child day care services .....  | 28                      | 4 450              | 2 059                    | 424                             | 228   | 33.1                                     | 4.2                    |
| 624410     | Child day care services .....  | 28                      | 4 450              | 2 059                    | 424                             | 228   | 33.1                                     | 4.2                    |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                       | Geographic area and kind of business                             | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                                  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>LONGVIEW—MARSHALL, TX MSA</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                        | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b>                       | <b>441</b>              | <b>366 436</b>     | <b>155 371</b>           | <b>33 799</b>                   | <b>6 511</b>  | <b>28.3</b>                              | <b>4.2</b>             |
| 621                              | Ambulatory health care services                                  | 361                     | 243 558            | 103 698                  | 21 878                          | 3 363   | 38.4                                     | 4.3                    |
| 6211                             | Offices of physicians  | 164                     | 134 330            | 56 889                   | 11 590                          | 1 198   | 43.9                                     | 4.3                    |
| 62111                            | Offices of physicians  | 164                     | 134 330            | 56 889                   | 11 590                          | 1 198   | 43.9                                     | 4.3                    |
| 621111                           | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)         | 156                     | 131 807            | 56 082                   | 11 432                          | 1 170   | 43.6                                     | 4.2                    |
| 621112                           | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists                 | 8                       | 2 523              | 807                      | 158                             | 28  | 62.7                                     | 11.1                   |
| 6212                             | Offices of dentists  | 82                      | 32 526             | 11 891                   | 2 691                           | 405   | 39.8                                     | .9                     |
| 62121                            | Offices of dentists  | 82                      | 32 526             | 11 891                   | 2 691                           | 405   | 39.8                                     | .9                     |
| 621210                           | Offices of dentists  | 82                      | 32 526             | 11 891                   | 2 691                           | 405   | 39.8                                     | .9                     |
| 6213                             | Offices of other health practitioners                            | 63                      | 26 833             | 10 193                   | 2 052                           | 362   | 27.2                                     | 3.7                    |
| 62131                            | Offices of chiropractors   | 25                      | 6 373              | 1 978                    | 455                             | 72  | 43.3                                     | 7.7                    |
| 621310                           | Offices of chiropractors   | 25                      | 6 373              | 1 978                    | 455                             | 72  | 43.3                                     | 7.7                    |
| 62132                            | Offices of optometrists  | 14                      | 4 664              | 1 426                    | 340                             | 62  | 25.3                                     | .1                     |
| 621320                           | Offices of optometrists  | 14                      | 4 664              | 1 426                    | 340                             | 62  | 25.3                                     | .1                     |
| 62134                            | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists   | 12                      | 12 833             | 5 970                    | 1 068                           | 191   | 10.8                                     | .3                     |
| 621340                           | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists   | 12                      | 12 833             | 5 970                    | 1 068                           | 191   | 10.8                                     | .3                     |
| 6213402                          | Physical & occupational therapists                               | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                            | Offices of all other health practitioners                        | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                             | Home health care services  | 37                      | 42 261             | 22 146                   | 4 984                           | 1 273   | 31.9                                     | 4.7                    |
| 62161                            | Home health care services  | 37                      | 42 261             | 22 146                   | 4 984                           | 1 273   | 31.9                                     | 4.7                    |
| 621610                           | Home health care services  | 37                      | 42 261             | 22 146                   | 4 984                           | 1 273   | 31.9                                     | 4.7                    |
| 622                              | Hospitals  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623                              | Nursing & residential care facilities                            | 38                      | 65 864             | 30 249                   | 6 934                           | 2 042   | 9.1                                      | 6.0                    |
| 6231                             | Nursing care facilities  | 23                      | 55 794             | 25 709                   | 5 920                           | 1 715   | 6.3                                      | 5.0                    |
| 62311                            | Nursing care facilities  | 23                      | 55 794             | 25 709                   | 5 920                           | 1 715   | 6.3                                      | 5.0                    |
| 623110                           | Nursing care facilities  | 23                      | 55 794             | 25 709                   | 5 920                           | 1 715   | 6.3                                      | 5.0                    |
| 6232                             | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                            | Residential mental retardation facilities                        | 9                       | 5 656              | 3 177                    | 706                             | 234   | 40.4                                     | 20.7                   |
| 623210                           | Residential mental retardation facilities                        | 9                       | 5 656              | 3 177                    | 706                             | 234   | 40.4                                     | 20.7                   |
| 6233                             | Community care facilities for the elderly                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                            | Community care facilities for the elderly                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                              | Social assistance  | 41                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6241                             | Individual & family services                                     | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                             | Child day care services  | 35                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                            | Child day care services  | 35                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                           | Child day care services  | 35                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>LUBBOCK, TX MSA</b>           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                        | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b>                       | <b>622</b>              | <b>566 214</b>     | <b>239 059</b>           | <b>51 547</b>                   | <b>8 383</b>  | <b>19.2</b>                              | <b>8.6</b>             |
| 621                              | Ambulatory health care services                                  | 509                     | 448 521            | 201 384                  | 42 389                          | 5 736   | 21.9                                     | 8.8                    |
| 6211                             | Offices of physicians  | 256                     | 272 658            | 132 399                  | 27 193                          | 1 925   | 21.5                                     | 7.2                    |
| 62111                            | Offices of physicians  | 256                     | 272 658            | 132 399                  | 27 193                          | 1 925   | 21.5                                     | 7.2                    |
| 621111                           | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)         | 250                     | 271 596            | 132 284                  | 27 176                          | 1 919   | 21.2                                     | 7.2                    |
| 6212                             | Offices of dentists  | 87                      | 37 539             | 12 966                   | 2 747                           | 480   | 37.3                                     | 2.6                    |
| 62121                            | Offices of dentists  | 87                      | 37 539             | 12 966                   | 2 747                           | 480   | 37.3                                     | 2.6                    |
| 621210                           | Offices of dentists  | 87                      | 37 539             | 12 966                   | 2 747                           | 480   | 37.3                                     | 2.6                    |
| 6213                             | Offices of other health practitioners                            | 91                      | 31 397             | 10 197                   | 2 345                           | 460   | 33.6                                     | 4.4                    |
| 62131                            | Offices of chiropractors   | 20                      | 4 097              | 908                      | 211                             | 63  | 69.7                                     | 4.8                    |
| 621310                           | Offices of chiropractors   | 20                      | 4 097              | 908                      | 211                             | 63  | 69.7                                     | 4.8                    |
| 62132                            | Offices of optometrists  | 23                      | 9 527              | 1 969                    | 447                             | 112   | 31.6                                     | 9.8                    |
| 621320                           | Offices of optometrists  | 23                      | 9 527              | 1 969                    | 447                             | 112   | 31.6                                     | 9.8                    |
| 62133                            | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)       | 24                      | 2 714              | 790                      | 216                             | 68  | 78.0                                     | 2.9                    |
| 621330                           | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)       | 24                      | 2 714              | 790                      | 216                             | 68  | 78.0                                     | 2.9                    |
| 62134                            | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists   | 15                      | 11 906             | 5 021                    | 1 097                           | 166   | 14.7                                     | 1.5                    |
| 621340                           | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists   | 15                      | 11 906             | 5 021                    | 1 097                           | 166   | 14.7                                     | 1.5                    |
| 6213402                          | Physical & occupational therapists                               | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                            | Offices of all other health practitioners                        | 9                       | 3 153              | 1 509                    | 374                             | 51  | 26.3                                     | —                      |
| 621391                           | Offices of podiatrists   | 5                       | 2 117              | 958                      | 244                             | 21  | 34.0                                     | —                      |
| 6214                             | Outpatient care centers  | 11                      | 30 289             | 7 112                    | 1 478                           | 252   | 6.0                                      | 28.9                   |
| 62149                            | Other outpatient care centers                                    | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621492                           | Kidney dialysis centers  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                           | All other outpatient care centers                                | 4                       | 10 022             | 3 411                    | 656                             | 94  | —  | 86.9                   |
| 6215                             | Medical & diagnostic laboratories                                | 12                      | 7 348              | 2 254                    | 492                             | 91  | 39.0                                     | 5.5                    |
| 62151                            | Medical & diagnostic laboratories                                | 12                      | 7 348              | 2 254                    | 492                             | 91  | 39.0                                     | 5.5                    |
| 6216                             | Home health care services  | 42                      | 61 220             | 33 227                   | 7 552                           | 2 374   | 14.0                                     | 9.6                    |
| 62161                            | Home health care services  | 42                      | 61 220             | 33 227                   | 7 552                           | 2 374   | 14.0                                     | 9.6                    |
| 621610                           | Home health care services  | 42                      | 61 220             | 33 227                   | 7 552                           | 2 374   | 14.0                                     | 9.6                    |
| 6219                             | Other ambulatory health care services                            | 10                      | 8 070              | 3 229                    | 582                             | 154   | 19.4                                     | 29.0                   |
| 62191                            | Ambulance services   | 3                       | 3 886              | 1 382                    | 293                             | 75  | D  | 29.4                   |
| 621910                           | Ambulance services   | 3                       | 3 886              | 1 382                    | 293                             | 75  | D  | 29.4                   |
| 622                              | Hospitals  | 3                       | 56 595             | 13 942                   | 3 186                           | 454   | —  | —                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                              | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>LUBBOCK, TX MSA—Con.</b>             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 623                                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 59                      | 51 787             | 19 478                   | 4 935                           | 1 693   | 15.1                                     | 17.0                   |
| 6231                                    | Nursing care facilities .....  | 17                      | 37 903             | 14 172                   | 3 689                           | 1 147   | 15.6                                     | 17.5                   |
| 62311                                   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 17                      | 37 903             | 14 172                   | 3 689                           | 1 147   | 15.6                                     | 17.5                   |
| 623110                                  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 17                      | 37 903             | 14 172                   | 3 689                           | 1 147   | 15.6                                     | 17.5                   |
| 6232                                    | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 22                      | 6 907              | 3 054                    | 730                             | 290   | .7                                       | 25.1                   |
| 62321                                   | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                                  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                                    | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 20                      | 6 977              | 2 252                    | 516                             | 256   | 26.8                                     | 6.5                    |
| 62331                                   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 20                      | 6 977              | 2 252                    | 516                             | 256   | 26.8                                     | 6.5                    |
| 623312                                  | Homes for the elderly .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                     | Social assistance .....  | 51                      | 9 311              | 4 255                    | 1 037                           | 500   | 29.1                                     | 7.1                    |
| 6244                                    | Child day care services .....  | 38                      | 8 182              | 3 841                    | 949                             | 460   | 23.4                                     | 4.1                    |
| 62441                                   | Child day care services .....  | 38                      | 8 182              | 3 841                    | 949                             | 460   | 23.4                                     | 4.1                    |
| 624410                                  | Child day care services .....  | 38                      | 8 182              | 3 841                    | 949                             | 460   | 23.4                                     | 4.1                    |
| <b>MCALLEN-EDINBURG-MISSION, TX MSA</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>833</b>              | <b>1 167 013</b>   | <b>430 966</b>           | <b>94 947</b>                   | <b>15 858</b>   | <b>37.8</b>                              | <b>6.1</b>             |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 670                     | 518 834            | 238 210                  | 49 246                          | 8 383   | 35.0                                     | 12.2                   |
| 6211                                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 335                     | 268 129            | 119 490                  | 24 160                          | 2 623   | 38.9                                     | 5.8                    |
| 62111                                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 335                     | 268 129            | 119 490                  | 24 160                          | 2 623   | 38.9                                     | 5.8                    |
| 621111                                  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 326                     | 265 563            | 118 490                  | 23 969                          | 2 598   | 38.8                                     | 5.6                    |
| 621112                                  | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 9                       | 2 566              | 1 000                    | 191                             | 25  | 46.4                                     | 29.0                   |
| 6212                                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 79                      | 36 306             | 13 566                   | 2 771                           | 471   | 41.0                                     | 6.4                    |
| 62121                                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 79                      | 36 306             | 13 566                   | 2 771                           | 471   | 41.0                                     | 6.4                    |
| 621210                                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 79                      | 36 306             | 13 566                   | 2 771                           | 471   | 41.0                                     | 6.4                    |
| 6213                                    | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 98                      | 43 164             | 18 059                   | 3 996                           | 654   | 25.0                                     | 21.5                   |
| 62131                                   | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 30                      | 9 540              | 3 326                    | 841                             | 115   | 16.3                                     | 1.6                    |
| 621310                                  | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 30                      | 9 540              | 3 326                    | 841                             | 115   | 16.3                                     | 1.6                    |
| 62132                                   | Offices of optometrists .....  | 17                      | 7 959              | 2 939                    | 673                             | 138   | 30.0                                     | —                      |
| 621320                                  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 17                      | 7 959              | 2 939                    | 673                             | 138   | 30.0                                     | —                      |
| 62133                                   | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 8                       | 2 460              | 1 528                    | 378                             | 76  | 34.1                                     | 18.3                   |
| 621330                                  | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 8                       | 2 460              | 1 528                    | 378                             | 76  | 34.1                                     | 18.3                   |
| 62134                                   | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 27                      | 12 984             | 6 358                    | 1 377                           | 205   | 24.3                                     | 41.0                   |
| 621340                                  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 27                      | 12 984             | 6 358                    | 1 377                           | 205   | 24.3                                     | 41.0                   |
| 6213402                                 | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 23                      | 12 425             | 6 169                    | 1 346                           | 199   | 21.2                                     | 42.6                   |
| 62139                                   | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 16                      | 10 221             | 3 908                    | 727                             | 120   | 28.0                                     | 32.8                   |
| 621391                                  | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 7                       | 1 695              | 397                      | 105                             | 29  | 90.1                                     | 9.9                    |
| 621399                                  | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....          | 9                       | 8 526              | 3 511                    | 622                             | 91  | 15.7                                     | 37.4                   |
| 6214                                    | Outpatient care centers .....  | 23                      | 22 271             | 6 576                    | 1 400                           | 247   | 6.7                                      | 9.1                    |
| 62142                                   | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                                  | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                                   | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 16                      | 18 224             | 5 402                    | 1 135                           | 194   | 4.8                                      | 11.1                   |
| 6215                                    | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 19                      | 9 364              | 4 797                    | 1 035                           | 120   | 48.5                                     | —                      |
| 62151                                   | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 19                      | 9 364              | 4 797                    | 1 035                           | 120   | 48.5                                     | —                      |
| 621512                                  | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                       | 11                      | 7 398              | 3 822                    | 880                             | 91  | 37.6                                     | —                      |
| 6216                                    | Home health care services .....  | 105                     | 127 171            | 70 806                   | 14 968                          | 4 049   | 30.2                                     | 25.5                   |
| 62161                                   | Home health care services .....  | 105                     | 127 171            | 70 806                   | 14 968                          | 4 049   | 30.2                                     | 25.5                   |
| 621610                                  | Home health care services .....  | 105                     | 127 171            | 70 806                   | 14 968                          | 4 049   | 30.2                                     | 25.5                   |
| 6219                                    | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 11                      | 12 429             | 4 916                    | 916                             | 219   | 59.6                                     | 14.8                   |
| 62191                                   | Ambulance services .....   | 5                       | 8 862              | 4 075                    | 714                             | 179   | 59.4                                     | 10.0                   |
| 621910                                  | Ambulance services .....   | 5                       | 8 862              | 4 075                    | 714                             | 179   | 59.4                                     | 10.0                   |
| 622                                     | Hospitals .....  | 7                       | 575 678            | 163 253                  | 38 797                          | 5 303   | 41.9                                     | —                      |
| 6221                                    | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 62211                                   | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 622110                                  | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6221102                                 | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 25                      | 41 951             | 16 524                   | 4 034                           | 1 152   | 3.7                                      | 6.3                    |
| 6231                                    | Nursing care facilities .....  | 14                      | 36 592             | 15 068                   | 3 818                           | 1 017   | —  | .5                     |
| 62311                                   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 14                      | 36 592             | 15 068                   | 3 818                           | 1 017   | —  | .5                     |
| 623110                                  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 14                      | 36 592             | 15 068                   | 3 818                           | 1 017   | —  | .5                     |
| 6233                                    | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 5                       | 3 652              | 884                      | 169                             | 67  | 1.7                                      | 66.7                   |
| 62331                                   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 5                       | 3 652              | 884                      | 169                             | 67  | 1.7                                      | 66.7                   |
| 623312                                  | Homes for the elderly .....  | 5                       | 3 652              | 884                      | 169                             | 67  | 1.7                                      | 66.7                   |
| 624                                     | Social assistance .....  | 131                     | 30 550             | 12 979                   | 2 870                           | 1 020   | 52.6                                     | 15.4                   |
| 6241                                    | Individual & family services .....                                     | 54                      | 21 765             | 9 233                    | 2 039                           | 622   | 52.5                                     | 9.8                    |
| 62412                                   | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 47                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624120                                  | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 47                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                    | Child day care services .....  | 68                      | 6 971              | 2 883                    | 631                             | 356   | 61.0                                     | 16.6                   |
| 62441                                   | Child day care services .....  | 68                      | 6 971              | 2 883                    | 631                             | 356   | 61.0                                     | 16.6                   |
| 624410                                  | Child day care services .....  | 68                      | 6 971              | 2 883                    | 631                             | 356   | 61.0                                     | 16.6                   |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                    | Geographic area and kind of business                             | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                               |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>ODESSA—MIDLAND, TX MSA</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b>                       | <b>472</b>              | <b>415 591</b>     | <b>171 495</b>           | <b>37 983</b>                   | <b>6 645</b>  | <b>30.1</b>                              | <b>6.5</b>             |
| 621                           | Ambulatory health care services                                  | 401                     | 316 455            | 137 075                  | 29 684                          | 4 839   | 38.9                                     | 5.3                    |
| 6211                          | Offices of physicians  | 174                     | 163 957            | 70 172                   | 14 727                          | 1 124   | 48.3                                     | 5.6                    |
| 62111                         | Offices of physicians  | 174                     | 163 957            | 70 172                   | 14 727                          | 1 124   | 48.3                                     | 5.6                    |
| 621111                        | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)         | 166                     | 161 851            | 69 600                   | 14 584                          | 1 102   | 47.9                                     | 5.4                    |
| 621112                        | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists                 | 8                       | 2 106              | 572                      | 143                             | 22  | 80.8                                     | 19.2                   |
| 6212                          | Offices of dentists  | 81                      | 36 106             | 14 498                   | 3 022                           | 449   | 44.1                                     | 2.0                    |
| 62121                         | Offices of dentists  | 81                      | 36 106             | 14 498                   | 3 022                           | 449   | 44.1                                     | 2.0                    |
| 621210                        | Offices of dentists  | 81                      | 36 106             | 14 498                   | 3 022                           | 449   | 44.1                                     | 2.0                    |
| 6213                          | Offices of other health practitioners                            | 78                      | 31 908             | 12 190                   | 2 556                           | 386   | 26.1                                     | 3.4                    |
| 62131                         | Offices of chiropractors   | 26                      | 7 722              | 2 568                    | 510                             | 94  | 32.9                                     | 3.8                    |
| 621310                        | Offices of chiropractors   | 26                      | 7 722              | 2 568                    | 510                             | 94  | 32.9                                     | 3.8                    |
| 62132                         | Offices of optometrists  | 18                      | 8 638              | 1 839                    | 398                             | 95  | 33.0                                     | 5.6                    |
| 621320                        | Offices of optometrists  | 18                      | 8 638              | 1 839                    | 398                             | 95  | 33.0                                     | 5.6                    |
| 62134                         | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists   | 18                      | 9 059              | 4 919                    | 1 061                           | 160   | 10.2                                     | 1.9                    |
| 621340                        | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists   | 18                      | 9 059              | 4 919                    | 1 061                           | 160   | 10.2                                     | 1.9                    |
| 6213402                       | Physical & occupational therapists                               | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                         | Offices of all other health practitioners                        | 11                      | 5 995              | 2 702                    | 555                             | 30  | 29.8                                     | 1.3                    |
| 621391                        | Offices of podiatrists   | 5                       | 1 530              | 180                      | 40                              | 9   | 50.1                                     | 5.2                    |
| 621399                        | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners          | 6                       | 4 465              | 2 522                    | 515                             | 21  | 22.8                                     | —                      |
| 6214                          | Outpatient care centers  | 10                      | 11 648             | 2 664                    | 650                             | 116   | 33.4                                     | —                      |
| 62149                         | Other outpatient care centers                                    | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6215                          | Medical & diagnostic laboratories                                | 10                      | 12 124             | 7 261                    | 1 583                           | 95  | 38.6                                     | —                      |
| 62151                         | Medical & diagnostic laboratories                                | 10                      | 12 124             | 7 261                    | 1 583                           | 95  | 38.6                                     | —                      |
| 621512                        | Diagnostic imaging centers                                       | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                          | Home health care services  | 40                      | 55 822             | 29 530                   | 6 960                           | 2 585   | 18.8                                     | 10.7                   |
| 62161                         | Home health care services  | 40                      | 55 822             | 29 530                   | 6 960                           | 2 585   | 18.8                                     | 10.7                   |
| 621610                        | Home health care services  | 40                      | 55 822             | 29 530                   | 6 960                           | 2 585   | 18.8                                     | 10.7                   |
| 6219                          | Other ambulatory health care services                            | 8                       | 4 890              | 760                      | 186                             | 84  | 15.1                                     | —                      |
| 622                           | Hospitals  | 4                       | 78 350             | 24 554                   | 5 899                           | 920   | —  | —                      |
| 623                           | Nursing & residential care facilities                            | 22                      | 12 539             | 6 436                    | 1 556                           | 469   | 5.7                                      | 62.4                   |
| 624                           | Social assistance  | 45                      | 8 247              | 3 430                    | 844                             | 417   | 14.0                                     | 25.9                   |
| 6241                          | Individual & family services                                     | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62419                         | Other individual & family services                               | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624190                        | Other individual & family services                               | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                          | Child day care services  | 38                      | 6 310              | 2 970                    | 719                             | 385   | 18.3                                     | 3.8                    |
| 62441                         | Child day care services  | 38                      | 6 310              | 2 970                    | 719                             | 385   | 18.3                                     | 3.8                    |
| 624410                        | Child day care services  | 38                      | 6 310              | 2 970                    | 719                             | 385   | 18.3                                     | 3.8                    |
| <b>SAN ANGELO, TX MSA</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b>                       | <b>186</b>              | <b>208 909</b>     | <b>91 723</b>            | <b>21 563</b>                   | <b>3 404</b>  | <b>11.1</b>                              | <b>2.9</b>             |
| 621                           | Ambulatory health care services                                  | 142                     | 121 430            | 63 716                   | 14 560                          | 1 821   | 16.7                                     | 3.0                    |
| 6211                          | Offices of physicians  | 54                      | 76 429             | 46 981                   | 10 711                          | 903   | 11.6                                     | 1.9                    |
| 62111                         | Offices of physicians  | 54                      | 76 429             | 46 981                   | 10 711                          | 903   | 11.6                                     | 1.9                    |
| 621111                        | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)         | 50                      | 75 460             | 46 627                   | 10 659                          | 889   | 10.8                                     | 1.6                    |
| 6212                          | Offices of dentists  | 35                      | 13 457             | 4 317                    | 908                             | 165   | 23.2                                     | 6.4                    |
| 62121                         | Offices of dentists  | 35                      | 13 457             | 4 317                    | 908                             | 165   | 23.2                                     | 6.4                    |
| 621210                        | Offices of dentists  | 35                      | 13 457             | 4 317                    | 908                             | 165   | 23.2                                     | 6.4                    |
| 6213                          | Offices of other health practitioners                            | 33                      | 11 461             | 2 746                    | 638                             | 146   | 31.3                                     | 7.1                    |
| 62131                         | Offices of chiropractors   | 10                      | 2 841              | 570                      | 114                             | 43  | 35.1                                     | —                      |
| 621310                        | Offices of chiropractors   | 10                      | 2 841              | 570                      | 114                             | 43  | 35.1                                     | —                      |
| 62132                         | Offices of optometrists  | 11                      | 4 528              | 705                      | 169                             | 38  | 39.1                                     | 12.3                   |
| 621320                        | Offices of optometrists  | 11                      | 4 528              | 705                      | 169                             | 38  | 39.1                                     | 12.3                   |
| 62134                         | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists   | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                        | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists   | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                          | Outpatient care centers  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                          | Home health care services  | 11                      | 12 762             | 7 562                    | 1 851                           | 560   | 9.4                                      | —                      |
| 62161                         | Home health care services  | 11                      | 12 762             | 7 562                    | 1 851                           | 560   | 9.4                                      | —                      |
| 621610                        | Home health care services  | 11                      | 12 762             | 7 562                    | 1 851                           | 560   | 9.4                                      | —                      |
| 622                           | Hospitals  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623                           | Nursing & residential care facilities                            | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6232                          | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                         | Residential mental retardation facilities                        | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                        | Residential mental retardation facilities                        | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                           | Social assistance  | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                          | Child day care services  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                         | Child day care services  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                        | Child day care services  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                 | Geographic area and kind of business                             | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>SAN ANTONIO, TX MSA</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b>                       | <b>3 185</b>            | <b>3 188 809</b>   | <b>1 308 757</b>         | <b>294 440</b>                  | <b>54 720</b>   | <b>17.4</b>                              | <b>10.5</b>            |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services                                  | 2 706                   | 2 190 264          | 930 677                  | 203 080                         | 34 851  | 23.0                                     | 12.8                   |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians  | 1 321                   | 1 128 639          | 485 845                  | 97 582                          | 9 381   | 26.8                                     | 8.6                    |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians  | 1 321                   | 1 128 639          | 485 845                  | 97 582                          | 9 381   | 26.8                                     | 8.6                    |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)         | 1 242                   | 1 093 523          | 471 092                  | 94 009                          | 9 096   | 26.4                                     | 8.3                    |
| 621112                     | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists                 | 79                      | 35 116             | 14 753                   | 3 573                           | 285   | 38.6                                     | 18.0                   |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists  | 563                     | 205 133            | 74 748                   | 16 295                          | 2 710   | 33.4                                     | 1.8                    |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists  | 563                     | 205 133            | 74 748                   | 16 295                          | 2 710   | 33.4                                     | 1.8                    |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists  | 563                     | 205 133            | 74 748                   | 16 295                          | 2 710   | 33.4                                     | 1.8                    |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners                            | 414                     | 126 676            | 48 042                   | 10 871                          | 2 097   | 34.0                                     | 4.3                    |
| 62131                      | Offices of chiropractors   | 104                     | 19 803             | 5 613                    | 1 375                           | 281   | 40.0                                     | 6.6                    |
| 621310                     | Offices of chiropractors   | 104                     | 19 803             | 5 613                    | 1 375                           | 281   | 40.0                                     | 6.6                    |
| 62132                      | Offices of optometrists  | 91                      | 31 908             | 9 825                    | 2 105                           | 412   | 35.9                                     | 2.7                    |
| 621320                     | Offices of optometrists  | 91                      | 31 908             | 9 825                    | 2 105                           | 412   | 35.9                                     | 2.7                    |
| 62133                      | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)       | 68                      | 12 739             | 4 354                    | 924                             | 196   | 57.0                                     | 5.6                    |
| 621330                     | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)       | 68                      | 12 739             | 4 354                    | 924                             | 196   | 57.0                                     | 5.6                    |
| 62134                      | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists   | 79                      | 42 940             | 20 548                   | 4 910                           | 902   | 18.6                                     | 2.5                    |
| 621340                     | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists   | 79                      | 42 940             | 20 548                   | 4 910                           | 902   | 18.6                                     | 2.5                    |
| 6213401                    | Speech therapists & audiologists                                 | 18                      | 3 221              | 1 227                    | 326                             | 52  | 45.2                                     | 16.6                   |
| 6213402                    | Physical & occupational therapists                               | 61                      | 39 719             | 19 321                   | 4 584                           | 850   | 16.5                                     | 1.4                    |
| 62139                      | Offices of all other health practitioners                        | 72                      | 19 286             | 7 702                    | 1 557                           | 306   | 43.6                                     | 7.5                    |
| 621391                     | Offices of podiatrists   | 39                      | 11 636             | 4 455                    | 989                             | 140   | 49.5                                     | 6.4                    |
| 621399                     | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners          | 33                      | 7 650              | 3 247                    | 568                             | 166   | 34.5                                     | 9.2                    |
| 6214                       | Outpatient care centers  | 99                      | 124 743            | 38 945                   | 9 464                           | 1 327   | 11.1                                     | 16.9                   |
| 62142                      | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers               | 25                      | 15 158             | 5 334                    | 851                             | 159   | 45.7                                     | 16.5                   |
| 621420                     | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers               | 25                      | 15 158             | 5 334                    | 851                             | 159   | 45.7                                     | 16.5                   |
| 62149                      | Other outpatient care centers                                    | 71                      | 108 569            | 33 168                   | 8 504                           | 1 154   | 5.7                                      | 17.1                   |
| 621492                     | Kidney dialysis centers  | 22                      | 53 064             | 13 330                   | 3 483                           | 605   | 5.1                                      | 7.8                    |
| 621493                     | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers             | 9                       | 20 411             | 7 504                    | 1 710                           | 188   | 1.4                                      | 23.6                   |
| 621498                     | All other outpatient care centers                                | 40                      | 35 094             | 12 334                   | 3 311                           | 361   | 9.1                                      | 27.5                   |
| 6215                       | Medical & diagnostic laboratories                                | 82                      | 137 791            | 53 890                   | 11 250                          | 1 150   | 13.0                                     | 8.8                    |
| 62151                      | Medical & diagnostic laboratories                                | 82                      | 137 791            | 53 890                   | 11 250                          | 1 150   | 13.0                                     | 8.8                    |
| 621511                     | Medical laboratories   | 40                      | 77 284             | 25 724                   | 4 969                           | 669   | 19.7                                     | 6.3                    |
| 621512                     | Diagnostic imaging centers                                       | 42                      | 60 507             | 28 166                   | 6 281                           | 481   | 4.3                                      | 12.1                   |
| 6216                       | Home health care services  | 202                     | 426 480            | 208 881                  | 52 926                          | 17 626  | 12.7                                     | 32.5                   |
| 62161                      | Home health care services  | 202                     | 426 480            | 208 881                  | 52 926                          | 17 626  | 12.7                                     | 32.5                   |
| 621610                     | Home health care services  | 202                     | 426 480            | 208 881                  | 52 926                          | 17 626  | 12.7                                     | 32.5                   |
| 6219                       | Other ambulatory health care services                            | 25                      | 40 802             | 20 326                   | 4 692                           | 560   | 10.3                                     | 6.3                    |
| 62191                      | Ambulance services   | 16                      | 22 461             | 8 225                    | 2 001                           | 300   | 16.1                                     | 10.3                   |
| 621910                     | Ambulance services   | 16                      | 22 461             | 8 225                    | 2 001                           | 300   | 16.1                                     | 10.3                   |
| 62199                      | All other ambulatory health care services                        | 9                       | 18 341             | 12 101                   | 2 691                           | 260   | 3.2                                      | 1.3                    |
| 621999                     | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services          | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 622                        | Hospitals  | 15                      | 665 156            | 237 728                  | 58 866                          | 9 252   | —  | .2                     |
| 6221                       | General medical & surgical hospitals                             | 9                       | 602 838            | 216 233                  | 54 404                          | 8 448   | —  | —                      |
| 62211                      | General medical & surgical hospitals                             | 9                       | 602 838            | 216 233                  | 54 404                          | 8 448   | —  | —                      |
| 622110                     | General medical & surgical hospitals                             | 9                       | 602 838            | 216 233                  | 54 404                          | 8 448   | —  | —                      |
| 6221102                    | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)         | 9                       | 602 838            | 216 233                  | 54 404                          | 8 448   | —  | —                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities                            | 168                     | 254 183            | 105 678                  | 24 605                          | 6 987   | 10.2                                     | 18.2                   |
| 6231                       | Nursing care facilities  | 65                      | 161 500            | 72 560                   | 17 148                          | 4 691   | 6.8                                      | 11.3                   |
| 62311                      | Nursing care facilities  | 65                      | 161 500            | 72 560                   | 17 148                          | 4 691   | 6.8                                      | 11.3                   |
| 623110                     | Nursing care facilities  | 65                      | 161 500            | 72 560                   | 17 148                          | 4 691   | 6.8                                      | 11.3                   |
| 6232                       | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility | 50                      | 35 043             | 14 684                   | 3 284                           | 963   | 24.5                                     | 9.1                    |
| 62321                      | Residential mental retardation facilities                        | 45                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                     | Residential mental retardation facilities                        | 45                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62322                      | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities           | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623220                     | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities           | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                       | Community care facilities for the elderly                        | 47                      | 55 573             | 17 680                   | 4 019                           | 1 305   | 10.4                                     | 44.2                   |
| 62331                      | Community care facilities for the elderly                        | 47                      | 55 573             | 17 680                   | 4 019                           | 1 305   | 10.4                                     | 44.2                   |
| 623311                     | Continuing care retirement communities                           | 10                      | 13 748             | 5 057                    | 1 164                           | 375   | 3.0                                      | 49.4                   |
| 623312                     | Homes for the elderly  | 37                      | 41 825             | 12 623                   | 2 855                           | 930   | 12.8                                     | 42.6                   |
| 624                        | Social assistance  | 296                     | 79 206             | 34 674                   | 7 889                           | 3 630   | 30.3                                     | 10.6                   |
| 6241                       | Individual & family services                                     | 70                      | 17 360             | 5 285                    | 1 166                           | 357   | 62.8                                     | 21.2                   |
| 62411                      | Child & youth services   | 17                      | 4 205              | 870                      | 235                             | 56  | 42.7                                     | 39.3                   |
| 624110                     | Child & youth services   | 17                      | 4 205              | 870                      | 235                             | 56  | 42.7                                     | 39.3                   |
| 62412                      | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities             | 26                      | 6 652              | 2 295                    | 473                             | 159   | 66.2                                     | 18.7                   |
| 624120                     | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities             | 26                      | 6 652              | 2 295                    | 473                             | 159   | 66.2                                     | 18.7                   |
| 62419                      | Other individual & family services                               | 27                      | 6 503              | 2 120                    | 458                             | 142   | 72.3                                     | 12.1                   |
| 624190                     | Other individual & family services                               | 27                      | 6 503              | 2 120                    | 458                             | 142   | 72.3                                     | 12.1                   |
| 6243                       | Vocational rehabilitation services                               | 14                      | 3 171              | 1 626                    | 392                             | 184   | 57.9                                     | 10.1                   |
| 62431                      | Vocational rehabilitation services                               | 14                      | 3 171              | 1 626                    | 392                             | 184   | 57.9                                     | 10.1                   |
| 624310                     | Vocational rehabilitation services                               | 14                      | 3 171              | 1 626                    | 392                             | 184   | 57.9                                     | 10.1                   |
| 6244                       | Child day care services  | 212                     | 58 675             | 27 763                   | 6 331                           | 3 089   | 19.2                                     | 7.4                    |
| 62441                      | Child day care services  | 212                     | 58 675             | 27 763                   | 6 331                           | 3 089   | 19.2                                     | 7.4                    |
| 624410                     | Child day care services  | 212                     | 58 675             | 27 763                   | 6 331                           | 3 089   | 19.2                                     | 7.4                    |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                             | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>SHERMAN—DENISON, TX MSA</b>         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b>                     | <b>278</b>              | <b>224 967</b>     | <b>104 577</b>           | <b>24 030</b>                   | <b>4 362</b>  | <b>17.5</b>                              | <b>8.6</b>             |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services                                | 225                     | 156 045            | 74 693                   | 16 509                          | 2 512   | 24.3                                     | 4.8                    |
| 6211                                   | Offices of physicians  | 123                     | 97 975             | 48 776                   | 10 750                          | 767   | 27.1                                     | 5.8                    |
| 62111                                  | Offices of physicians  | 123                     | 97 975             | 48 776                   | 10 750                          | 767   | 27.1                                     | 5.8                    |
| 621111                                 | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)       | 115                     | 95 914             | 47 989                   | 10 584                          | 739   | 25.9                                     | 5.6                    |
| 621112                                 | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists               | 8                       | 2 061              | 787                      | 166                             | 28  | 85.0                                     | 15.0                   |
| 6212                                   | Offices of dentists  | 41                      | 15 332             | 6 053                    | 1 215                           | 199   | 32.2                                     | .3                     |
| 62121                                  | Offices of dentists  | 41                      | 15 332             | 6 053                    | 1 215                           | 199   | 32.2                                     | .3                     |
| 621210                                 | Offices of dentists  | 41                      | 15 332             | 6 053                    | 1 215                           | 199   | 32.2                                     | .3                     |
| 6213                                   | Offices of other health practitioners                          | 34                      | 12 005             | 4 070                    | 816                             | 166   | 24.9                                     | 4.8                    |
| 62131                                  | Offices of chiropractors                                       | 10                      | 2 093              | 482                      | 115                             | 37  | 33.9                                     | 2.8                    |
| 621310                                 | Offices of chiropractors                                       | 10                      | 2 093              | 482                      | 115                             | 37  | 33.9                                     | 2.8                    |
| 62132                                  | Offices of optometrists  | 7                       | 3 108              | 626                      | 147                             | 38  | 7.9                                      | —                      |
| 621320                                 | Offices of optometrists  | 7                       | 3 108              | 626                      | 147                             | 38  | 7.9                                      | —                      |
| 62133                                  | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)     | 8                       | 1 672              | 551                      | 132                             | 32  | 73.9                                     | 26.1                   |
| 621330                                 | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)     | 8                       | 1 672              | 551                      | 132                             | 32  | 73.9                                     | 26.1                   |
| 62134                                  | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists | 6                       | 3 861              | 1 610                    | 369                             | 46  | 11.2                                     | 2.0                    |
| 621340                                 | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists | 6                       | 3 861              | 1 610                    | 369                             | 46  | 11.2                                     | 2.0                    |
| 6213402                                | Physical & occupational therapists                             | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                                   | Outpatient care centers  | 5                       | 5 435              | 1 448                    | 306                             | 51  | —  | 3.4                    |
| 6216                                   | Home health care services                                      | 17                      | 17 714             | 10 694                   | 2 867                           | 1 220   | 19.0                                     | 6.1                    |
| 62161                                  | Home health care services                                      | 17                      | 17 714             | 10 694                   | 2 867                           | 1 220   | 19.0                                     | 6.1                    |
| 621610                                 | Home health care services                                      | 17                      | 17 714             | 10 694                   | 2 867                           | 1 220   | 19.0                                     | 6.1                    |
| 6219                                   | Other ambulatory health care services                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62191                                  | Ambulance services   | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                                 | Ambulance services   | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities                          | 22                      | 40 373             | 16 825                   | 4 169                           | 1 134   | .5                                       | 27.3                   |
| 6231                                   | Nursing care facilities  | 12                      | 36 281             | 14 741                   | 3 699                           | 1 021   | —  | 24.3                   |
| 62311                                  | Nursing care facilities  | 12                      | 36 281             | 14 741                   | 3 699                           | 1 021   | —  | 24.3                   |
| 623110                                 | Nursing care facilities  | 12                      | 36 281             | 14 741                   | 3 699                           | 1 021   | —  | 24.3                   |
| 624                                    | Social assistance  | 30                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                   | Child day care services  | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                  | Child day care services  | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                 | Child day care services  | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>TEXARKANA, TX—TEXARKANA, AR MSA</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b>                     | <b>267</b>              | <b>255 023</b>     | <b>119 134</b>           | <b>25 750</b>                   | <b>4 304</b>  | <b>20.8</b>                              | <b>3.7</b>             |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services                                | 210                     | 180 301            | 89 666                   | 17 944                          | 2 064   | 25.9                                     | 4.2                    |
| 6211                                   | Offices of physicians  | 90                      | 109 562            | 62 285                   | 12 232                          | 1 067   | 19.1                                     | 4.2                    |
| 62111                                  | Offices of physicians  | 90                      | 109 562            | 62 285                   | 12 232                          | 1 067   | 19.1                                     | 4.2                    |
| 621111                                 | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)       | 88                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                                   | Offices of dentists  | 51                      | 17 865             | 5 812                    | 1 228                           | 191   | 43.8                                     | 7.0                    |
| 62121                                  | Offices of dentists  | 51                      | 17 865             | 5 812                    | 1 228                           | 191   | 43.8                                     | 7.0                    |
| 621210                                 | Offices of dentists  | 51                      | 17 865             | 5 812                    | 1 228                           | 191   | 43.8                                     | 7.0                    |
| 6213                                   | Offices of other health practitioners                          | 38                      | 14 377             | 5 263                    | 908                             | 185   | 71.3                                     | 4.0                    |
| 62131                                  | Offices of chiropractors                                       | 8                       | 1 363              | 444                      | 90                              | 15  | 49.4                                     | —                      |
| 621310                                 | Offices of chiropractors                                       | 8                       | 1 363              | 444                      | 90                              | 15  | 49.4                                     | —                      |
| 62132                                  | Offices of optometrists  | 13                      | 4 849              | 1 250                    | 231                             | 64  | 64.8                                     | 2.7                    |
| 621320                                 | Offices of optometrists  | 13                      | 4 849              | 1 250                    | 231                             | 64  | 64.8                                     | 2.7                    |
| 62134                                  | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists | 7                       | 5 501              | 2 796                    | 480                             | 83  | 84.1                                     | —                      |
| 621340                                 | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists | 7                       | 5 501              | 2 796                    | 480                             | 83  | 84.1                                     | —                      |
| 6213402                                | Physical & occupational therapists                             | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                                  | Offices of all other health practitioners                      | 6                       | 1 574              | 201                      | 35                              | 9   | 71.6                                     | 28.4                   |
| 6214                                   | Outpatient care centers  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                                  | Other outpatient care centers                                  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                                   | Home health care services                                      | 15                      | 19 568             | 9 681                    | 2 232                           | 441   | 27.4                                     | —                      |
| 62161                                  | Home health care services                                      | 15                      | 19 568             | 9 681                    | 2 232                           | 441   | 27.4                                     | —                      |
| 621610                                 | Home health care services                                      | 15                      | 19 568             | 9 681                    | 2 232                           | 441   | 27.4                                     | —                      |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities                          | 22                      | 40 348             | 15 727                   | 4 323                           | 1 354   | 8.6                                      | 3.8                    |
| 6231                                   | Nursing care facilities  | 13                      | 30 860             | 12 260                   | 3 425                           | 1 043   | 9.4                                      | 4.2                    |
| 62311                                  | Nursing care facilities  | 13                      | 30 860             | 12 260                   | 3 425                           | 1 043   | 9.4                                      | 4.2                    |
| 623110                                 | Nursing care facilities  | 13                      | 30 860             | 12 260                   | 3 425                           | 1 043   | 9.4                                      | 4.2                    |
| 6233                                   | Community care facilities for the elderly                      | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                                  | Community care facilities for the elderly                      | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6239                                   | Other residential care facilities                              | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62399                                  | Other residential care facilities                              | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623990                                 | Other residential care facilities                              | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                    | Social assistance  | 32                      | 5 142              | 2 234                    | 537                             | 265   | 56.2                                     | 7.9                    |
| 6244                                   | Child day care services  | 29                      | 4 311              | 1 973                    | 474                             | 251   | 50.2                                     | 7.0                    |
| 62441                                  | Child day care services  | 29                      | 4 311              | 1 973                    | 474                             | 251   | 50.2                                     | 7.0                    |
| 624410                                 | Child day care services  | 29                      | 4 311              | 1 973                    | 474                             | 251   | 50.2                                     | 7.0                    |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code              | Geographic area and kind of business                             | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>TYLER, TX MSA</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b>                       | <b>430</b>              | <b>396 789</b>     | <b>186 155</b>           | <b>39 497</b>                   | <b>5 047</b>  | <b>18.9</b>                              | <b>12.7</b>            |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services                                  | 376                     | 333 256            | 160 181                  | 34 464                          | 3 242   | 19.0                                     | 13.5                   |
| 6211                    | Offices of physicians  | 180                     | 205 061            | 114 438                  | 24 931                          | 1 231   | 15.1                                     | 17.0                   |
| 62111                   | Offices of physicians  | 180                     | 205 061            | 114 438                  | 24 931                          | 1 231   | 15.1                                     | 17.0                   |
| 621111                  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)         | 178                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                    | Offices of dentists  | 78                      | 29 002             | 9 308                    | 1 938                           | 357   | 48.4                                     | 5.6                    |
| 62121                   | Offices of dentists  | 78                      | 29 002             | 9 308                    | 1 938                           | 357   | 48.4                                     | 5.6                    |
| 621210                  | Offices of dentists  | 78                      | 29 002             | 9 308                    | 1 938                           | 357   | 48.4                                     | 5.6                    |
| 6213                    | Offices of other health practitioners                            | 70                      | 27 459             | 10 470                   | 2 173                           | 385   | 27.2                                     | 6.4                    |
| 62131                   | Offices of chiropractors   | 27                      | 6 345              | 1 876                    | 504                             | 78  | 31.8                                     | 20.5                   |
| 621310                  | Offices of chiropractors   | 27                      | 6 345              | 1 876                    | 504                             | 78  | 31.8                                     | 20.5                   |
| 62132                   | Offices of optometrists  | 13                      | 7 306              | 3 259                    | 607                             | 105   | 19.3                                     | —                      |
| 621320                  | Offices of optometrists  | 13                      | 7 306              | 3 259                    | 607                             | 105   | 19.3                                     | —                      |
| 62133                   | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)       | 11                      | 2 322              | 854                      | 210                             | 43  | 37.8                                     | 7.1                    |
| 621330                  | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)       | 11                      | 2 322              | 854                      | 210                             | 43  | 37.8                                     | 7.1                    |
| 62134                   | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists   | 6                       | 8 125              | 3 773                    | 719                             | 133   | 4.8                                      | —                      |
| 621340                  | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists   | 6                       | 8 125              | 3 773                    | 719                             | 133   | 4.8                                      | —                      |
| 6213402                 | Physical & occupational therapists                               | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                   | Offices of all other health practitioners                        | 13                      | 3 361              | 708                      | 133                             | 26  | 82.3                                     | 8.9                    |
| 621399                  | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners          | 9                       | 2 334              | 422                      | 85                              | 17  | 87.1                                     | 12.9                   |
| 6214                    | Outpatient care centers  | 6                       | 9 920              | 3 910                    | 873                             | 147   | 14.2                                     | .8                     |
| 62149                   | Other outpatient care centers                                    | 3                       | 9 644              | 3 810                    | 853                             | 137   | D  | —                      |
| 6215                    | Medical & diagnostic laboratories                                | 10                      | 19 603             | 4 192                    | 625                             | 129   | 23.7                                     | 20.1                   |
| 62151                   | Medical & diagnostic laboratories                                | 10                      | 19 603             | 4 192                    | 625                             | 129   | 23.7                                     | 20.1                   |
| 621511                  | Medical laboratories   | 3                       | 11 179             | 1 767                    | 348                             | 79  | D  | —                      |
| 621512                  | Diagnostic imaging centers                                       | 7                       | 8 424              | 2 425                    | 277                             | 50  | 8.4                                      | 46.9                   |
| 6216                    | Home health care services  | 26                      | 36 867             | 16 375                   | 3 638                           | 927   | 13.4                                     | 7.8                    |
| 62161                   | Home health care services  | 26                      | 36 867             | 16 375                   | 3 638                           | 927   | 13.4                                     | 7.8                    |
| 621610                  | Home health care services  | 26                      | 36 867             | 16 375                   | 3 638                           | 927   | 13.4                                     | 7.8                    |
| 6219                    | Other ambulatory health care services                            | 6                       | 5 344              | 1 488                    | 286                             | 66  | —  | .2                     |
| 623                     | Nursing & residential care facilities                            | 20                      | 43 462             | 18 198                   | 3 191                           | 1 254   | 23.2                                     | 11.1                   |
| 6231                    | Nursing care facilities  | 11                      | 35 397             | 15 196                   | 2 799                           | 1 030   | 16.2                                     | 5.5                    |
| 62311                   | Nursing care facilities  | 11                      | 35 397             | 15 196                   | 2 799                           | 1 030   | 16.2                                     | 5.5                    |
| 623110                  | Nursing care facilities  | 11                      | 35 397             | 15 196                   | 2 799                           | 1 030   | 16.2                                     | 5.5                    |
| 6232                    | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility | 5                       | 7 011              | 2 648                    | 309                             | 189   | 60.4                                     | 39.6                   |
| 62321                   | Residential mental retardation facilities                        | 5                       | 7 011              | 2 648                    | 309                             | 189   | 60.4                                     | 39.6                   |
| 623210                  | Residential mental retardation facilities                        | 5                       | 7 011              | 2 648                    | 309                             | 189   | 60.4                                     | 39.6                   |
| 624                     | Social assistance  | 33                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                    | Child day care services  | 29                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                   | Child day care services  | 29                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                  | Child day care services  | 29                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>VICTORIA, TX MSA</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b>                       | <b>230</b>              | <b>229 981</b>     | <b>93 454</b>            | <b>19 889</b>                   | <b>3 383</b>  | <b>18.0</b>                              | <b>7.2</b>             |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services                                  | 203                     | 130 781            | 59 658                   | 11 802                          | 1 712   | 30.9                                     | 10.1                   |
| 6211                    | Offices of physicians  | 113                     | 73 227             | 36 893                   | 6 651                           | 629   | 38.2                                     | 3.9                    |
| 62111                   | Offices of physicians  | 113                     | 73 227             | 36 893                   | 6 651                           | 629   | 38.2                                     | 3.9                    |
| 621111                  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)         | 109                     | 72 515             | 36 637                   | 6 595                           | 611   | 37.8                                     | 3.9                    |
| 6212                    | Offices of dentists  | 32                      | 14 337             | 4 971                    | 1 084                           | 170   | 27.1                                     | 1.0                    |
| 62121                   | Offices of dentists  | 32                      | 14 337             | 4 971                    | 1 084                           | 170   | 27.1                                     | 1.0                    |
| 621210                  | Offices of dentists  | 32                      | 14 337             | 4 971                    | 1 084                           | 170   | 27.1                                     | 1.0                    |
| 6213                    | Offices of other health practitioners                            | 34                      | 10 940             | 4 309                    | 903                             | 154   | 40.2                                     | 7.6                    |
| 62131                   | Offices of chiropractors   | 8                       | 1 682              | 398                      | 101                             | 22  | 32.0                                     | —                      |
| 621310                  | Offices of chiropractors   | 8                       | 1 682              | 398                      | 101                             | 22  | 32.0                                     | —                      |
| 62132                   | Offices of optometrists  | 9                       | 3 178              | 980                      | 242                             | 37  | 51.8                                     | —                      |
| 621320                  | Offices of optometrists  | 9                       | 3 178              | 980                      | 242                             | 37  | 51.8                                     | —                      |
| 62133                   | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)       | 5                       | 1 304              | 520                      | 104                             | 24  | 30.2                                     | —                      |
| 621330                  | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)       | 5                       | 1 304              | 520                      | 104                             | 24  | 30.2                                     | —                      |
| 62134                   | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists   | 7                       | 3 985              | 2 167                    | 406                             | 58  | 30.5                                     | 20.8                   |
| 621340                  | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists   | 7                       | 3 985              | 2 167                    | 406                             | 58  | 30.5                                     | 20.8                   |
| 6213402                 | Physical & occupational therapists                               | 7                       | 3 985              | 2 167                    | 406                             | 58  | 30.5                                     | 20.8                   |
| 6214                    | Outpatient care centers  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                   | Other outpatient care centers                                    | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6215                    | Medical & diagnostic laboratories                                | 5                       | 9 222              | 2 045                    | 514                             | 71  | 2.0                                      | 97.7                   |
| 62151                   | Medical & diagnostic laboratories                                | 5                       | 9 222              | 2 045                    | 514                             | 71  | 2.0                                      | 97.7                   |
| 6216                    | Home health care services  | 9                       | 12 582             | 7 878                    | 1 904                           | 563   | 18.3                                     | —                      |
| 62161                   | Home health care services  | 9                       | 12 582             | 7 878                    | 1 904                           | 563   | 18.3                                     | —                      |
| 621610                  | Home health care services  | 9                       | 12 582             | 7 878                    | 1 904                           | 563   | 18.3                                     | —                      |
| 622                     | Hospitals  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                     | Nursing & residential care facilities                            | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                    | Community care facilities for the elderly                        | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                   | Community care facilities for the elderly                        | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                  | Homes for the elderly  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                   | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                              |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>VICTORIA, TX MSA—Con.</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 624                          | Social assistance .....  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                         | Child day care services .....  | 14                      | 1 889              | 933                      | 203                             | 105   | 33.8                                     | 14.5                   |
| 62441                        | Child day care services .....  | 14                      | 1 889              | 933                      | 203                             | 105   | 33.8                                     | 14.5                   |
| 624410                       | Child day care services .....  | 14                      | 1 889              | 933                      | 203                             | 105   | 33.8                                     | 14.5                   |
| <b>WACO, TX MSA</b>          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>353</b>              | <b>265 866</b>     | <b>126 419</b>           | <b>25 983</b>                   | <b>4 861</b>  | <b>18.6</b>                              | <b>8.3</b>             |
| 621                          | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 284                     | 210 006            | 102 692                  | 20 460                          | 3 024   | 21.4                                     | 5.7                    |
| 6211                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 132                     | 126 231            | 69 524                   | 13 335                          | 990   | 22.1                                     | 2.2                    |
| 62111                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 132                     | 126 231            | 69 524                   | 13 335                          | 990   | 22.1                                     | 2.2                    |
| 621111                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 120                     | 123 478            | 68 666                   | 13 146                          | 956   | 20.7                                     | 2.0                    |
| 621112                       | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 12                      | 2 753              | 858                      | 189                             | 34  | 87.2                                     | 12.8                   |
| 6212                         | Offices of dentists .....  | 60                      | 24 991             | 8 896                    | 1 952                           | 352   | 37.2                                     | 3.4                    |
| 62121                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 60                      | 24 991             | 8 896                    | 1 952                           | 352   | 37.2                                     | 3.4                    |
| 621210                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 60                      | 24 991             | 8 896                    | 1 952                           | 352   | 37.2                                     | 3.4                    |
| 6213                         | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 50                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62131                        | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 13                      | 3 493              | 735                      | 159                             | 31  | 51.7                                     | —                      |
| 621310                       | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 13                      | 3 493              | 735                      | 159                             | 31  | 51.7                                     | —                      |
| 62132                        | Offices of optometrists .....  | 8                       | 4 746              | 1 007                    | 207                             | 46  | 26.3                                     | 60.3                   |
| 621320                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 8                       | 4 746              | 1 007                    | 207                             | 46  | 26.3                                     | 60.3                   |
| 62133                        | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 14                      | 2 208              | 998                      | 228                             | 36  | 50.8                                     | —                      |
| 621330                       | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 14                      | 2 208              | 998                      | 228                             | 36  | 50.8                                     | —                      |
| 62134                        | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 5                       | 2 059              | 649                      | 166                             | 23  | 34.9                                     | —                      |
| 621340                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 5                       | 2 059              | 649                      | 166                             | 23  | 34.9                                     | —                      |
| 62139                        | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                         | Outpatient care centers .....  | 17                      | 19 092             | 6 407                    | 1 349                           | 202   | 1.4                                      | 22.8                   |
| 62149                        | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                       | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6215                         | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 9                       | 11 381             | 4 953                    | 938                             | 95  | 3.7                                      | 2.2                    |
| 62151                        | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 9                       | 11 381             | 4 953                    | 938                             | 95  | 3.7                                      | 2.2                    |
| 6216                         | Home health care services .....  | 14                      | 12 957             | 8 897                    | 1 974                           | 1 199   | 5.9                                      | 5.6                    |
| 62161                        | Home health care services .....  | 14                      | 12 957             | 8 897                    | 1 974                           | 1 199   | 5.9                                      | 5.6                    |
| 621610                       | Home health care services .....  | 14                      | 12 957             | 8 897                    | 1 974                           | 1 199   | 5.9                                      | 5.6                    |
| 623                          | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 19                      | 49 081             | 20 596                   | 4 707                           | 1 433   | 4.4                                      | 16.7                   |
| 6231                         | Nursing care facilities .....  | 16                      | 44 808             | 19 234                   | 4 440                           | 1 311   | 2.0                                      | 18.3                   |
| 62311                        | Nursing care facilities .....  | 16                      | 44 808             | 19 234                   | 4 440                           | 1 311   | 2.0                                      | 18.3                   |
| 623110                       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 16                      | 44 808             | 19 234                   | 4 440                           | 1 311   | 2.0                                      | 18.3                   |
| 6232                         | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                        | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                       | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                          | Social assistance .....  | 50                      | 6 779              | 3 131                    | 816                             | 404   | 36.7                                     | 27.6                   |
| 6244                         | Child day care services .....  | 45                      | 6 506              | 2 999                    | 790                             | 394   | 36.9                                     | 27.8                   |
| 62441                        | Child day care services .....  | 45                      | 6 506              | 2 999                    | 790                             | 394   | 36.9                                     | 27.8                   |
| 624410                       | Child day care services .....  | 45                      | 6 506              | 2 999                    | 790                             | 394   | 36.9                                     | 27.8                   |
| <b>WICHITA FALLS, TX MSA</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>278</b>              | <b>211 819</b>     | <b>85 757</b>            | <b>18 656</b>                   | <b>3 935</b>  | <b>20.5</b>                              | <b>14.9</b>            |
| 621                          | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 214                     | 160 581            | 64 925                   | 14 035                          | 2 485   | 26.2                                     | 11.0                   |
| 6211                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 86                      | 81 593             | 33 818                   | 6 861                           | 798   | 29.1                                     | 8.6                    |
| 62111                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 86                      | 81 593             | 33 818                   | 6 861                           | 798   | 29.1                                     | 8.6                    |
| 621111                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 80                      | 80 157             | 33 258                   | 6 735                           | 776   | 28.5                                     | 8.1                    |
| 621112                       | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 6                       | 1 436              | 560                      | 126                             | 22  | 61.4                                     | 38.6                   |
| 6212                         | Offices of dentists .....  | 50                      | 19 454             | 6 830                    | 1 473                           | 273   | 46.1                                     | 1.6                    |
| 62121                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 50                      | 19 454             | 6 830                    | 1 473                           | 273   | 46.1                                     | 1.6                    |
| 621210                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 50                      | 19 454             | 6 830                    | 1 473                           | 273   | 46.1                                     | 1.6                    |
| 6213                         | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 39                      | 14 737             | 4 952                    | 1 151                           | 207   | 27.2                                     | 4.7                    |
| 62131                        | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 11                      | 3 178              | 913                      | 233                             | 36  | 40.0                                     | —                      |
| 621310                       | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 11                      | 3 178              | 913                      | 233                             | 36  | 40.0                                     | —                      |
| 62132                        | Offices of optometrists .....  | 13                      | 3 970              | 872                      | 207                             | 50  | 29.3                                     | —                      |
| 621320                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 13                      | 3 970              | 872                      | 207                             | 50  | 29.3                                     | —                      |
| 62133                        | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 7                       | 1 301              | 666                      | 127                             | 28  | 25.9                                     | 12.1                   |
| 621330                       | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 7                       | 1 301              | 666                      | 127                             | 28  | 25.9                                     | 12.1                   |
| 62134                        | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 4                       | 5 046              | 2 382                    | 564                             | 87  | —  | 10.6                   |
| 621340                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 4                       | 5 046              | 2 382                    | 564                             | 87  | —  | 10.6                   |
| 6213402                      | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                         | Outpatient care centers .....  | 6                       | 8 140              | 1 817                    | 398                             | 59  | 3.0                                      | —                      |
| 62149                        | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                         | Home health care services .....  | 23                      | 25 813             | 14 639                   | 3 462                           | 1 008   | 19.3                                     | 7.1                    |
| 62161                        | Home health care services .....  | 23                      | 25 813             | 14 639                   | 3 462                           | 1 008   | 19.3                                     | 7.1                    |
| 621610                       | Home health care services .....  | 23                      | 25 813             | 14 639                   | 3 462                           | 1 008   | 19.3                                     | 7.1                    |
| 6219                         | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 4                       | 5 108              | 1 899                    | 476                             | 108   | 2  | 64.6                   |
| 62191                        | Ambulance services .....   | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                       | Ambulance services .....   | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                                   | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>WICHITA FALLS, TX MSA—Con.</b>            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 24                      | 26 337             | 11 582                   | 2 714                           | 900   | .1                                       | 44.2                   |
| 6231   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 14                      | 22 428             | 9 895                    | 2 362                           | 706   | —  | 48.0                   |
| 62311  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 14                      | 22 428             | 9 895                    | 2 362                           | 706   | —  | 48.0                   |
| 623110                                       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 14                      | 22 428             | 9 895                    | 2 362                           | 706   | —  | 48.0                   |
| 6232   | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                                       | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 37                      | 3 712              | 1 669                    | 404                             | 229   | 31.4                                     | 14.9                   |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 32                      | 3 295              | 1 571                    | 380                             | 212   | 22.8                                     | 16.8                   |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 32                      | 3 295              | 1 571                    | 380                             | 212   | 22.8                                     | 16.8                   |
| 624410                                       | Child day care services .....  | 32                      | 3 295              | 1 571                    | 380                             | 212   | 22.8                                     | 16.8                   |
| <b>AREA OUTSIDE TEXAS METROPOLITAN AREAS</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>4 378</b>            | <b>2 984 211</b>   | <b>1 265 247</b>         | <b>294 635</b>                  | <b>73 276</b>   | <b>24.8</b>                              | <b>9.9</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 3 217                   | 1 687 994          | 734 448                  | 165 084                         | 36 586  | 35.5                                     | 8.1                    |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 1 326                   | 725 755            | 307 305                  | 66 711                          | 8 242   | 45.7                                     | 6.0                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 1 326                   | 725 755            | 307 305                  | 66 711                          | 8 242   | 45.7                                     | 6.0                    |
| 621111                                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 1 282                   | 712 102            | 302 298                  | 65 634                          | 8 094   | 45.3                                     | 5.8                    |
| 621112                                       | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 44                      | 13 653             | 5 007                    | 1 077                           | 148   | 67.1                                     | 19.9                   |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 730                     | 217 031            | 71 016                   | 15 460                          | 3 223   | 35.7                                     | 3.4                    |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 730                     | 217 031            | 71 016                   | 15 460                          | 3 223   | 35.7                                     | 3.4                    |
| 621210                                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 730                     | 217 031            | 71 016                   | 15 460                          | 3 223   | 35.7                                     | 3.4                    |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 599                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62131  | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 215                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                                       | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 215                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62132  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 179                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621320                                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 179                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62133  | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 39                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621330                                       | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 39                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62134  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 83                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 83                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402                                      | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 75                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62139  | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 83                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621391                                       | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                                       | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....          | 57                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6214   | Outpatient care centers .....  | 87                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62149  | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 80                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621492                                       | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 29                      | 29 215             | 8 547                    | 1 906                           | 358   | 7.9                                      | 7.5                    |
| 621498                                       | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 43                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6215   | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 25                      | 7 960              | 3 254                    | 567                             | 82  | 25.8                                     | 6.2                    |
| 62151  | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 25                      | 7 960              | 3 254                    | 567                             | 82  | 25.8                                     | 6.2                    |
| 6216   | Home health care services .....  | 413                     | 480 485            | 266 610                  | 62 584                          | 20 878  | 22.5                                     | 10.0                   |
| 62161  | Home health care services .....  | 413                     | 480 485            | 266 610                  | 62 584                          | 20 878  | 22.5                                     | 10.0                   |
| 621610                                       | Home health care services .....  | 413                     | 480 485            | 266 610                  | 62 584                          | 20 878  | 22.5                                     | 10.0                   |
| 6219   | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 37                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62191  | Ambulance services .....   | 32                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                                       | Ambulance services .....   | 32                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 622  | Hospitals .....  | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 6221   | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 18                      | 379 220            | 133 395                  | 34 864                          | 5 108   | .7                                       | —                      |
| 62211  | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 18                      | 379 220            | 133 395                  | 34 864                          | 5 108   | .7                                       | —                      |
| 622110                                       | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 18                      | 379 220            | 133 395                  | 34 864                          | 5 108   | .7                                       | —                      |
| 6221102                                      | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 18                      | 379 220            | 133 395                  | 34 864                          | 5 108   | .7                                       | —                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 601                     | 837 989            | 363 095                  | 86 861                          | 28 209  | 13.6                                     | 17.7                   |
| 6231   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 408                     | 728 472            | 318 521                  | 76 896                          | 25 017  | 11.4                                     | 17.5                   |
| 62311  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 408                     | 728 472            | 318 521                  | 76 896                          | 25 017  | 11.4                                     | 17.5                   |
| 623110                                       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 408                     | 728 472            | 318 521                  | 76 896                          | 25 017  | 11.4                                     | 17.5                   |
| 6232   | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 77                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62321  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 62                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                                       | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 62                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62322  | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 15                      | 19 537             | 7 375                    | 1 655                           | 388   | 1.5                                      | 1.4                    |
| 623220                                       | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 15                      | 19 537             | 7 375                    | 1 655                           | 388   | 1.5                                      | 1.4                    |
| 6233   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 107                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62331  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 107                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623311                                       | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 39                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                                       | Homes for the elderly .....  | 68                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6239   | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 9                       | 3 761              | 1 726                    | 427                             | 104   | 22.9                                     | 10.7                   |
| 62399  | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 9                       | 3 761              | 1 726                    | 427                             | 104   | 22.9                                     | 10.7                   |
| 623990                                       | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 9                       | 3 761              | 1 726                    | 427                             | 104   | 22.9                                     | 10.7                   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code  | Geographic area and kind of business                       | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>AREA OUTSIDE TEXAS METROPOLITAN AREAS—Con.</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>            |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 624   | Social assistance .....                                    | 539                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6241  | Individual & family services .....                         | 99                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62412   | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..... | 46                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624120  | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..... | 46                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62419   | Other individual & family services .....                   | 39                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624190  | Other individual & family services .....                   | 39                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....                              | 426                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....                              | 426                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....                              | 426                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

**Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code             | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of revenue—                      |                        |
|------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                        |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>ABILENE, TX MSA</b> |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>59</b>               | <b>236 996</b>    | <b>224 475</b>     | <b>100 931</b>           | <b>24 142</b>                   | <b>4 477</b>  | <b>5.9</b>                               | <b>.9</b>              |
| 621                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                   | Outpatient care centers .....  | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62142                  | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..                  | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                 | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 622                    | Hospitals .....  | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 623                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 15                      | 29 979            | 28 950             | 12 065                   | 2 689                           | 753   | 25.0                                     | 5.6                    |
| 6232                   | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 6                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 6                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623311                 | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                 | Homes for the elderly .....  | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6239                   | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 4                       | 6 840             | 7 209              | 3 237                    | 772                             | 194   | 74.7                                     | —                      |
| 62399                  | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 4                       | 6 840             | 7 209              | 3 237                    | 772                             | 194   | 74.7                                     | —                      |
| 623990                 | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 4                       | 6 840             | 7 209              | 3 237                    | 772                             | 194   | 74.7                                     | —                      |
| 624                    | Social assistance .....  | 34                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6241                   | Individual & family services .....                                     | 19                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62411                  | Child & youth services .....   | 11                      | 5 550             | 5 316              | 1 150                    | 303                             | 115   | 68.7                                     | 1.9                    |
| 624110                 | Child & youth services .....   | 11                      | 5 550             | 5 316              | 1 150                    | 303                             | 115   | 68.7                                     | 1.9                    |
| 62419                  | Other individual & family services .....                               | 6                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624190                 | Other individual & family services .....                               | 6                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6242                   | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....       | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                   | Child day care services .....  | 10                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                  | Child day care services .....  | 10                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                 | Child day care services .....  | 10                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                       | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of revenue—                      |                        |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                                  |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>AMARILLO, TX MSA</b>          |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                        | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>94</b>               | <b>285 656</b>    | <b>275 118</b>     | <b>134 304</b>           | <b>31 484</b>                   | <b>5 592</b>  | <b>3.6</b>                               | <b>3.6</b>             |
| 621                              | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 17                      | 24 007            | 22 522             | 10 609                   | 2 473                           | 415   | 1.0                                      | 8.2                    |
| 6214                             | Outpatient care centers .....  | 13                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62142                            | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..                  | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                           | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                            | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                           | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 6                       | 15 090            | 14 047             | 6 227                    | 1 454                           | 199   | —  | 9.2                    |
| 622                              | Hospitals .....  | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 623                              | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 14                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                             | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                            | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6239                             | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 4                       | 6 066             | 5 604              | 1 773                    | 422                             | 81  | 71.4                                     | 26.9                   |
| 62399                            | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 4                       | 6 066             | 5 604              | 1 773                    | 422                             | 81  | 71.4                                     | 26.9                   |
| 623990                           | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 4                       | 6 066             | 5 604              | 1 773                    | 422                             | 81  | 71.4                                     | 26.9                   |
| 624                              | Social assistance .....  | 59                      | 28 919            | 28 246             | 13 416                   | 2 917                           | 978   | 12.2                                     | 19.0                   |
| 6241                             | Individual & family services .....                                     | 29                      | 20 789            | 20 332             | 9 464                    | 1 920                           | 548   | 8.9                                      | 20.0                   |
| 62411                            | Child & youth services .....   | 10                      | 10 638            | 10 262             | 5 075                    | 825                             | 228   | 3.5                                      | 27.5                   |
| 624110                           | Child & youth services .....   | 10                      | 10 638            | 10 262             | 5 075                    | 825                             | 228   | 3.5                                      | 27.5                   |
| 62412                            | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ...               | 9                       | 4 985             | 4 854              | 1 829                    | 456                             | 164   | 16.3                                     | 8.0                    |
| 624120                           | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..                | 9                       | 4 985             | 4 854              | 1 829                    | 456                             | 164   | 16.3                                     | 8.0                    |
| 62419                            | Other individual & family services .....                               | 10                      | 5 166             | 5 216              | 2 560                    | 639                             | 156   | 12.9                                     | 16.3                   |
| 624190                           | Other individual & family services .....                               | 10                      | 5 166             | 5 216              | 2 560                    | 639                             | 156   | 12.9                                     | 16.3                   |
| 6242                             | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....       | 8                       | 1 846             | 2 077              | 546                      | 136                             | 56  | 69.1                                     | 30.9                   |
| 6244                             | Child day care services .....  | 22                      | 6 284             | 5 837              | 3 406                    | 861                             | 374   | 6.2                                      | 11.9                   |
| 62441                            | Child day care services .....  | 22                      | 6 284             | 5 837              | 3 406                    | 861                             | 374   | 6.2                                      | 11.9                   |
| 624410                           | Child day care services .....  | 22                      | 6 284             | 5 837              | 3 406                    | 861                             | 374   | 6.2                                      | 11.9                   |
| <b>AUSTIN—SAN MARCOS, TX MSA</b> |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                        | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>356</b>              | <b>772 971</b>    | <b>746 325</b>     | <b>332 225</b>           | <b>78 792</b>                   | <b>14 646</b>   | <b>5.7</b>                               | <b>3.3</b>             |
| 621                              | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 45                      | 52 689            | 50 457             | 25 817                   | 5 258                           | 835   | 4.6                                      | 15.8                   |
| 6214                             | Outpatient care centers .....  | 31                      | 31 767            | 31 727             | 17 719                   | 3 356                           | 469   | 2.9                                      | 25.2                   |
| 62141                            | Family planning centers .....  | 17                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621410                           | Family planning centers .....  | 17                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62142                            | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..                  | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                           | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                            | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 9                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                           | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 9                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                             | Home health care services .....  | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                            | Home health care services .....  | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                           | Home health care services .....  | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6219                             | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62199                            | All other ambulatory health care services .....                        | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 622                              | Hospitals .....  | 10                      | 487 642           | 471 910            | 201 589                  | 48 401                          | 6 934   | —  | .7                     |
| 6221                             | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 8                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 62211                            | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 8                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 622110                           | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 8                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 6221102                          | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 6222                             | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                          | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62221                            | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                          | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 622210                           | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                          | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623                              | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 57                      | 72 809            | 69 645             | 36 666                   | 8 950                           | 2 240   | 8.5                                      | 3.2                    |
| 6231                             | Nursing care facilities .....  | 10                      | 24 568            | 23 660             | 11 311                   | 2 834                           | 744   | 10.6                                     | —                      |
| 62311                            | Nursing care facilities .....  | 10                      | 24 568            | 23 660             | 11 311                   | 2 834                           | 744   | 10.6                                     | —                      |
| 623110                           | Nursing care facilities .....  | 10                      | 24 568            | 23 660             | 11 311                   | 2 834                           | 744   | 10.6                                     | —                      |
| 6232                             | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 15                      | 12 243            | 12 039             | 6 894                    | 1 595                           | 415   | —  | 9.5                    |
| 62321                            | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 5                       | 5 265             | 5 127              | 2 940                    | 668                             | 208   | —  | 17.7                   |
| 623210                           | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 5                       | 5 265             | 5 127              | 2 940                    | 668                             | 208   | —  | 17.7                   |
| 62322                            | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities ..              | 10                      | 6 978             | 6 912              | 3 954                    | 927                             | 207   | —  | 3.4                    |
| 623220                           | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 10                      | 6 978             | 6 912              | 3 954                    | 927                             | 207   | —  | 3.4                    |
| 6233                             | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 10                      | 18 533            | 16 504             | 9 153                    | 2 224                           | 511   | 1.2                                      | .1                     |
| 62331                            | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 10                      | 18 533            | 16 504             | 9 153                    | 2 224                           | 511   | 1.2                                      | .1                     |
| 623311                           | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                           | Homes for the elderly .....  | 6                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6239                             | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 22                      | 17 465            | 17 442             | 9 308                    | 2 297                           | 570   | 19.3                                     | 6.5                    |
| 62399                            | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 22                      | 17 465            | 17 442             | 9 308                    | 2 297                           | 570   | 19.3                                     | 6.5                    |
| 623990                           | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 22                      | 17 465            | 17 442             | 9 308                    | 2 297                           | 570   | 19.3                                     | 6.5                    |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                            | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of revenue—                      |                        |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                                       |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>AUSTIN—SAN MARCOS, TX MSA—Con.</b> |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 624                                   | Social assistance .....  | 244                     | 159 831           | 154 313            | 68 153                   | 16 183                          | 4 637   | 22.2                                     | 7.2                    |
| 6241                                  | Individual & family services .....                                     | 137                     | 77 680            | 76 385             | 30 716                   | 7 026                           | 2 333   | 28.1                                     | 4.1                    |
| 62411                                 | Child & youth services .....   | 51                      | 47 910            | 47 104             | 17 722                   | 3 880                           | 1 361   | 23.5                                     | 2.1                    |
| 624110                                | Child & youth services .....   | 51                      | 47 910            | 47 104             | 17 722                   | 3 880                           | 1 361   | 23.5                                     | 2.1                    |
| 62412                                 | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ....              | 26                      | 10 927            | 10 896             | 5 439                    | 1 319                           | 474   | 23.1                                     | 12.0                   |
| 624120                                | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..                | 26                      | 10 927            | 10 896             | 5 439                    | 1 319                           | 474   | 23.1                                     | 12.0                   |
| 62419                                 | Other individual & family services .....                               | 60                      | 18 843            | 18 385             | 7 555                    | 1 827                           | 498   | 42.8                                     | 4.7                    |
| 624190                                | Other individual & family services .....                               | 60                      | 18 843            | 18 385             | 7 555                    | 1 827                           | 498   | 42.8                                     | 4.7                    |
| 6242                                  | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....       | 29                      | 17 531            | 14 909             | 5 777                    | 1 263                           | 328   | 54.4                                     | 5.1                    |
| 62421                                 | Community food services .....  | 8                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624210                                | Community food services .....  | 8                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62422                                 | Community housing services .....                                       | 18                      | 10 229            | 8 500              | 3 895                    | 849                             | 220   | 50.7                                     | 5.8                    |
| 624221                                | Temporary shelters .....   | 13                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624229                                | Other community housing services .....                                 | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6243                                  | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 24                      | 51 840            | 50 577             | 23 478                   | 5 923                           | 1 122   | 6.8                                      | 11.5                   |
| 62431                                 | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 24                      | 51 840            | 50 577             | 23 478                   | 5 923                           | 1 122   | 6.8                                      | 11.5                   |
| 624310                                | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 24                      | 51 840            | 50 577             | 23 478                   | 5 923                           | 1 122   | 6.8                                      | 11.5                   |
| 6244                                  | Child day care services .....  | 54                      | 12 780            | 12 442             | 8 182                    | 1 971                           | 854   | 4.9                                      | 11.6                   |
| 62441                                 | Child day care services .....  | 54                      | 12 780            | 12 442             | 8 182                    | 1 971                           | 854   | 4.9                                      | 11.6                   |
| 624410                                | Child day care services .....  | 54                      | 12 780            | 12 442             | 8 182                    | 1 971                           | 854   | 4.9                                      | 11.6                   |
| <b>BEAUMONT—PORT ARTHUR, TX MSA</b>   |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>106</b>              | <b>470 635</b>    | <b>440 741</b>     | <b>181 115</b>           | <b>44 200</b>                   | <b>6 583</b>  | <b>1.7</b>                               | <b>.6</b>              |
| 621                                   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 14                      | 26 978            | 24 555             | 14 306                   | 3 612                           | 529   | 2.7                                      | .1                     |
| 6214                                  | Outpatient care centers .....  | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62142                                 | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..                  | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                                | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                                  | Home health care services .....  | 6                       | 7 075             | 7 102              | 4 110                    | 1 064                           | 170   | 8.5                                      | —                      |
| 62161                                 | Home health care services .....  | 6                       | 7 075             | 7 102              | 4 110                    | 1 064                           | 170   | 8.5                                      | —                      |
| 621610                                | Home health care services .....  | 6                       | 7 075             | 7 102              | 4 110                    | 1 064                           | 170   | 8.5                                      | —                      |
| 6219                                  | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 622                                   | Hospitals .....  | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6221                                  | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 62211                                 | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 622110                                | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6221102                               | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 18                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6232                                  | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 8                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                   | Social assistance .....  | 69                      | 19 328            | 18 781             | 10 018                   | 2 208                           | 827   | 26.1                                     | 13.4                   |
| 6241                                  | Individual & family services .....                                     | 31                      | 9 490             | 9 508              | 5 191                    | 1 134                           | 313   | 17.2                                     | 4.2                    |
| 62411                                 | Child & youth services .....   | 10                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624110                                | Child & youth services .....   | 10                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62419                                 | Other individual & family services .....                               | 13                      | 4 047             | 4 178              | 2 434                    | 487                             | 115   | 8.8                                      | 2.3                    |
| 624190                                | Other individual & family services .....                               | 13                      | 4 047             | 4 178              | 2 434                    | 487                             | 115   | 8.8                                      | 2.3                    |
| 6242                                  | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....       | 11                      | 2 643             | 2 242              | 725                      | 162                             | 46  | 60.3                                     | 24.9                   |
| 6243                                  | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 5                       | 2 885             | 2 793              | 1 508                    | 319                             | 156   | 39.2                                     | 25.3                   |
| 62431                                 | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 5                       | 2 885             | 2 793              | 1 508                    | 319                             | 156   | 39.2                                     | 25.3                   |
| 624310                                | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 5                       | 2 885             | 2 793              | 1 508                    | 319                             | 156   | 39.2                                     | 25.3                   |
| 6244                                  | Child day care services .....  | 22                      | 4 310             | 4 238              | 2 594                    | 593                             | 312   | 15.9                                     | 18.7                   |
| 62441                                 | Child day care services .....  | 22                      | 4 310             | 4 238              | 2 594                    | 593                             | 312   | 15.9                                     | 18.7                   |
| 624410                                | Child day care services .....  | 22                      | 4 310             | 4 238              | 2 594                    | 593                             | 312   | 15.9                                     | 18.7                   |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                                      | Geographic area and kind of business                             | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of revenue—                      |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BROWNSVILLE—HARLINGEN—SAN BENITO, TX MSA</b> |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>108</b>              | <b>276 986</b>    | <b>263 883</b>     | <b>108 199</b>           | <b>26 551</b>                   | <b>5 292</b>  | <b>1.8</b>                               | <b>1.1</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 19                      | 34 790            | 34 822             | 17 964                   | 4 224                           | 1 372   | —  | —                      |
| 6214  | Outpatient care centers .....                                    | 13                      | 21 709            | 21 970             | 10 694                   | 2 455                           | 386   | —  | —                      |
| 62149   | Other outpatient care centers .....                              | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621498  | All other outpatient care centers .....                          | 6                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6216  | Home health care services .....                                  | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62161   | Home health care services .....                                  | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621610  | Home health care services .....                                  | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 622   | Hospitals .....  | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                      | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6233  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                  | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62331   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                  | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 79                      | 29 070            | 29 156             | 11 112                   | 2 342                           | 989   | 11.0                                     | 10.7                   |
| 6241  | Individual & family services .....                               | 31                      | 6 321             | 6 083              | 2 241                    | 491                             | 230   | 33.3                                     | 3.1                    |
| 62411   | Child & youth services .....                                     | 13                      | 3 999             | 3 766              | 1 420                    | 302                             | 149   | 24.7                                     | .2                     |
| 624110  | Child & youth services .....                                     | 13                      | 3 999             | 3 766              | 1 420                    | 302                             | 149   | 24.7                                     | .2                     |
| 6242  | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services ..... | 14                      | 4 399             | 4 155              | 1 501                    | 363                             | 110   | 23.3                                     | 29.6                   |
| 62422   | Community housing services .....                                 | 3                       | 2 747             | 2 539              | 1 056                    | 271                             | 79  | D  | 25.0                   |
| 6243  | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                         | 12                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62431   | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                         | 12                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624310  | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                         | 12                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....                                    | 22                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....                                    | 22                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....                                    | 22                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BRYAN—COLLEGE STATION, TX MSA</b>            |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>41</b>               | <b>157 432</b>    | <b>148 533</b>     | <b>51 727</b>            | <b>12 236</b>                   | <b>2 682</b>  | <b>2.3</b>                               | <b>1.0</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 10                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6214  | Outpatient care centers .....                                    | 6                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216  | Home health care services .....                                  | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62161   | Home health care services .....                                  | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621610  | Home health care services .....                                  | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 622   | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                      | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 25                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6241  | Individual & family services .....                               | 15                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62419   | Other individual & family services .....                         | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624190  | Other individual & family services .....                         | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6242  | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services ..... | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CORPUS CHRISTI, TX MSA</b>                   |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>113</b>              | <b>378 835</b>    | <b>354 300</b>     | <b>200 374</b>           | <b>46 307</b>                   | <b>7 219</b>  | <b>2.9</b>                               | <b>2.1</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 18                      | 21 118            | 24 441             | 13 081                   | 3 184                           | 480   | 9.8                                      | .3                     |
| 6214  | Outpatient care centers .....                                    | 11                      | 10 165            | 14 990             | 8 727                    | 2 151                           | 209   | 4.9                                      | .6                     |
| 62142   | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..            | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621420  | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..            | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6219  | Other ambulatory health care services .....                      | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 622   | Hospitals .....  | 4                       | 286 799           | 264 307            | 159 020                  | 35 907                          | 4 854   | —  | —                      |
| 6223  | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals ..... | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62231   | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals ..... | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 622310  | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals ..... | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                      | 16                      | 10 272            | 9 663              | 4 819                    | 1 192                           | 290   | 20.7                                     | 2.0                    |
| 6239  | Other residential care facilities .....                          | 5                       | 4 121             | 4 568              | 2 557                    | 648                             | 140   | 6.8                                      | 4.0                    |
| 62399   | Other residential care facilities .....                          | 5                       | 4 121             | 4 568              | 2 557                    | 648                             | 140   | 6.8                                      | 4.0                    |
| 623990  | Other residential care facilities .....                          | 5                       | 4 121             | 4 568              | 2 557                    | 648                             | 140   | 6.8                                      | 4.0                    |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

| NAICS code                         | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of revenue—                      |                        |
|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                                    |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>CORPUS CHRISTI, TX MSA—Con.</b> |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                          | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 624                                | Social assistance .....  | 75                      | 60 646            | 55 889             | 23 454                   | 6 024                           | 1 595   | 11.3                                     | 12.7                   |
| 6241                               | Individual & family services .....                                     | 41                      | 24 636            | 20 528             | 10 088                   | 2 472                           | 524   | 10.9                                     | 18.0                   |
| 62411                              | Child & youth services .....   | 18                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624110                             | Child & youth services .....   | 18                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62412                              | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 8                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624120                             | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..                | 8                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62419                              | Other individual & family services .....                               | 15                      | 9 007             | 8 759              | 4 491                    | 1 013                           | 239   | 19.6                                     | 7.4                    |
| 624190                             | Other individual & family services .....                               | 15                      | 9 007             | 8 759              | 4 491                    | 1 013                           | 239   | 19.6                                     | 7.4                    |
| 6242                               | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....       | 11                      | 3 912             | 3 830              | 1 768                    | 425                             | 211   | 18.3                                     | 60.2                   |
| 62422                              | Community housing services .....                                       | 7                       | 2 976             | 2 895              | 1 327                    | 306                             | 170   | 23.0                                     | 48.6                   |
| 6243                               | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 4                       | 20 611            | 20 138             | 5 274                    | 1 239                           | 320   | 16.7                                     | —                      |
| 62431                              | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 4                       | 20 611            | 20 138             | 5 274                    | 1 239                           | 320   | 16.7                                     | —                      |
| 624310                             | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 4                       | 20 611            | 20 138             | 5 274                    | 1 239                           | 320   | 16.7                                     | —                      |
| 6244                               | Child day care services .....  | 19                      | 11 487            | 11 393             | 6 324                    | 1 888                           | 540   | —  | 7.7                    |
| 62441                              | Child day care services .....  | 19                      | 11 487            | 11 393             | 6 324                    | 1 888                           | 540   | —  | 7.7                    |
| 624410                             | Child day care services .....  | 19                      | 11 487            | 11 393             | 6 324                    | 1 888                           | 540   | —  | 7.7                    |
| <b>DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX CMSA</b>  |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                          | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>1 053</b>            | <b>4 828 394</b>  | <b>4 504 021</b>   | <b>1 835 690</b>         | <b>448 451</b>                  | <b>71 424</b>   | <b>5.5</b>                               | <b>3.2</b>             |
| 621                                | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 118                     | 297 618           | 288 148            | 119 482                  | 31 005                          | 5 963   | 9.1                                      | 13.6                   |
| 6214                               | Outpatient care centers .....  | 61                      | 117 206           | 117 934            | 48 410                   | 11 253                          | 1 991   | 13.6                                     | 1.7                    |
| 62141                              | Family planning centers .....  | 18                      | 7 242             | 6 602              | 3 423                    | 702                             | 120   | 1.6                                      | 18.5                   |
| 621410                             | Family planning centers .....  | 18                      | 7 242             | 6 602              | 3 423                    | 702                             | 120   | 1.6                                      | 18.5                   |
| 62142                              | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..                  | 16                      | 35 928            | 34 581             | 11 734                   | 2 807                           | 637   | 4.6                                      | 1.4                    |
| 621420                             | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 16                      | 35 928            | 34 581             | 11 734                   | 2 807                           | 637   | 4.6                                      | 1.4                    |
| 62149                              | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 27                      | 74 036            | 76 751             | 33 253                   | 7 744                           | 1 234   | 19.1                                     | .3                     |
| 621491                             | HMO medical centers .....  | 9                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                             | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 17                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                               | Home health care services .....  | 38                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                              | Home health care services .....  | 38                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                             | Home health care services .....  | 38                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6219                               | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 19                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62191                              | Ambulance services .....   | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                             | Ambulance services .....   | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62199                              | All other ambulatory health care services .....                        | 14                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621991                             | Blood & organ banks .....  | 10                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 622                                | Hospitals .....  | 40                      | 3 849 709         | 3 574 715          | 1 435 469                | 351 563                         | 47 026  | 3.8                                      | .3                     |
| 6221                               | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 36                      | 3 768 442         | 3 498 705          | 1 394 686                | 340 036                         | 45 293  | 3.9                                      | .3                     |
| 62211                              | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 36                      | 3 768 442         | 3 498 705          | 1 394 686                | 340 036                         | 45 293  | 3.9                                      | .3                     |
| 622110                             | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 36                      | 3 768 442         | 3 498 705          | 1 394 686                | 340 036                         | 45 293  | 3.9                                      | .3                     |
| 6221101                            | General medical & surgical hospitals, government .....                 | 8                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | j   | D  | D                      |
| 6221102                            | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 28                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | k   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 123                     | 218 598           | 206 167            | 93 226                   | 21 799                          | 5 847   | 6.4                                      | 7.3                    |
| 6231                               | Nursing care facilities .....  | 21                      | 77 051            | 77 948             | 38 044                   | 8 858                           | 2 331   | 6.9                                      | 3.6                    |
| 62311                              | Nursing care facilities .....  | 21                      | 77 051            | 77 948             | 38 044                   | 8 858                           | 2 331   | 6.9                                      | 3.6                    |
| 623110                             | Nursing care facilities .....  | 21                      | 77 051            | 77 948             | 38 044                   | 8 858                           | 2 331   | 6.9                                      | 3.6                    |
| 6232                               | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 46                      | 18 665            | 18 203             | 8 767                    | 1 779                           | 751   | 14.5                                     | 14.1                   |
| 62321                              | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 33                      | 12 673            | 12 158             | 5 804                    | 1 200                           | 566   | 9.0                                      | 13.3                   |
| 623210                             | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 33                      | 12 673            | 12 158             | 5 804                    | 1 200                           | 566   | 9.0                                      | 13.3                   |
| 62322                              | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities ..              | 13                      | 5 992             | 6 045              | 2 963                    | 579                             | 185   | 26.1                                     | 15.7                   |
| 623220                             | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 13                      | 5 992             | 6 045              | 2 963                    | 579                             | 185   | 26.1                                     | 15.7                   |
| 6233                               | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 27                      | 79 365            | 67 128             | 26 349                   | 6 115                           | 1 676   | 1.8                                      | 9.3                    |
| 62331                              | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 27                      | 79 365            | 67 128             | 26 349                   | 6 115                           | 1 676   | 1.8                                      | 9.3                    |
| 623311                             | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 8                       | 66 156            | 54 278             | 21 615                   | 4 985                           | 1 242   | —  | 2.6                    |
| 623312                             | Homes for the elderly .....  | 19                      | 13 209            | 12 850             | 4 734                    | 1 130                           | 434   | 10.5                                     | 43.0                   |
| 6239                               | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 29                      | 43 517            | 42 888             | 20 066                   | 5 047                           | 1 089   | 10.2                                     | 7.1                    |
| 62399                              | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 29                      | 43 517            | 42 888             | 20 066                   | 5 047                           | 1 089   | 10.2                                     | 7.1                    |
| 623990                             | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 29                      | 43 517            | 42 888             | 20 066                   | 5 047                           | 1 089   | 10.2                                     | 7.1                    |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of revenue—                      |                        |
|------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|            |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
|            | <b>DALLAS—FORT WORTH, TX CMSA—Con.</b>                                 |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 624        | Social assistance .....  | 772                     | 462 469           | 434 991            | 187 513                  | 44 084                          | 12 588  | 17.4                                     | 19.2                   |
| 6241       | Individual & family services .....                                     | 434                     | 258 152           | 238 841            | 115 024                  | 26 896                          | 6 953   | 17.8                                     | 24.8                   |
| 62411      | Child & youth services .....   | 186                     | 107 895           | 103 386            | 48 747                   | 11 239                          | 2 747   | 12.6                                     | 4.3                    |
| 624110     | Child & youth services .....   | 186                     | 107 895           | 103 386            | 48 747                   | 11 239                          | 2 747   | 12.6                                     | 4.3                    |
| 62412      | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 87                      | 37 004            | 36 070             | 18 206                   | 4 187                           | 1 357   | 19.2                                     | 23.8                   |
| 624120     | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..                | 87                      | 37 004            | 36 070             | 18 206                   | 4 187                           | 1 357   | 19.2                                     | 23.8                   |
| 62419      | Other individual & family services .....                               | 161                     | 113 253           | 99 385             | 48 071                   | 11 470                          | 2 849   | 22.2                                     | 44.7                   |
| 624190     | Other individual & family services .....                               | 161                     | 113 253           | 99 385             | 48 071                   | 11 470                          | 2 849   | 22.2                                     | 44.7                   |
| 6242       | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....       | 88                      | 73 307            | 70 078             | 17 735                   | 4 096                           | 968   | 25.5                                     | 5.4                    |
| 62421      | Community food services .....  | 27                      | 29 884            | 29 570             | 3 158                    | 798                             | 201   | 7.2                                      | 3.1                    |
| 624210     | Community food services .....  | 27                      | 29 884            | 29 570             | 3 158                    | 798                             | 201   | 7.2                                      | 3.1                    |
| 62422      | Community housing services .....                                       | 40                      | 29 313            | 26 707             | 10 572                   | 2 413                           | 541   | 48.9                                     | 7.2                    |
| 624221     | Temporary shelters .....   | 19                      | 17 797            | 16 872             | 7 555                    | 1 703                           | 396   | 31.8                                     | .8                     |
| 624229     | Other community housing services .....                                 | 21                      | 11 516            | 9 835              | 3 017                    | 710                             | 145   | 75.3                                     | 17.2                   |
| 62423      | Emergency & other relief services .....                                | 21                      | 14 110            | 13 801             | 4 005                    | 885                             | 226   | 15.7                                     | 6.7                    |
| 624230     | Emergency & other relief services .....                                | 21                      | 14 110            | 13 801             | 4 005                    | 885                             | 226   | 15.7                                     | 6.7                    |
| 6243       | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 44                      | 41 529            | 39 296             | 21 932                   | 5 120                           | 1 627   | 25.8                                     | 2.8                    |
| 62431      | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 44                      | 41 529            | 39 296             | 21 932                   | 5 120                           | 1 627   | 25.8                                     | 2.8                    |
| 624310     | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 44                      | 41 529            | 39 296             | 21 932                   | 5 120                           | 1 627   | 25.8                                     | 2.8                    |
| 6244       | Child day care services .....  | 206                     | 89 481            | 86 776             | 32 822                   | 7 972                           | 3 040   | 5.6                                      | 21.8                   |
| 62441      | Child day care services .....  | 206                     | 89 481            | 86 776             | 32 822                   | 7 972                           | 3 040   | 5.6                                      | 21.8                   |
| 624410     | Child day care services .....  | 206                     | 89 481            | 86 776             | 32 822                   | 7 972                           | 3 040   | 5.6                                      | 21.8                   |
|            | <b>Dallas, TX PMSA</b>   |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>663</b>              | <b>3 271 677</b>  | <b>3 047 589</b>   | <b>1 278 493</b>         | <b>314 737</b>                  | <b>48 656</b>   | <b>2.4</b>                               | <b>3.7</b>             |
| 621        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 70                      | 213 262           | 205 209            | 81 044                   | 21 582                          | 4 277   | 5.6                                      | 17.8                   |
| 6214       | Outpatient care centers .....  | 38                      | 70 698            | 71 535             | 29 245                   | 6 896                           | 1 306   | 1.6                                      | .8                     |
| 62142      | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..                  | 12                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621420     | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..                  | 12                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62149      | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 19                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621498     | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 12                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6216       | Home health care services .....  | 24                      | 97 969            | 92 498             | 38 450                   | 9 886                           | 2 516   | 3.2                                      | 38.0                   |
| 62161      | Home health care services .....  | 24                      | 97 969            | 92 498             | 38 450                   | 9 886                           | 2 516   | 3.2                                      | 38.0                   |
| 621610     | Home health care services .....  | 24                      | 97 969            | 92 498             | 38 450                   | 9 886                           | 2 516   | 3.2                                      | 38.0                   |
| 6219       | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 8                       | 44 595            | 41 176             | 13 349                   | 4 800                           | 455   | 17.1                                     | .5                     |
| 62191      | Ambulance services .....   | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621910     | Ambulance services .....   | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62199      | All other ambulatory health care services .....                        | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621991     | Blood & organ banks .....  | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 622        | Hospitals .....  | 24                      | 2 613 329         | 2 426 083          | 1 004 620                | 248 082                         | 32 124  | —  | .4                     |
| 6221       | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 21                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | k   | D  | D                      |
| 62211      | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 21                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | k   | D  | D                      |
| 622110     | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 21                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | k   | D  | D                      |
| 6221101    | General medical & surgical hospitals, government .....                 | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | j   | D  | D                      |
| 6221102    | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 16                      | 1 628 269         | 1 508 850          | 612 193                  | 151 581                         | 19 730  | —  | .7                     |
| 623        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 74                      | 134 256           | 127 429            | 62 038                   | 14 468                          | 3 793   | 8.0                                      | 3.6                    |
| 6231       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 10                      | 46 867            | 47 253             | 25 166                   | 5 824                           | 1 556   | 8.7                                      | —                      |
| 62311      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 10                      | 46 867            | 47 253             | 25 166                   | 5 824                           | 1 556   | 8.7                                      | —                      |
| 623110     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 10                      | 46 867            | 47 253             | 25 166                   | 5 824                           | 1 556   | 8.7                                      | —                      |
| 6232       | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 34                      | 13 857            | 13 597             | 6 571                    | 1 351                           | 501   | 14.7                                     | 15.9                   |
| 62321      | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 22                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623210     | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 22                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62322      | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities ..              | 12                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623220     | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities ..              | 12                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233       | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 12                      | 44 067            | 38 086             | 16 503                   | 3 870                           | 990   | 3.0                                      | 5.4                    |
| 62331      | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 12                      | 44 067            | 38 086             | 16 503                   | 3 870                           | 990   | 3.0                                      | 5.4                    |
| 623311     | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623312     | Homes for the elderly .....  | 8                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6239       | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 18                      | 29 465            | 28 493             | 13 798                   | 3 423                           | 746   | 11.3                                     | 1.0                    |
| 62399      | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 18                      | 29 465            | 28 493             | 13 798                   | 3 423                           | 746   | 11.3                                     | 1.0                    |
| 623990     | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 18                      | 29 465            | 28 493             | 13 798                   | 3 423                           | 746   | 11.3                                     | 1.0                    |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                             | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of revenue—                      |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX CMSA—Con.</b> |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>Dallas, TX PMSA—Con.</b>            |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 624                                    | Social assistance .....  | 495                     | 310 830           | 288 868            | 130 791                  | 30 605                          | 8 462   | 17.7                                     | 21.1                   |
| 6241                                   | Individual & family services .....                                     | 271                     | 170 541           | 153 918            | 78 739                   | 18 314                          | 4 546   | 17.9                                     | 30.5                   |
| 62411                                  | Child & youth services .....   | 129                     | 59 089            | 56 647             | 28 990                   | 6 662                           | 1 562   | 17.2                                     | 6.5                    |
| 624110                                 | Child & youth services .....   | 129                     | 59 089            | 56 647             | 28 990                   | 6 662                           | 1 562   | 17.2                                     | 6.5                    |
| 62412                                  | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ....              | 38                      | 23 904            | 23 182             | 11 034                   | 2 401                           | 726   | 20.6                                     | 7.1                    |
| 624120                                 | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..                | 38                      | 23 904            | 23 182             | 11 034                   | 2 401                           | 726   | 20.6                                     | 7.1                    |
| 62419                                  | Other individual & family services .....                               | 104                     | 87 548            | 74 089             | 38 715                   | 9 251                           | 2 258   | 17.6                                     | 53.0                   |
| 624190                                 | Other individual & family services .....                               | 104                     | 87 548            | 74 089             | 38 715                   | 9 251                           | 2 258   | 17.6                                     | 53.0                   |
| 6242                                   | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....       | 63                      | 37 149            | 34 460             | 11 602                   | 2 635                           | 638   | 34.4                                     | 9.2                    |
| 62421                                  | Community food services .....  | 23                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624210                                 | Community food services .....  | 23                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62422                                  | Community housing services .....                                       | 26                      | 20 311            | 18 552             | 6 914                    | 1 535                           | 347   | 49.6                                     | 10.4                   |
| 624221                                 | Temporary shelters .....   | 11                      | 11 570            | 10 919             | 4 690                    | 1 035                           | 237   | 32.3                                     | 1.2                    |
| 624229                                 | Other community housing services .....                                 | 15                      | 8 741             | 7 633              | 2 224                    | 500                             | 110   | 72.5                                     | 22.6                   |
| 62423                                  | Emergency & other relief services .....                                | 14                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624230                                 | Emergency & other relief services .....                                | 14                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6243                                   | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 28                      | 31 559            | 29 947             | 17 678                   | 4 049                           | 1 215   | 25.6                                     | 3.5                    |
| 62431                                  | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 28                      | 31 559            | 29 947             | 17 678                   | 4 049                           | 1 215   | 25.6                                     | 3.5                    |
| 624310                                 | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 28                      | 31 559            | 29 947             | 17 678                   | 4 049                           | 1 215   | 25.6                                     | 3.5                    |
| 6244                                   | Child day care services .....  | 133                     | 71 581            | 70 543             | 22 772                   | 5 607                           | 2 063   | 5.1                                      | 12.8                   |
| 62441                                  | Child day care services .....  | 133                     | 71 581            | 70 543             | 22 772                   | 5 607                           | 2 063   | 5.1                                      | 12.8                   |
| 624410                                 | Child day care services .....  | 133                     | 71 581            | 70 543             | 22 772                   | 5 607                           | 2 063   | 5.1                                      | 12.8                   |
| <b>Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA</b>   |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>390</b>              | <b>1 556 717</b>  | <b>1 456 432</b>   | <b>557 197</b>           | <b>133 714</b>                  | <b>22 768</b>   | <b>12.1</b>                              | <b>2.4</b>             |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 48                      | 84 356            | 82 939             | 38 438                   | 9 423                           | 1 686   | 17.9                                     | 3.1                    |
| 6214                                   | Outpatient care centers .....  | 23                      | 46 508            | 46 399             | 19 165                   | 4 357                           | 685   | 31.8                                     | 3.2                    |
| 62141                                  | Family planning centers .....  | 11                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621410                                 | Family planning centers .....  | 11                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62142                                  | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..                  | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                                 | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..                  | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                                  | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 8                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                                 | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                                   | Home health care services .....  | 14                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                                  | Home health care services .....  | 14                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                                 | Home health care services .....  | 14                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6219                                   | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 11                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62199                                  | All other ambulatory health care services .....                        | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621991                                 | Blood & organ banks .....  | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 622                                    | Hospitals .....  | 16                      | 1 236 380         | 1 148 632          | 430 849                  | 103 481                         | 14 902  | 11.7                                     | -                      |
| 6221                                   | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 15                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | j   | D  | D                      |
| 62211                                  | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 15                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | j   | D  | D                      |
| 622110                                 | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 15                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | j   | D  | D                      |
| 6221101                                | General medical & surgical hospitals, government .....                 | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6221102                                | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 12                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | j   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 49                      | 84 342            | 78 738             | 31 188                   | 7 331                           | 2 054   | 3.7                                      | 13.1                   |
| 6231                                   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 11                      | 30 184            | 30 695             | 12 878                   | 3 034                           | 775   | 4.2                                      | 9.2                    |
| 62311                                  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 11                      | 30 184            | 30 695             | 12 878                   | 3 034                           | 775   | 4.2                                      | 9.2                    |
| 623110                                 | Nursing care facilities .....  | 11                      | 30 184            | 30 695             | 12 878                   | 3 034                           | 775   | 4.2                                      | 9.2                    |
| 6232                                   | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 12                      | 4 808             | 4 606              | 2 196                    | 428                             | 250   | 13.9                                     | 8.9                    |
| 62321                                  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 11                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                                 | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 11                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                                   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 15                      | 35 298            | 29 042             | 9 846                    | 2 245                           | 686   | .2                                       | 14.2                   |
| 62331                                  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 15                      | 35 298            | 29 042             | 9 846                    | 2 245                           | 686   | .2                                       | 14.2                   |
| 623311                                 | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                                 | Homes for the elderly .....  | 11                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6239                                   | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 11                      | 14 052            | 14 395             | 6 268                    | 1 624                           | 343   | 8.1                                      | 19.9                   |
| 62399                                  | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 11                      | 14 052            | 14 395             | 6 268                    | 1 624                           | 343   | 8.1                                      | 19.9                   |
| 623990                                 | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 11                      | 14 052            | 14 395             | 6 268                    | 1 624                           | 343   | 8.1                                      | 19.9                   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                                | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of revenue—                      |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX CMSA—Con.</b>    |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA—Con.</b> |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 624                                       | Social assistance .....  | 277                     | 151 639           | 146 123            | 56 722                   | 13 479                          | 4 126   | 16.6                                     | 15.2                   |
| 6241                                      | Individual & family services .....                                     | 163                     | 87 611            | 84 923             | 36 285                   | 8 582                           | 2 407   | 17.5                                     | 13.8                   |
| 62411                                     | Child & youth services .....   | 57                      | 48 806            | 46 739             | 19 757                   | 4 577                           | 1 185   | 6.9                                      | 1.6                    |
| 624110                                    | Child & youth services .....   | 57                      | 48 806            | 46 739             | 19 757                   | 4 577                           | 1 185   | 6.9                                      | 1.6                    |
| 62412                                     | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 49                      | 13 100            | 12 888             | 7 172                    | 1 786                           | 631   | 16.6                                     | 54.2                   |
| 624120                                    | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..                | 49                      | 13 100            | 12 888             | 7 172                    | 1 786                           | 631   | 16.6                                     | 54.2                   |
| 62419                                     | Other individual & family services .....                               | 57                      | 25 705            | 25 296             | 9 356                    | 2 219                           | 591   | 38.1                                     | 16.4                   |
| 624190                                    | Other individual & family services .....                               | 57                      | 25 705            | 25 296             | 9 356                    | 2 219                           | 591   | 38.1                                     | 16.4                   |
| 6242                                      | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....       | 25                      | 36 158            | 35 618             | 6 133                    | 1 461                           | 330   | 16.4                                     | 1.5                    |
| 62421                                     | Community food services .....  | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624210                                    | Community food services .....  | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62422                                     | Community housing services .....                                       | 14                      | 9 002             | 8 155              | 3 658                    | 878                             | 194   | 47.3                                     | —                      |
| 624221                                    | Temporary shelters .....   | 8                       | 6 227             | 5 953              | 2 865                    | 668                             | 159   | 30.8                                     | —                      |
| 624229                                    | Other community housing services .....                                 | 6                       | 2 775             | 2 202              | 793                      | 210                             | 35  | 84.3                                     | —                      |
| 62423                                     | Emergency & other relief services .....                                | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624230                                    | Emergency & other relief services .....                                | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6243                                      | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 16                      | 9 970             | 9 349              | 4 254                    | 1 071                           | 412   | 26.4                                     | .4                     |
| 62431                                     | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 16                      | 9 970             | 9 349              | 4 254                    | 1 071                           | 412   | 26.4                                     | .4                     |
| 624310                                    | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 16                      | 9 970             | 9 349              | 4 254                    | 1 071                           | 412   | 26.4                                     | .4                     |
| 6244                                      | Child day care services .....  | 73                      | 17 900            | 16 233             | 10 050                   | 2 365                           | 977   | 7.2                                      | 57.8                   |
| 62441                                     | Child day care services .....  | 73                      | 17 900            | 16 233             | 10 050                   | 2 365                           | 977   | 7.2                                      | 57.8                   |
| 624410                                    | Child day care services .....  | 73                      | 17 900            | 16 233             | 10 050                   | 2 365                           | 977   | 7.2                                      | 57.8                   |
| <b>EL PASO, TX MSA</b>                    |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>211</b>              | <b>434 710</b>    | <b>405 769</b>     | <b>210 093</b>           | <b>51 035</b>                   | <b>7 849</b>  | <b>3.0</b>                               | <b>2.6</b>             |
| 621                                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 30                      | 36 542            | 36 035             | 18 851                   | 4 451                           | 1 084   | .3                                       | 9.0                    |
| 6214                                      | Outpatient care centers .....  | 25                      | 20 211            | 19 431             | 9 703                    | 2 449                           | 445   | —  | 15.7                   |
| 62142                                     | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..                  | 9                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                                    | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 9                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                                     | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 14                      | 13 965            | 13 211             | 7 223                    | 1 939                           | 317   | —  | 17.3                   |
| 621498                                    | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 14                      | 13 965            | 13 211             | 7 223                    | 1 939                           | 317   | —  | 17.3                   |
| 6216                                      | Home health care services .....  | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                                     | Home health care services .....  | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                                    | Home health care services .....  | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6219                                      | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 622                                       | Hospitals .....  | 3                       | 289 922           | 266 100            | 140 430                  | 35 204                          | 3 593   | —  | —                      |
| 6221                                      | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 62211                                     | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 622110                                    | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6221101                                   | General medical & surgical hospitals, government .....                 | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 30                      | 28 281            | 25 772             | 10 972                   | 2 665                           | 723   | .5                                       | 5.8                    |
| 6232                                      | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 15                      | 5 824             | 5 578              | 3 073                    | 754                             | 244   | —  | —                      |
| 62322                                     | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities ..              | 8                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623220                                    | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 8                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                                      | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                                     | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                                    | Homes for the elderly .....  | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6239                                      | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 8                       | 5 693             | 5 323              | 2 651                    | 701                             | 132   | 2.4                                      | —                      |
| 62399                                     | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 8                       | 5 693             | 5 323              | 2 651                    | 701                             | 132   | 2.4                                      | —                      |
| 623990                                    | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 8                       | 5 693             | 5 323              | 2 651                    | 701                             | 132   | 2.4                                      | —                      |
| 624                                       | Social assistance .....  | 148                     | 79 965            | 77 862             | 39 840                   | 8 715                           | 2 449   | 16.2                                     | 8.2                    |
| 6241                                      | Individual & family services .....                                     | 63                      | 24 803            | 23 153             | 10 787                   | 2 503                           | 766   | 28.5                                     | 9.3                    |
| 62411                                     | Child & youth services .....   | 20                      | 6 192             | 5 708              | 2 768                    | 652                             | 161   | 20.5                                     | 7.3                    |
| 624110                                    | Child & youth services .....   | 20                      | 6 192             | 5 708              | 2 768                    | 652                             | 161   | 20.5                                     | 7.3                    |
| 62412                                     | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 19                      | 6 492             | 6 635              | 3 237                    | 742                             | 282   | 25.3                                     | 19.3                   |
| 624120                                    | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..                | 19                      | 6 492             | 6 635              | 3 237                    | 742                             | 282   | 25.3                                     | 19.3                   |
| 62419                                     | Other individual & family services .....                               | 24                      | 12 119            | 10 810             | 4 782                    | 1 109                           | 323   | 34.3                                     | 5.0                    |
| 624190                                    | Other individual & family services .....                               | 24                      | 12 119            | 10 810             | 4 782                    | 1 109                           | 323   | 34.3                                     | 5.0                    |
| 6242                                      | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....       | 20                      | 7 871             | 7 253              | 3 288                    | 723                             | 230   | 49.3                                     | 11.6                   |
| 62422                                     | Community housing services .....                                       | 15                      | 6 827             | 6 215              | 2 878                    | 619                             | 185   | 55.1                                     | .4                     |
| 624221                                    | Temporary shelters .....   | 9                       | 4 809             | 4 552              | 2 378                    | 509                             | 158   | 36.2                                     | .5                     |
| 6243                                      | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 15                      | 27 709            | 27 990             | 13 587                   | 2 785                           | 579   | 7.4                                      | 8.9                    |
| 62431                                     | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 15                      | 27 709            | 27 990             | 13 587                   | 2 785                           | 579   | 7.4                                      | 8.9                    |
| 624310                                    | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 15                      | 27 709            | 27 990             | 13 587                   | 2 785                           | 579   | 7.4                                      | 8.9                    |
| 6244                                      | Child day care services .....  | 50                      | 19 582            | 19 466             | 12 178                   | 2 704                           | 874   | —  | 4.6                    |
| 62441                                     | Child day care services .....  | 50                      | 19 582            | 19 466             | 12 178                   | 2 704                           | 874   | —  | 4.6                    |
| 624410                                    | Child day care services .....  | 50                      | 19 582            | 19 466             | 12 178                   | 2 704                           | 874   | —  | 4.6                    |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

| NAICS code | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of revenue—                      |                        |
|------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|            |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
|            | <b>HOUSTON—GALVESTON—BRAZORIA, TX CMSA</b>                             |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>899</b>              | <b>5 194 500</b>  | <b>4 740 928</b>   | <b>1 901 843</b>         | <b>491 150</b>                  | <b>66 231</b>   | <b>2.0</b>                               | <b>1.9</b>             |
| 621        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 117                     | 171 885           | 167 161            | 72 164                   | 17 752                          | 3 610   | 4.1                                      | 6.2                    |
| 6214       | Outpatient care centers .....  | 47                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62141      | Family planning centers .....  | 12                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621410     | Family planning centers .....  | 12                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62142      | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..                  | 10                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621420     | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 10                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62149      | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 25                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621498     | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 25                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6216       | Home health care services .....  | 31                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62161      | Home health care services .....  | 31                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621610     | Home health care services .....  | 31                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6219       | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 39                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62191      | Ambulance services .....   | 23                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621910     | Ambulance services .....   | 23                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62199      | All other ambulatory health care services .....                        | 16                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621991     | Blood & organ banks .....  | 16                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 622        | Hospitals .....  | 36                      | 4 506 473         | 4 082 381          | 1 602 842                | 420 531                         | 49 335  | —  | —                      |
| 6221       | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 30                      | 3 894 149         | 3 523 678          | 1 341 209                | 332 201                         | 41 613  | —  | —                      |
| 62211      | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 30                      | 3 894 149         | 3 523 678          | 1 341 209                | 332 201                         | 41 613  | —  | —                      |
| 622110     | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 30                      | 3 894 149         | 3 523 678          | 1 341 209                | 332 201                         | 41 613  | —  | —                      |
| 6221101    | General medical & surgical hospitals, government .....                 | 11                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | j   | D  | D                      |
| 6221102    | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 19                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | k   | D  | D                      |
| 6222       | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                          | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62221      | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                          | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 622210     | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                          | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6223       | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....       | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 62231      | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....       | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 622310     | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....       | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 623        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 130                     | 174 524           | 167 021            | 73 711                   | 17 116                          | 4 033   | 12.9                                     | 6.2                    |
| 6231       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 16                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62311      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 16                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623110     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 16                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6232       | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 60                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62321      | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 29                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623210     | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 29                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62322      | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities ..              | 31                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623220     | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 31                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6233       | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 25                      | 37 764            | 34 872             | 14 758                   | 3 402                           | 908   | 14.2                                     | 3.4                    |
| 62331      | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 25                      | 37 764            | 34 872             | 14 758                   | 3 402                           | 908   | 14.2                                     | 3.4                    |
| 623311     | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 7                       | 30 797            | 29 269             | 13 014                   | 3 012                           | 801   | —  | —                      |
| 623312     | Homes for the elderly .....  | 18                      | 6 967             | 5 603              | 1 744                    | 390                             | 107   | 76.9                                     | 18.3                   |
| 6239       | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 29                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62399      | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 29                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623990     | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 29                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624        | Social assistance .....  | 616                     | 341 618           | 324 365            | 153 126                  | 35 751                          | 9 253   | 21.4                                     | 22.8                   |
| 6241       | Individual & family services .....                                     | 326                     | 211 190           | 199 778            | 92 719                   | 21 318                          | 4 991   | 21.2                                     | 15.5                   |
| 62411      | Child & youth services .....   | 109                     | 96 401            | 92 023             | 44 278                   | 9 588                           | 2 159   | 19.0                                     | 9.7                    |
| 624110     | Child & youth services .....   | 109                     | 96 401            | 92 023             | 44 278                   | 9 588                           | 2 159   | 19.0                                     | 9.7                    |
| 62412      | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ....              | 61                      | 29 026            | 28 276             | 11 367                   | 2 655                           | 670   | 32.7                                     | 22.3                   |
| 624120     | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..                | 61                      | 29 026            | 28 276             | 11 367                   | 2 655                           | 670   | 32.7                                     | 22.3                   |
| 62419      | Other individual & family services .....                               | 156                     | 85 763            | 79 479             | 37 074                   | 9 075                           | 2 162   | 19.7                                     | 19.8                   |
| 624190     | Other individual & family services .....                               | 156                     | 85 763            | 79 479             | 37 074                   | 9 075                           | 2 162   | 19.7                                     | 19.8                   |
| 6242       | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....       | 60                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62421      | Community food services .....  | 16                      | 9 153             | 8 380              | 2 704                    | 604                             | 204   | 45.8                                     | 8.2                    |
| 624210     | Community food services .....  | 16                      | 9 153             | 8 380              | 2 704                    | 604                             | 204   | 45.8                                     | 8.2                    |
| 62422      | Community housing services .....                                       | 33                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624221     | Temporary shelters .....   | 25                      | 14 865            | 14 498             | 7 450                    | 1 704                           | 434   | 43.1                                     | 9.9                    |
| 624229     | Other community housing services .....                                 | 8                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62423      | Emergency & other relief services .....                                | 11                      | 3 051             | 2 691              | 759                      | 183                             | 54  | 84.4                                     | 6.0                    |
| 624230     | Emergency & other relief services .....                                | 11                      | 3 051             | 2 691              | 759                      | 183                             | 54  | 84.4                                     | 6.0                    |
| 6243       | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 27                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62431      | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 27                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624310     | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 27                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6244       | Child day care services .....  | 203                     | 73 209            | 71 011             | 37 287                   | 9 161                           | 2 761   | 6.2                                      | 54.1                   |
| 62441      | Child day care services .....  | 203                     | 73 209            | 71 011             | 37 287                   | 9 161                           | 2 761   | 6.2                                      | 54.1                   |
| 624410     | Child day care services .....  | 203                     | 73 209            | 71 011             | 37 287                   | 9 161                           | 2 761   | 6.2                                      | 54.1                   |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                                      | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of revenue—                      |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>HOUSTON—GALVESTON—BRAZORIA, TX CMSA—Con.</b> |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>Brazoria, TX PMSA</b>                        |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>46</b>               | <b>93 568</b>     | <b>86 617</b>      | <b>37 120</b>            | <b>8 709</b>                    | <b>1 620</b>  | <b>5.7</b>                               | <b>4.9</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 9                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 622   | Hospitals .....  | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 3                       | 5 607             | 5 252              | 2 172                    | 573                             | 117   | D  | —                      |
| 6232  | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62322   | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623220  | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 31                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6241  | Individual & family services .....                                     | 14                      | 8 078             | 8 095              | 4 025                    | 614                             | 169   | 21.5                                     | 46.6                   |
| 62411   | Child & youth services .....   | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624110  | Child & youth services .....   | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62419   | Other individual & family services .....                               | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624190  | Other individual & family services .....                               | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....  | 13                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....  | 13                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....  | 13                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>Galveston—Texas City, TX PMSA</b>            |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>71</b>               | <b>577 422</b>    | <b>550 206</b>     | <b>233 661</b>           | <b>58 341</b>                   | <b>7 964</b>  | <b>.8</b>                                | <b>.8</b>              |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 11                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6214  | Outpatient care centers .....  | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62149   | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621498  | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 622   | Hospitals .....  | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 6221  | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 62211   | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 622110  | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 6221101   | General medical & surgical hospitals, government .....                 | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 8                       | 34 315            | 35 643             | 16 192                   | 3 767                           | 767   | .7                                       | 1.4                    |
| 6232  | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62321   | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623210  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 48                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6241  | Individual & family services .....                                     | 26                      | 7 516             | 7 744              | 3 119                    | 692                             | 164   | 28.6                                     | 11.8                   |
| 62411   | Child & youth services .....   | 9                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624110  | Child & youth services .....   | 9                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62419   | Other individual & family services .....                               | 13                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624190  | Other individual & family services .....                               | 13                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6242  | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....       | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62422   | Community housing services .....                                       | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....  | 16                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....  | 16                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....  | 16                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>Houston, TX PMSA</b>                         |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>782</b>              | <b>4 523 510</b>  | <b>4 104 105</b>   | <b>1 631 062</b>         | <b>424 100</b>                  | <b>56 647</b>   | <b>2.0</b>                               | <b>2.0</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 97                      | 153 315           | 151 310            | 64 159                   | 15 694                          | 3 227   | 3.7                                      | 6.4                    |
| 6214  | Outpatient care centers .....  | 40                      | 35 874            | 34 011             | 15 263                   | 3 411                           | 534   | 7.2                                      | 10.4                   |
| 62141   | Family planning centers .....  | 11                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621410  | Family planning centers .....  | 11                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62149   | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 21                      | 24 069            | 22 257             | 9 972                    | 2 210                           | 335   | 7.7                                      | 13.0                   |
| 621498  | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 21                      | 24 069            | 22 257             | 9 972                    | 2 210                           | 335   | 7.7                                      | 13.0                   |
| 6216  | Home health care services .....  | 24                      | 48 000            | 49 379             | 24 903                   | 6 422                           | 1 826   | .7                                       | 2.2                    |
| 62161   | Home health care services .....  | 24                      | 48 000            | 49 379             | 24 903                   | 6 422                           | 1 826   | .7                                       | 2.2                    |
| 621610  | Home health care services .....  | 24                      | 48 000            | 49 379             | 24 903                   | 6 422                           | 1 826   | .7                                       | 2.2                    |
| 6219  | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 33                      | 69 441            | 67 920             | 23 993                   | 5 861                           | 867   | 4.0                                      | 7.3                    |
| 62191   | Ambulance services .....   | 20                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621910  | Ambulance services .....   | 20                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62199   | All other ambulatory health care services .....                        | 13                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621991  | Blood & organ banks .....  | 13                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of revenue—                      |                        |
|------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|            |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
|            | <b>HOUSTON—GALVESTON—BRAZORIA, TX CMSA—Con.</b>                        |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
|            | <b>Houston, TX PMSA—Con.</b>   |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 622        | Hospitals .....  | 29                      | 3 918 542         | 3 526 615          | 1 370 160                | 362 314                         | 41 806  | —  | —                      |
| 6221       | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 24                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | k   | D  | D                      |
| 62211      | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 24                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | k   | D  | D                      |
| 622110     | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 24                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | k   | D  | D                      |
| 6221101    | General medical & surgical hospitals, government .....                 | 8                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 6221102    | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 16                      | 2 493 509         | 2 203 678          | 798 855                  | 196 257                         | 25 740  | —  | —                      |
| 6223       | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....       | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 62231      | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....       | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 622310     | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....       | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 623        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 119                     | 134 602           | 126 126            | 55 347                   | 12 776                          | 3 149   | 15.5                                     | 7.6                    |
| 6231       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 12                      | 43 050            | 43 980             | 18 471                   | 4 297                           | 986   | 2.4                                      | 3.9                    |
| 62311      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 12                      | 43 050            | 43 980             | 18 471                   | 4 297                           | 986   | 2.4                                      | 3.9                    |
| 623110     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 12                      | 43 050            | 43 980             | 18 471                   | 4 297                           | 986   | 2.4                                      | 3.9                    |
| 6232       | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 55                      | 35 354            | 32 132             | 15 508                   | 3 534                           | 863   | 14.0                                     | 17.1                   |
| 62321      | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 27                      | 15 862            | 14 565             | 7 312                    | 1 677                           | 430   | 6.5                                      | 7.1                    |
| 623210     | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 27                      | 15 862            | 14 565             | 7 312                    | 1 677                           | 430   | 6.5                                      | 7.1                    |
| 62322      | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 28                      | 19 492            | 17 567             | 8 196                    | 1 857                           | 433   | 20.0                                     | 25.3                   |
| 623220     | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 28                      | 19 492            | 17 567             | 8 196                    | 1 857                           | 433   | 20.0                                     | 25.3                   |
| 6233       | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 25                      | 37 764            | 34 872             | 14 758                   | 3 402                           | 908   | 14.2                                     | 3.4                    |
| 62331      | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 25                      | 37 764            | 34 872             | 14 758                   | 3 402                           | 908   | 14.2                                     | 3.4                    |
| 623311     | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 7                       | 30 797            | 29 269             | 13 014                   | 3 012                           | 801   | —  | —                      |
| 623312     | Homes for the elderly .....  | 18                      | 6 967             | 5 603              | 1 744                    | 390                             | 107   | 76.9                                     | 18.3                   |
| 6239       | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 27                      | 18 434            | 15 142             | 6 610                    | 1 543                           | 392   | 51.5                                     | 6.9                    |
| 62399      | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 27                      | 18 434            | 15 142             | 6 610                    | 1 543                           | 392   | 51.5                                     | 6.9                    |
| 623990     | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 27                      | 18 434            | 15 142             | 6 610                    | 1 543                           | 392   | 51.5                                     | 6.9                    |
| 624        | Social assistance .....  | 537                     | 317 051           | 300 054            | 141 396                  | 33 316                          | 8 465   | 20.8                                     | 22.1                   |
| 6241       | Individual & family services .....                                     | 286                     | 195 596           | 183 939            | 85 575                   | 20 012                          | 4 658   | 20.9                                     | 14.4                   |
| 62411      | Child & youth services .....   | 96                      | 87 163            | 82 592             | 40 500                   | 9 034                           | 1 980   | 19.6                                     | 6.5                    |
| 624110     | Child & youth services .....   | 96                      | 87 163            | 82 592             | 40 500                   | 9 034                           | 1 980   | 19.6                                     | 6.5                    |
| 62412      | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 54                      | 26 776            | 25 903             | 10 093                   | 2 377                           | 616   | 32.3                                     | 24.0                   |
| 624120     | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..                | 54                      | 26 776            | 25 903             | 10 093                   | 2 377                           | 616   | 32.3                                     | 24.0                   |
| 62419      | Other individual & family services .....                               | 136                     | 81 657            | 75 444             | 34 982                   | 8 601                           | 2 062   | 18.4                                     | 19.7                   |
| 624190     | Other individual & family services .....                               | 136                     | 81 657            | 75 444             | 34 982                   | 8 601                           | 2 062   | 18.4                                     | 19.7                   |
| 6242       | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....       | 52                      | 31 469            | 29 038             | 10 827                   | 2 457                           | 661   | 55.3                                     | 7.2                    |
| 62421      | Community food services .....  | 15                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624210     | Community food services .....  | 15                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62422      | Community housing services .....                                       | 28                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624221     | Temporary shelters .....   | 21                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624229     | Other community housing services .....                                 | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62423      | Emergency & other relief services .....                                | 9                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624230     | Emergency & other relief services .....                                | 9                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6243       | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 25                      | 22 103            | 21 154             | 10 665                   | 2 439                           | 738   | 18.0                                     | 11.0                   |
| 62431      | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 25                      | 22 103            | 21 154             | 10 665                   | 2 439                           | 738   | 18.0                                     | 11.0                   |
| 624310     | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 25                      | 22 103            | 21 154             | 10 665                   | 2 439                           | 738   | 18.0                                     | 11.0                   |
| 6244       | Child day care services .....  | 174                     | 67 883            | 65 923             | 34 329                   | 8 408                           | 2 408   | 5.7                                      | 54.7                   |
| 62441      | Child day care services .....  | 174                     | 67 883            | 65 923             | 34 329                   | 8 408                           | 2 408   | 5.7                                      | 54.7                   |
| 624410     | Child day care services .....  | 174                     | 67 883            | 65 923             | 34 329                   | 8 408                           | 2 408   | 5.7                                      | 54.7                   |
|            | <b>KILLEEN—TEMPLE, TX MSA</b>  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>74</b>               | <b>715 407</b>    | <b>667 274</b>     | <b>286 811</b>           | <b>62 647</b>                   | <b>11 045</b>   | <b>.7</b>                                | <b>.5</b>              |
| 621        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6214       | Outpatient care centers .....  | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62149      | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621498     | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 622        | Hospitals .....  | 6                       | 687 916           | 640 075            | 274 271                  | 59 809                          | 10 202  | —  | —                      |
| 6221       | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 6                       | 687 916           | 640 075            | 274 271                  | 59 809                          | 10 202  | —  | —                      |
| 62211      | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 6                       | 687 916           | 640 075            | 274 271                  | 59 809                          | 10 202  | —  | —                      |
| 622110     | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 6                       | 687 916           | 640 075            | 274 271                  | 59 809                          | 10 202  | —  | —                      |
| 6221102    | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of revenue—                      |                        |
|------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|            |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
|            | <b>KILLEEN—TEMPLE, TX MSA—Con.</b>                                     |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 624        | Social assistance .....  | 61                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6241       | Individual & family services .....                                     | 19                      | 9 802             | 9 443              | 3 642                    | 830                             | 300   | 31.7                                     | 8.0                    |
| 62411      | Child & youth services .....   | 8                       | 7 332             | 7 126              | 2 710                    | 660                             | 233   | 24.0                                     | 9.3                    |
| 624110     | Child & youth services .....   | 8                       | 7 332             | 7 126              | 2 710                    | 660                             | 233   | 24.0                                     | 9.3                    |
| 6242       | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....       | 21                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244       | Child day care services .....  | 20                      | 3 118             | 3 056              | 1 911                    | 455                             | 199   | —  | 57.2                   |
| 62441      | Child day care services .....  | 20                      | 3 118             | 3 056              | 1 911                    | 455                             | 199   | —  | 57.2                   |
| 624410     | Child day care services .....  | 20                      | 3 118             | 3 056              | 1 911                    | 455                             | 199   | —  | 57.2                   |
|            | <b>LAREDO, TX MSA</b>  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>30</b>               | <b>115 336</b>    | <b>108 020</b>     | <b>41 499</b>            | <b>9 138</b>                    | <b>2 021</b>  | <b>3.3</b>                               | <b>2.5</b>             |
| 621        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 6                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 622        | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 624        | Social assistance .....  | 22                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6241       | Individual & family services .....                                     | 10                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62412      | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624120     | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..                | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6242       | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....       | 9                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62421      | Community food services .....  | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624210     | Community food services .....  | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62422      | Community housing services .....                                       | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624221     | Temporary shelters .....   | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6243       | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62431      | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624310     | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
|            | <b>LONGVIEW—MARSHALL, TX MSA</b>                                       |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>106</b>              | <b>240 833</b>    | <b>224 610</b>     | <b>91 626</b>            | <b>21 430</b>                   | <b>3 620</b>  | <b>2.5</b>                               | <b>1.5</b>             |
| 621        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 25                      | 18 416            | 17 211             | 9 893                    | 2 344                           | 522   | 6.1                                      | 1.6                    |
| 6214       | Outpatient care centers .....  | 17                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62142      | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..                  | 9                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621420     | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 9                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6216       | Home health care services .....  | 6                       | 8 628             | 7 777              | 4 828                    | 1 087                           | 310   | 13.0                                     | —                      |
| 62161      | Home health care services .....  | 6                       | 8 628             | 7 777              | 4 828                    | 1 087                           | 310   | 13.0                                     | —                      |
| 621610     | Home health care services .....  | 6                       | 8 628             | 7 777              | 4 828                    | 1 087                           | 310   | 13.0                                     | —                      |
| 622        | Hospitals .....  | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 20                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6232       | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 14                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624        | Social assistance .....  | 57                      | 18 529            | 18 043             | 10 461                   | 2 256                           | 557   | 13.0                                     | 17.6                   |
| 6241       | Individual & family services .....                                     | 34                      | 10 607            | 10 298             | 5 101                    | 1 207                           | 321   | 21.0                                     | 15.6                   |
| 62411      | Child & youth services .....   | 11                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624110     | Child & youth services .....   | 11                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62419      | Other individual & family services .....                               | 20                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624190     | Other individual & family services .....                               | 20                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6242       | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....       | 6                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62422      | Community housing services .....                                       | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244       | Child day care services .....  | 13                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441      | Child day care services .....  | 13                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410     | Child day care services .....  | 13                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                              | Geographic area and kind of business                             | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of revenue—                      |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>LUBBOCK, TX MSA</b>                  |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>87</b>               | <b>633 563</b>    | <b>577 562</b>     | <b>215 376</b>           | <b>52 894</b>                   | <b>8 726</b>  | <b>2.3</b>                               | <b>.8</b>              |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 9                       | 28 382            | 28 048             | 15 615                   | 3 637                           | 535   | 1.3                                      | —                      |
| 6216                                    | Home health care services .....                                  | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                                   | Home health care services .....                                  | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                                  | Home health care services .....                                  | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6219                                    | Other ambulatory health care services .....                      | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62199                                   | All other ambulatory health care services .....                  | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 622                                     | Hospitals .....  | 3                       | 558 835           | 506 035            | 181 071                  | 44 913                          | 6 772   | —  | —                      |
| 6221                                    | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                       | 3                       | 558 835           | 506 035            | 181 071                  | 44 913                          | 6 772   | —  | —                      |
| 62211                                   | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                       | 3                       | 558 835           | 506 035            | 181 071                  | 44 913                          | 6 772   | —  | —                      |
| 622110                                  | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                       | 3                       | 558 835           | 506 035            | 181 071                  | 44 913                          | 6 772   | —  | —                      |
| 6221102                                 | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....   | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                      | 10                      | 17 380            | 16 086             | 7 705                    | 1 917                           | 506   | 11.8                                     | .6                     |
| 6233                                    | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                  | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                                   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                  | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6239                                    | Other residential care facilities .....                          | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62399                                   | Other residential care facilities .....                          | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623990                                  | Other residential care facilities .....                          | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                     | Social assistance .....  | 65                      | 28 966            | 27 393             | 10 985                   | 2 427                           | 913   | 42.0                                     | 17.9                   |
| 6241                                    | Individual & family services .....                               | 39                      | 12 306            | 11 851             | 5 417                    | 1 270                           | 417   | 28.1                                     | 9.4                    |
| 62411                                   | Child & youth services .....                                     | 11                      | 6 050             | 6 080              | 2 595                    | 602                             | 166   | 5.6                                      | 1.8                    |
| 624110                                  | Child & youth services .....                                     | 11                      | 6 050             | 6 080              | 2 595                    | 602                             | 166   | 5.6                                      | 1.8                    |
| 62412                                   | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....       | 9                       | 2 462             | 2 589              | 1 093                    | 263                             | 68  | 95.7                                     | .8                     |
| 624120                                  | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..          | 9                       | 2 462             | 2 589              | 1 093                    | 263                             | 68  | 95.7                                     | .8                     |
| 62419                                   | Other individual & family services .....                         | 19                      | 3 794             | 3 182              | 1 729                    | 405                             | 183   | 20.3                                     | 27.1                   |
| 624190                                  | Other individual & family services .....                         | 19                      | 3 794             | 3 182              | 1 729                    | 405                             | 183   | 20.3                                     | 27.1                   |
| 6242                                    | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services ..... | 9                       | 8 089             | 7 303              | 2 056                    | 447                             | 147   | 89.5                                     | 10.5                   |
| 62421                                   | Community food services .....                                    | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624210                                  | Community food services .....                                    | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62422                                   | Community housing services .....                                 | 5                       | 4 216             | 3 681              | 875                      | 208                             | 85  | 87.9                                     | 12.1                   |
| 624221                                  | Temporary shelters .....   | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6243                                    | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                         | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62431                                   | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                         | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624310                                  | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                         | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                    | Child day care services .....                                    | 15                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                   | Child day care services .....                                    | 15                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                  | Child day care services .....                                    | 15                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MCALLEN-EDINBURG-MISSION, TX MSA</b> |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>87</b>               | <b>163 469</b>    | <b>157 459</b>     | <b>67 805</b>            | <b>17 793</b>                   | <b>3 188</b>  | <b>2.8</b>                               | <b>6.3</b>             |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 17                      | 18 813            | 18 713             | 8 725                    | 2 468                           | 554   | 4.5                                      | —                      |
| 6214                                    | Outpatient care centers .....                                    | 13                      | 10 514            | 10 468             | 5 267                    | 1 614                           | 220   | 8.1                                      | —                      |
| 62149                                   | Other outpatient care centers .....                              | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                                  | All other outpatient care centers .....                          | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6219                                    | Other ambulatory health care services .....                      | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 622                                     | Hospitals .....  | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                      | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                                    | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                  | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                                   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                  | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                     | Social assistance .....  | 61                      | 22 511            | 20 936             | 9 625                    | 2 392                           | 833   | 14.1                                     | 42.0                   |
| 6241                                    | Individual & family services .....                               | 38                      | 10 928            | 10 922             | 4 394                    | 1 038                           | 364   | 15.0                                     | 12.5                   |
| 62411                                   | Child & youth services .....                                     | 13                      | 3 603             | 3 676              | 1 453                    | 332                             | 109   | 23.8                                     | 3.5                    |
| 624110                                  | Child & youth services .....                                     | 13                      | 3 603             | 3 676              | 1 453                    | 332                             | 109   | 23.8                                     | 3.5                    |
| 62412                                   | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....       | 19                      | 4 852             | 4 709              | 1 871                    | 452                             | 152   | 6.2                                      | 6.1                    |
| 624120                                  | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..          | 19                      | 4 852             | 4 709              | 1 871                    | 452                             | 152   | 6.2                                      | 6.1                    |
| 62419                                   | Other individual & family services .....                         | 6                       | 2 473             | 2 537              | 1 070                    | 254                             | 103   | 19.4                                     | 38.1                   |
| 624190                                  | Other individual & family services .....                         | 6                       | 2 473             | 2 537              | 1 070                    | 254                             | 103   | 19.4                                     | 38.1                   |
| 6242                                    | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services ..... | 10                      | 4 694             | 3 476              | 1 335                    | 328                             | 99  | 32.8                                     | 67.1                   |
| 62421                                   | Community food services .....                                    | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624210                                  | Community food services .....                                    | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                    | Child day care services .....                                    | 10                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                   | Child day care services .....                                    | 10                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                  | Child day care services .....                                    | 10                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                    | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of revenue—                      |                        |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                               |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>ODESSA—MIDLAND, TX MSA</b> |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>93</b>               | <b>347 315</b>    | <b>322 856</b>     | <b>106 205</b>           | <b>25 955</b>                   | <b>4 410</b>  | <b>3.5</b>                               | <b>.7</b>              |
| 621                           | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 12                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                          | Outpatient care centers .....  | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                          | Home health care services .....  | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                         | Home health care services .....  | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                        | Home health care services .....  | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 622                           | Hospitals .....  | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6221                          | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 62211                         | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 622110                        | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6221101                       | General medical & surgical hospitals, government .....                 | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 623                           | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 23                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6232                          | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 12                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                         | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 10                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                        | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 10                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                          | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                         | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623311                        | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6239                          | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62399                         | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623990                        | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                           | Social assistance .....  | 56                      | 17 531            | 17 037             | 8 264                    | 1 903                           | 652   | 28.5                                     | 10.3                   |
| 6241                          | Individual & family services .....                                     | 38                      | 11 755            | 11 703             | 5 785                    | 1 347                           | 430   | 12.8                                     | 10.2                   |
| 62411                         | Child & youth services .....   | 18                      | 7 342             | 7 457              | 3 766                    | 883                             | 279   | 6.6                                      | 9.9                    |
| 624110                        | Child & youth services .....   | 18                      | 7 342             | 7 457              | 3 766                    | 883                             | 279   | 6.6                                      | 9.9                    |
| 62412                         | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 9                       | 1 856             | 1 646              | 865                      | 183                             | 58  | 19.3                                     | 2.1                    |
| 624120                        | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..                | 9                       | 1 856             | 1 646              | 865                      | 183                             | 58  | 19.3                                     | 2.1                    |
| 62419                         | Other individual & family services .....                               | 11                      | 2 557             | 2 600              | 1 154                    | 281                             | 93  | 25.9                                     | 16.9                   |
| 624190                        | Other individual & family services .....                               | 11                      | 2 557             | 2 600              | 1 154                    | 281                             | 93  | 25.9                                     | 16.9                   |
| 6242                          | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....       | 10                      | 4 000             | 3 594              | 1 277                    | 282                             | 84  | 87.3                                     | 10.8                   |
| 62421                         | Community food services .....  | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624210                        | Community food services .....  | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                          | Child day care services .....  | 8                       | 1 776             | 1 740              | 1 202                    | 274                             | 138   | —  | 10.1                   |
| 62441                         | Child day care services .....  | 8                       | 1 776             | 1 740              | 1 202                    | 274                             | 138   | —  | 10.1                   |
| 624410                        | Child day care services .....  | 8                       | 1 776             | 1 740              | 1 202                    | 274                             | 138   | —  | 10.1                   |
| <b>SAN ANGELO, TX MSA</b>     |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>46</b>               | <b>147 959</b>    | <b>136 433</b>     | <b>55 857</b>            | <b>13 960</b>                   | <b>2 679</b>  | <b>3.6</b>                               | <b>.7</b>              |
| 621                           | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                          | Outpatient care centers .....  | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 622                           | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                           | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6232                          | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                         | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                        | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                          | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                         | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623311                        | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6239                          | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62399                         | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623990                        | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                           | Social assistance .....  | 33                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6241                          | Individual & family services .....                                     | 18                      | 9 828             | 9 557              | 4 100                    | 1 035                           | 191   | 16.5                                     | 4.9                    |
| 62411                         | Child & youth services .....   | 9                       | 5 436             | 5 206              | 2 215                    | 543                             | 108   | 22.5                                     | —                      |
| 624110                        | Child & youth services .....   | 9                       | 5 436             | 5 206              | 2 215                    | 543                             | 108   | 22.5                                     | —                      |
| 62419                         | Other individual & family services .....                               | 8                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624190                        | Other individual & family services .....                               | 8                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6242                          | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....       | 8                       | 3 023             | 2 426              | 788                      | 178                             | 67  | 83.9                                     | 3.5                    |
| 62421                         | Community food services .....  | 4                       | 1 470             | 766                | 297                      | 73                              | 32  | 98.4                                     | 1.6                    |
| 624210                        | Community food services .....  | 4                       | 1 470             | 766                | 297                      | 73                              | 32  | 98.4                                     | 1.6                    |
| 6243                          | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62431                         | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624310                        | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                 | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of revenue—                      |                        |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                            |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>SAN ANTONIO, TX MSA</b> |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>401</b>              | <b>1 769 867</b>  | <b>1 665 632</b>   | <b>763 759</b>           | <b>184 218</b>                  | <b>29 686</b>   | <b>5.0</b>                               | <b>1.4</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 56                      | 95 421            | 91 852             | 48 059                   | 11 397                          | 2 255   | 5.2                                      | 5.5                    |
| 6214                       | Outpatient care centers .....  | 38                      | 53 296            | 50 624             | 27 532                   | 6 633                           | 1 022   | .7                                       | 5.8                    |
| 62142                      | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..                  | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                     | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                      | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 23                      | 28 315            | 26 156             | 13 420                   | 3 206                           | 531   | 1.0                                      | 9.6                    |
| 621498                     | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 21                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                       | Home health care services .....  | 10                      | 21 496            | 21 122             | 13 271                   | 3 129                           | 926   | 14.7                                     | 10.0                   |
| 62161                      | Home health care services .....  | 10                      | 21 496            | 21 122             | 13 271                   | 3 129                           | 926   | 14.7                                     | 10.0                   |
| 621610                     | Home health care services .....  | 10                      | 21 496            | 21 122             | 13 271                   | 3 129                           | 926   | 14.7                                     | 10.0                   |
| 6219                       | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 8                       | 20 629            | 20 106             | 7 256                    | 1 635                           | 307   | 7.0                                      | —                      |
| 62199                      | All other ambulatory health care services .....                        | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621991                     | Blood & organ banks .....  | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 622                        | Hospitals .....  | 23                      | 1 400 117         | 1 310 192          | 590 844                  | 143 426                         | 19 545  | 3.1                                      | —                      |
| 6221                       | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 16                      | 1 308 987         | 1 223 325          | 538 801                  | 130 454                         | 17 238  | 3.3                                      | —                      |
| 62211                      | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 16                      | 1 308 987         | 1 223 325          | 538 801                  | 130 454                         | 17 238  | 3.3                                      | —                      |
| 622110                     | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 16                      | 1 308 987         | 1 223 325          | 538 801                  | 130 454                         | 17 238  | 3.3                                      | —                      |
| 6221101                    | General medical & surgical hospitals, government .....                 | 6                       | 689 539           | 671 853            | 313 610                  | 79 727                          | 9 447   | —  | —                      |
| 6221102                    | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 10                      | 619 448           | 551 472            | 225 191                  | 50 727                          | 7 791   | 7.0                                      | —                      |
| 6222                       | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                          | 3                       | 46 640            | 44 365             | 32 025                   | 8 189                           | 1 410   | —  | —                      |
| 62221                      | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                          | 3                       | 46 640            | 44 365             | 32 025                   | 8 189                           | 1 410   | —  | —                      |
| 622210                     | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                          | 3                       | 46 640            | 44 365             | 32 025                   | 8 189                           | 1 410   | —  | —                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 59                      | 128 119           | 120 175            | 57 237                   | 13 894                          | 3 387   | 6.8                                      | 3.3                    |
| 6231                       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 11                      | 55 888            | 53 034             | 27 272                   | 6 517                           | 1 724   | 2.9                                      | .5                     |
| 62311                      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 11                      | 55 888            | 53 034             | 27 272                   | 6 517                           | 1 724   | 2.9                                      | .5                     |
| 623110                     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 11                      | 55 888            | 53 034             | 27 272                   | 6 517                           | 1 724   | 2.9                                      | .5                     |
| 6232                       | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 24                      | 13 164            | 13 685             | 8 095                    | 1 932                           | 364   | 14.5                                     | 12.2                   |
| 62321                      | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 18                      | 6 694             | 6 672              | 3 944                    | 930                             | 161   | 8.4                                      | 14.5                   |
| 623210                     | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 18                      | 6 694             | 6 672              | 3 944                    | 930                             | 161   | 8.4                                      | 14.5                   |
| 62322                      | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities ..              | 6                       | 6 470             | 7 013              | 4 151                    | 1 002                           | 203   | 20.8                                     | 9.8                    |
| 623220                     | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 6                       | 6 470             | 7 013              | 4 151                    | 1 002                           | 203   | 20.8                                     | 9.8                    |
| 6233                       | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 10                      | 46 062            | 39 511             | 15 624                   | 3 965                           | 958   | 2.2                                      | 4.9                    |
| 62331                      | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 10                      | 46 062            | 39 511             | 15 624                   | 3 965                           | 958   | 2.2                                      | 4.9                    |
| 623311                     | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 4                       | 30 924            | 25 826             | 9 796                    | 2 465                           | 615   | —  | 6.7                    |
| 623312                     | Homes for the elderly .....  | 6                       | 15 138            | 13 685             | 5 828                    | 1 500                           | 343   | 6.8                                      | 1.4                    |
| 6239                       | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 14                      | 13 005            | 13 945             | 6 246                    | 1 480                           | 341   | 31.9                                     | .8                     |
| 62399                      | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 14                      | 13 005            | 13 945             | 6 246                    | 1 480                           | 341   | 31.9                                     | .8                     |
| 623990                     | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 14                      | 13 005            | 13 945             | 6 246                    | 1 480                           | 341   | 31.9                                     | .8                     |
| 624                        | Social assistance .....  | 263                     | 146 210           | 143 413            | 67 619                   | 15 501                          | 4 499   | 21.3                                     | 11.0                   |
| 6241                       | Individual & family services .....                                     | 161                     | 81 486            | 81 193             | 38 836                   | 8 735                           | 2 337   | 24.5                                     | 13.4                   |
| 62411                      | Child & youth services .....   | 41                      | 25 480            | 23 938             | 10 013                   | 2 335                           | 545   | 37.6                                     | 3.1                    |
| 624110                     | Child & youth services .....   | 41                      | 25 480            | 23 938             | 10 013                   | 2 335                           | 545   | 37.6                                     | 3.1                    |
| 62412                      | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ....              | 37                      | 20 489            | 22 438             | 10 614                   | 2 219                           | 670   | 22.6                                     | 10.6                   |
| 624120                     | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..                | 37                      | 20 489            | 22 438             | 10 614                   | 2 219                           | 670   | 22.6                                     | 10.6                   |
| 62419                      | Other individual & family services .....                               | 83                      | 35 517            | 34 817             | 18 209                   | 4 181                           | 1 122   | 16.2                                     | 22.3                   |
| 624190                     | Other individual & family services .....                               | 83                      | 35 517            | 34 817             | 18 209                   | 4 181                           | 1 122   | 16.2                                     | 22.3                   |
| 6242                       | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....       | 29                      | 16 832            | 16 486             | 7 360                    | 1 725                           | 367   | 22.7                                     | 19.6                   |
| 62421                      | Community food services .....  | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624210                     | Community food services .....  | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62422                      | Community housing services .....                                       | 21                      | 12 506            | 12 496             | 5 669                    | 1 323                           | 276   | 29.6                                     | 15.0                   |
| 624221                     | Temporary shelters .....   | 14                      | 10 714            | 10 788             | 5 097                    | 1 178                           | 251   | 28.4                                     | 9.6                    |
| 62423                      | Emergency & other relief services .....                                | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624230                     | Emergency & other relief services .....                                | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6243                       | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 21                      | 27 536            | 25 800             | 10 228                   | 2 124                           | 697   | 17.5                                     | 1.1                    |
| 62431                      | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 21                      | 27 536            | 25 800             | 10 228                   | 2 124                           | 697   | 17.5                                     | 1.1                    |
| 624310                     | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 21                      | 27 536            | 25 800             | 10 228                   | 2 124                           | 697   | 17.5                                     | 1.1                    |
| 6244                       | Child day care services .....  | 52                      | 20 356            | 19 934             | 11 195                   | 2 917                           | 1 098   | 12.6                                     | 7.6                    |
| 62441                      | Child day care services .....  | 52                      | 20 356            | 19 934             | 11 195                   | 2 917                           | 1 098   | 12.6                                     | 7.6                    |
| 624410                     | Child day care services .....  | 52                      | 20 356            | 19 934             | 11 195                   | 2 917                           | 1 098   | 12.6                                     | 7.6                    |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                             | Geographic area and kind of business                             | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of revenue—                      |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>SHERMAN—DENISON, TX MSA</b>         |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>43</b>               | <b>171 860</b>    | <b>170 586</b>     | <b>68 730</b>            | <b>16 944</b>                   | <b>2 678</b>  | <b>3.7</b>                               | <b>1.1</b>             |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 6                       | 3 529             | 3 268              | 1 520                    | 356                             | 77  | 46.0                                     | 6.7                    |
| 622                                    | Hospitals .....  | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                      | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                    | Social assistance .....  | 31                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6241                                   | Individual & family services .....                               | 11                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6242                                   | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services ..... | 16                      | 3 182             | 3 166              | 1 050                    | 240                             | 83  | 58.3                                     | 41.7                   |
| 62421                                  | Community food services .....                                    | 12                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624210                                 | Community food services .....                                    | 12                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                   | Child day care services .....                                    | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                  | Child day care services .....                                    | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                 | Child day care services .....                                    | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>TEXARKANA, TX—TEXARKANA, AR MSA</b> |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>52</b>               | <b>263 272</b>    | <b>246 459</b>     | <b>90 984</b>            | <b>20 348</b>                   | <b>3 662</b>  | <b>1.9</b>                               | <b>1.8</b>             |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6219                                   | Other ambulatory health care services .....                      | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62191                                  | Ambulance services .....   | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                                 | Ambulance services .....   | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 622                                    | Hospitals .....  | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6221                                   | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                       | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62211                                  | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                       | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 622110                                 | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                       | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6221102                                | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....   | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                      | 11                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                    | Social assistance .....  | 31                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6241                                   | Individual & family services .....                               | 16                      | 10 143            | 10 553             | 4 727                    | 1 136                           | 238   | 10.3                                     | 9.0                    |
| 62411                                  | Child & youth services .....                                     | 6                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624110                                 | Child & youth services .....                                     | 6                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62412                                  | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ....        | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624120                                 | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..          | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6242                                   | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services ..... | 6                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>TYLER, TX MSA</b>                   |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>90</b>               | <b>566 400</b>    | <b>514 425</b>     | <b>199 516</b>           | <b>40 240</b>                   | <b>8 362</b>  | <b>5.8</b>                               | <b>2.3</b>             |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 15                      | 70 536            | 56 145             | 25 313                   | 5 748                           | 908   | —  | .4                     |
| 6214                                   | Outpatient care centers .....                                    | 8                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                                  | Other outpatient care centers .....                              | 7                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                                 | All other outpatient care centers .....                          | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6219                                   | Other ambulatory health care services .....                      | 4                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62191                                  | Ambulance services .....   | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                                 | Ambulance services .....   | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62199                                  | All other ambulatory health care services .....                  | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 622                                    | Hospitals .....  | 7                       | 449 964           | 416 614            | 158 698                  | 30 890                          | 6 161   | 4.2                                      | .9                     |
| 6221                                   | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                       | 4                       | 406 956           | 378 979            | 140 101                  | 26 706                          | 5 211   | —  | —                      |
| 62211                                  | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                       | 4                       | 406 956           | 378 979            | 140 101                  | 26 706                          | 5 211   | —  | —                      |
| 622110                                 | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                       | 4                       | 406 956           | 378 979            | 140 101                  | 26 706                          | 5 211   | —  | —                      |
| 6221102                                | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....   | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                      | 9                       | 13 743            | 12 874             | 5 595                    | 1 312                           | 351   | 11.8                                     | 3.9                    |
| 6239                                   | Other residential care facilities .....                          | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62399                                  | Other residential care facilities .....                          | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623990                                 | Other residential care facilities .....                          | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                | Geographic area and kind of business                             | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of revenue—                      |                        |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                           |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>TYLER, TX MSA—Con.</b> |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 624                       | Social assistance .....  | 59                      | 32 157            | 28 792             | 9 910                    | 2 290                           | 942   | 38.7                                     | 25.4                   |
| 6241                      | Individual & family services .....                               | 25                      | 5 657             | 5 569              | 2 834                    | 685                             | 212   | 30.5                                     | 15.3                   |
| 62411                     | Child & youth services .....                                     | 8                       | 2 506             | 2 477              | 1 250                    | 293                             | 62  | 15.4                                     | 18.2                   |
| 624110                    | Child & youth services .....                                     | 8                       | 2 506             | 2 477              | 1 250                    | 293                             | 62  | 15.4                                     | 18.2                   |
| 62412                     | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....       | 5                       | 1 620             | 1 578              | 898                      | 227                             | 97  | 42.3                                     | —                      |
| 624120                    | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..          | 5                       | 1 620             | 1 578              | 898                      | 227                             | 97  | 42.3                                     | —                      |
| 62419                     | Other individual & family services .....                         | 12                      | 1 531             | 1 514              | 686                      | 165                             | 53  | 42.7                                     | 26.7                   |
| 624190                    | Other individual & family services .....                         | 12                      | 1 531             | 1 514              | 686                      | 165                             | 53  | 42.7                                     | 26.7                   |
| 6242                      | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services ..... | 14                      | 12 298            | 10 058             | 1 624                    | 391                             | 94  | 83.3                                     | 2.1                    |
| 62421                     | Community food services .....                                    | 10                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624210                    | Community food services .....                                    | 10                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6243                      | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                         | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62431                     | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                         | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624310                    | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                         | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                      | Child day care services .....                                    | 17                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                     | Child day care services .....                                    | 17                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                    | Child day care services .....                                    | 17                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>VICTORIA, TX MSA</b>   |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>36</b>               | <b>89 869</b>     | <b>80 063</b>      | <b>34 417</b>            | <b>8 030</b>                    | <b>1 452</b>  | <b>7.7</b>                               | <b>1.1</b>             |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 622                       | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                      | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                       | Social assistance .....  | 27                      | 11 792            | 9 483              | 4 396                    | 827                             | 372   | 42.5                                     | 4.4                    |
| 6241                      | Individual & family services .....                               | 16                      | 5 488             | 4 859              | 1 907                    | 436                             | 142   | 28.7                                     | 6.5                    |
| 62412                     | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....       | 5                       | 1 799             | 1 590              | 581                      | 139                             | 70  | 54.0                                     | —                      |
| 624120                    | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..          | 5                       | 1 799             | 1 590              | 581                      | 139                             | 70  | 54.0                                     | —                      |
| 62419                     | Other individual & family services .....                         | 7                       | 2 602             | 2 200              | 844                      | 176                             | 44  | 23.3                                     | 13.8                   |
| 624190                    | Other individual & family services .....                         | 7                       | 2 602             | 2 200              | 844                      | 176                             | 44  | 23.3                                     | 13.8                   |
| 6243                      | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                         | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62431                     | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                         | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624310                    | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                         | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                      | Child day care services .....                                    | 5                       | 3 024             | 2 225              | 1 315                    | 159                             | 147   | 10.1                                     | —                      |
| 62441                     | Child day care services .....                                    | 5                       | 3 024             | 2 225              | 1 315                    | 159                             | 147   | 10.1                                     | —                      |
| 624410                    | Child day care services .....                                    | 5                       | 3 024             | 2 225              | 1 315                    | 159                             | 147   | 10.1                                     | —                      |
| <b>WACO, TX MSA</b>       |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>85</b>               | <b>345 984</b>    | <b>324 754</b>     | <b>161 112</b>           | <b>39 322</b>                   | <b>8 661</b>  | <b>1.2</b>                               | <b>4.9</b>             |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 12                      | 16 681            | 15 183             | 8 550                    | 2 052                           | 336   | .9                                       | 38.9                   |
| 6214                      | Outpatient care centers .....                                    | 6                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6219                      | Other ambulatory health care services .....                      | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62199                     | All other ambulatory health care services .....                  | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 622                       | Hospitals .....  | 5                       | 264 089           | 244 684            | 118 561                  | 29 150                          | 4 705   | —  | —                      |
| 6222                      | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                    | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62221                     | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                    | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 622210                    | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                    | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                      | 7                       | 33 594            | 33 754             | 14 229                   | 3 523                           | 827   | —  | 15.2                   |
| 6233                      | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                  | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                     | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                  | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623311                    | Continuing care retirement communities .....                     | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6239                      | Other residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62399                     | Other residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623990                    | Other residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624                       | Social assistance .....  | 61                      | 31 620            | 31 133             | 19 772                   | 4 597                           | 2 793   | 12.6                                     | 17.4                   |
| 6241                      | Individual & family services .....                               | 36                      | 13 385            | 13 258             | 7 288                    | 1 675                           | 636   | 15.6                                     | 21.1                   |
| 62411                     | Child & youth services .....                                     | 13                      | 5 869             | 5 697              | 2 396                    | 500                             | 202   | 3.9                                      | 44.2                   |
| 624110                    | Child & youth services .....                                     | 13                      | 5 869             | 5 697              | 2 396                    | 500                             | 202   | 3.9                                      | 44.2                   |
| 62419                     | Other individual & family services .....                         | 19                      | 6 433             | 6 530              | 4 233                    | 1 041                           | 380   | 22.9                                     | 3.6                    |
| 624190                    | Other individual & family services .....                         | 19                      | 6 433             | 6 530              | 4 233                    | 1 041                           | 380   | 22.9                                     | 3.6                    |
| 6242                      | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services ..... | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62422                     | Community housing services .....                                 | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6243                      | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                         | 5                       | 12 124            | 12 418             | 9 843                    | 2 326                           | 1 823   | 5.3                                      | —                      |
| 62431                     | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                         | 5                       | 12 124            | 12 418             | 9 843                    | 2 326                           | 1 823   | 5.3                                      | —                      |
| 624310                    | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                         | 5                       | 12 124            | 12 418             | 9 843                    | 2 326                           | 1 823   | 5.3                                      | —                      |
| 6244                      | Child day care services .....                                    | 17                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                     | Child day care services .....                                    | 17                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                    | Child day care services .....                                    | 17                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code                                   | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of revenue—                      |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>WICHITA FALLS, TX MSA</b>                 |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>76</b>               | <b>242 920</b>    | <b>235 222</b>     | <b>128 440</b>           | <b>33 413</b>                   | <b>5 554</b>  | <b>4.5</b>                               | <b>3.0</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 5                       | 12 247            | 12 496             | 7 944                    | 2 004                           | 367   | —  | 24.5                   |
| 6214   | Outpatient care centers .....  | 3                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62142  | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..                  | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                                       | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 1                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 622  | Hospitals .....  | 5                       | 187 368           | 182 126            | 103 056                  | 27 251                          | 3 894   | —  | —                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 8                       | 22 329            | 19 250             | 8 408                    | 2 088                           | 607   | 23.8                                     | .8                     |
| 6233   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 58                      | 20 976            | 21 350             | 9 032                    | 2 070                           | 686   | 27.3                                     | 19.6                   |
| 6241   | Individual & family services .....                                     | 37                      | 13 306            | 13 355             | 6 716                    | 1 515                           | 471   | 17.1                                     | 8.4                    |
| 62411  | Child & youth services .....   | 17                      | 5 879             | 5 788              | 3 123                    | 692                             | 291   | 13.5                                     | 16.4                   |
| 624110                                       | Child & youth services .....   | 17                      | 5 879             | 5 788              | 3 123                    | 692                             | 291   | 13.5                                     | 16.4                   |
| 62412  | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..                | 12                      | 4 319             | 4 413              | 1 992                    | 420                             | 92  | 5.7                                      | 1.6                    |
| 624120                                       | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..                | 12                      | 4 319             | 4 413              | 1 992                    | 420                             | 92  | 5.7                                      | 1.6                    |
| 62419  | Other individual & family services .....                               | 8                       | 3 108             | 3 154              | 1 601                    | 403                             | 88  | 39.7                                     | 2.4                    |
| 624190                                       | Other individual & family services .....                               | 8                       | 3 108             | 3 154              | 1 601                    | 403                             | 88  | 39.7                                     | 2.4                    |
| 6242   | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services .....       | 8                       | 3 840             | 4 239              | 949                      | 233                             | 64  | 88.6                                     | 11.4                   |
| 62423  | Emergency & other relief services .....                                | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624230                                       | Emergency & other relief services .....                                | 2                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 12                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 12                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                       | Child day care services .....  | 12                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>AREA OUTSIDE TEXAS METROPOLITAN AREAS</b> |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>1 221</b>            | <b>2 296 080</b>  | <b>2 183 636</b>   | <b>993 691</b>           | <b>235 076</b>                  | <b>47 233</b>   | <b>3.2</b>                               | <b>2.1</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 210                     | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6214   | Outpatient care centers .....  | 125                     | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62141  | Family planning centers .....  | 34                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621410                                       | Family planning centers .....  | 34                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62142  | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers ..                  | 29                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                                       | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 29                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62149  | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 62                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                                       | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 58                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6216   | Home health care services .....  | 50                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62161  | Home health care services .....  | 50                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                                       | Home health care services .....  | 50                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6219   | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 35                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62191  | Ambulance services .....   | 29                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                                       | Ambulance services .....   | 29                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 622  | Hospitals .....  | 162                     | 1 774 428         | 1 688 769          | 769 195                  | 181 865                         | 31 222  | .3                                       | .1                     |
| 6221   | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 155                     | 1 633 602         | 1 549 647          | 673 497                  | 158 530                         | 27 244  | .3                                       | .1                     |
| 62211  | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 155                     | 1 633 602         | 1 549 647          | 673 497                  | 158 530                         | 27 244  | .3                                       | .1                     |
| 622110                                       | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 155                     | 1 633 602         | 1 549 647          | 673 497                  | 158 530                         | 27 244  | .3                                       | .1                     |
| 6221101                                      | General medical & surgical hospitals, government .....                 | 117                     | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | j   | D  | D                      |
| 6221102                                      | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 38                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 6222   | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                          | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 62221  | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                          | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 622210                                       | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                          | 5                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 116                     | 167 900           | 160 543            | 77 071                   | 18 334                          | 5 152   | 8.1                                      | 3.2                    |
| 6231   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 35                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 62311  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 35                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 623110                                       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 35                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6232   | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 31                      | 22 256            | 21 093             | 9 927                    | 2 575                           | 614   | 13.3                                     | 2.3                    |
| 62321  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 16                      | 16 191            | 15 105             | 7 007                    | 1 916                           | 475   | 3.1                                      | —                      |
| 623210                                       | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 16                      | 16 191            | 15 105             | 7 007                    | 1 916                           | 475   | 3.1                                      | —                      |
| 62322  | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities ..              | 15                      | 6 065             | 5 988              | 2 920                    | 659                             | 139   | 40.5                                     | 8.6                    |
| 623220                                       | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 15                      | 6 065             | 5 988              | 2 920                    | 659                             | 139   | 40.5                                     | 8.6                    |
| 6233   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 11                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62331  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 11                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623311                                       | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 6                       | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6239   | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 39                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62399  | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 39                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623990                                       | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 39                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

| NAICS code  | Geographic area and kind of business                             | Establishments (number) | Revenue (\$1,000) | Expenses (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of revenue—                      |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>AREA OUTSIDE TEXAS METROPOLITAN AREAS—Con.</b> |  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                  |                         |                   |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 733                     | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 6241  | Individual & family services .....                               | 344                     | 152 408           | 151 022            | 57 234                   | 13 539                          | 4 124   | 17.7                                     | 7.7                    |
| 62411   | Child & youth services .....                                     | 104                     | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624110  | Child & youth services .....                                     | 104                     | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62412   | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....       | 84                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624120  | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities ..          | 84                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62419   | Other individual & family services .....                         | 156                     | 97 165            | 97 398             | 39 022                   | 9 450                           | 2 680   | 7.0                                      | 3.2                    |
| 624190  | Other individual & family services .....                         | 156                     | 97 165            | 97 398             | 39 022                   | 9 450                           | 2 680   | 7.0                                      | 3.2                    |
| 6242  | Community food & housing/emergency & other relief services ..... | 147                     | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62421   | Community food services .....                                    | 94                      | 7 242             | 6 831              | 2 646                    | 628                             | 359   | 57.7                                     | 29.7                   |
| 624210  | Community food services .....                                    | 94                      | 7 242             | 6 831              | 2 646                    | 628                             | 359   | 57.7                                     | 29.7                   |
| 62422   | Community housing services .....                                 | 28                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624221  | Temporary shelters .....   | 19                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62423   | Emergency & other relief services .....                          | 25                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624230  | Emergency & other relief services .....                          | 25                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6243  | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                         | 55                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62431   | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                         | 55                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624310  | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                         | 55                      | D                 | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....                                    | 187                     | 48 370            | 46 569             | 24 061                   | 5 966                           | 2 424   | 2.6                                      | 26.7                   |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....                                    | 187                     | 48 370            | 46 569             | 24 061                   | 5 966                           | 2 424   | 2.6                                      | 26.7                   |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....                                    | 187                     | 48 370            | 46 569             | 24 061                   | 5 966                           | 2 424   | 2.6                                      | 26.7                   |

<sup>1</sup>Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                 | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>ANDERSON COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>112</b>              | <b>89 959</b>      | <b>39 391</b>            | <b>11 123</b>                   | <b>1 568</b>  | <b>12.7</b>                              | <b>11.0</b>            |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 91                      | 43 667             | 19 192                   | 3 470                           | 562   | 21.0                                     | 18.5                   |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 50                      | 29 109             | 13 647                   | 2 067                           | 290   | 13.8                                     | 13.4                   |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 50                      | 29 109             | 13 647                   | 2 067                           | 290   | 13.8                                     | 13.4                   |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 47                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 14                      | 3 863              | 1 335                    | 297                             | 58  | 44.0                                     | —                      |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 14                      | 3 863              | 1 335                    | 297                             | 58  | 44.0                                     | —                      |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 14                      | 3 863              | 1 335                    | 297                             | 58  | 44.0                                     | —                      |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 18                      | 3 828              | 1 108                    | 230                             | 57  | 46.3                                     | 8.3                    |
| 62131                      | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 7                       | 1 100              | 147                      | 32                              | 14  | 71.3                                     | 28.7                   |
| 621310                     | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 7                       | 1 100              | 147                      | 32                              | 14  | 71.3                                     | 28.7                   |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ANDREWS COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>15</b>               | <b>9 894</b>       | <b>2 484</b>             | <b>565</b>                      | <b>124</b>  | <b>10.1</b>                              | <b>1.8</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                  | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>ANGELINA COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>187</b>              | <b>176 120</b>     | <b>76 914</b>            | <b>16 386</b>                   | <b>3 211</b>  | <b>26.9</b>                              | <b>3.6</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 150                     | 104 206            | 53 057                   | 10 320                          | 1 733   | 37.0                                     | 4.8                    |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 86                      | 57 650             | 32 276                   | 5 663                           | 445   | 46.5                                     | 3.7                    |
| 621111                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 86                      | 57 650             | 32 276                   | 5 663                           | 445   | 46.5                                     | 3.7                    |
| 621111                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 82                      | 57 117             | 31 996                   | 5 595                           | 437   | 46.0                                     | 3.8                    |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 22                      | 9 378              | 3 969                    | 737                             | 128   | 29.3                                     | 3.0                    |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 22                      | 9 378              | 3 969                    | 737                             | 128   | 29.3                                     | 3.0                    |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 22                      | 9 378              | 3 969                    | 737                             | 128   | 29.3                                     | 3.0                    |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 21                      | 9 032              | 2 719                    | 624                             | 111   | 59.0                                     | 5.4                    |
| 62132                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 6                       | 4 953              | 1 201                    | 277                             | 53  | 65.1                                     | —                      |
| 621320                      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 6                       | 4 953              | 1 201                    | 277                             | 53  | 65.1                                     | —                      |
| 6214                        | Outpatient care centers .....  | 4                       | 4 662              | 1 457                    | 342                             | 73  | 34.0                                     | —                      |
| 6216                        | Home health care services .....  | 11                      | 21 123             | 11 648                   | 2 835                           | 954   | 9.2                                      | 7.6                    |
| 62161                       | Home health care services .....  | 11                      | 21 123             | 11 648                   | 2 835                           | 954   | 9.2                                      | 7.6                    |
| 621610                      | Home health care services .....  | 11                      | 21 123             | 11 648                   | 2 835                           | 954   | 9.2                                      | 7.6                    |
| 622                         | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6231                        | Nursing care facilities .....  | 8                       | 19 351             | 8 053                    | 2 296                           | 666   | 17.6                                     | 3.8                    |
| 62311                       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 8                       | 19 351             | 8 053                    | 2 296                           | 666   | 17.6                                     | 3.8                    |
| 623110                      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 8                       | 19 351             | 8 053                    | 2 296                           | 666   | 17.6                                     | 3.8                    |
| 6232                        | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                       | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                      | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                         | Social assistance .....  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                        | Child day care services .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                       | Child day care services .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                      | Child day care services .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ARANSAS COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>31</b>               | <b>17 199</b>      | <b>6 432</b>             | <b>1 605</b>                    | <b>362</b>  | <b>23.3</b>                              | <b>.8</b>              |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 23                      | 9 903              | 3 636                    | 1 043                           | 164   | 23.8                                     | —                      |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 7                       | 1 886              | 474                      | 88                              | 25  | 78.8                                     | —                      |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 7                       | 1 886              | 474                      | 88                              | 25  | 78.8                                     | —                      |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 4                       | 1 826              | 738                      | 179                             | 25  | —  | —                      |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 4                       | 1 826              | 738                      | 179                             | 25  | —  | —                      |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 4                       | 1 826              | 738                      | 179                             | 25  | —  | —                      |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ARCHER COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>5</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>ARMSTRONG COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>ATASCOSA COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>37</b>               | <b>34 829</b>      | <b>14 949</b>            | <b>3 553</b>                    | <b>733</b>  | <b>10.6</b>                              | <b>7.2</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 27                      | 8 679              | 3 594                    | 773                             | 148   | 39.4                                     | 3.4                    |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 12                      | 3 055              | 1 577                    | 287                             | 46  | 79.4                                     | 9.7                    |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 12                      | 3 055              | 1 577                    | 287                             | 46  | 79.4                                     | 9.7                    |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 570              | 778                      | 184                             | 45  | 3.0                                      | —                      |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 570              | 778                      | 184                             | 45  | 3.0                                      | —                      |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 570              | 778                      | 184                             | 45  | 3.0                                      | —                      |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 5                       | 1 258              | 462                      | 104                             | 21  | 21.7                                     | —                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>AUSTIN COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>30</b>               | <b>16 052</b>      | <b>8 358</b>             | <b>1 830</b>                    | <b>484</b>  | <b>39.4</b>                              | <b>9.6</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 16                      | 8 384              | 4 530                    | 901                             | 154   | 22.6                                     | 1.7                    |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 7                       | 2 289              | 1 098                    | 234                             | 32  | 59.2                                     | 6.3                    |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 7                       | 2 289              | 1 098                    | 234                             | 32  | 59.2                                     | 6.3                    |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 3                       | 2 180              | 1 703                    | 370                             | 64  | D  | —                      |
| 62134                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 6                       | 6 736              | 3 399                    | 827                             | 272   | 60.3                                     | 19.0                   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BAILEY COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>6</b>                | <b>1 250</b>       | <b>419</b>               | <b>102</b>                      | <b>27</b>   | <b>19.8</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 6                       | 1 250              | 419                      | 102                             | 27  | 19.8                                     | —                      |
| <b>BANDERA COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>12</b>               | <b>4 071</b>       | <b>2 001</b>             | <b>501</b>                      | <b>144</b>  | <b>14.9</b>                              | <b>51.1</b>            |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BASTROP COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>33</b>               | <b>15 083</b>      | <b>6 062</b>             | <b>1 338</b>                    | <b>383</b>  | <b>24.1</b>                              | <b>28.1</b>            |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 21                      | 7 159              | 2 461                    | 494                             | 84  | 21.0                                     | 24.0                   |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 7                       | 3 123              | 1 114                    | 259                             | 38  | 28.8                                     | 55.0                   |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 7                       | 3 123              | 1 114                    | 259                             | 38  | 28.8                                     | 55.0                   |
| 6212                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BAYLOR COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>8</b>                | <b>6 521</b>       | <b>3 552</b>             | <b>885</b>                      | <b>794</b>  | <b>28.4</b>                              | <b>22.1</b>            |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BEE COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>46</b>               | <b>23 043</b>      | <b>10 464</b>            | <b>3 023</b>                    | <b>493</b>  | <b>23.9</b>                              | <b>29.8</b>            |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 33                      | 14 739             | 7 007                    | 2 432                           | 272   | 36.2                                     | 16.8                   |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 15                      | 10 507             | 5 375                    | 2 070                           | 154   | 28.3                                     | 22.5                   |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 15                      | 10 507             | 5 375                    | 2 070                           | 154   | 28.3                                     | 22.5                   |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 15                      | 10 507             | 5 375                    | 2 070                           | 154   | 28.3                                     | 22.5                   |
| 6213                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 7                       | 1 550              | 449                      | 100                             | 19  | 46.8                                     | 3.7                    |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 3                       | 7 447              | 3 037                    | 525                             | 181   | —  | 49.6                   |
| <b>BELL COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>292</b>              | <b>413 969</b>     | <b>140 199</b>           | <b>33 063</b>                   | <b>5 985</b>  | <b>12.1</b>                              | <b>3.7</b>             |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 222                     | 355 563            | 116 762                  | 27 240                          | 3 973   | 11.4                                     | 3.0                    |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 78                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 78                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 73                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 63                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 63                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 63                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 49                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62131                     | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                    | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62132                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621320                    | Offices of optometrists .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62133                     | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621330                    | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                     | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                    | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....          | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                      | Outpatient care centers .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                     | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                    | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                      | Home health care services .....  | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                     | Home health care services .....  | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                    | Home health care services .....  | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6231                      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62311                     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623110                    | Nursing care facilities .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6232                      | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62322                     | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623220                    | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                      | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                     | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                       | Social assistance .....  | 46                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                      | Child day care services .....  | 36                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                     | Child day care services .....  | 36                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                    | Child day care services .....  | 36                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code               | Geographic area and kind of business                             | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BEXAR COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b>                       | <b>2 900</b>            | <b>3 052 945</b>   | <b>1 251 807</b>         | <b>281 856</b>                  | <b>51 908</b>   | <b>16.8</b>                              | <b>10.7</b>            |
| 621                      | Ambulatory health care services                                  | 2 483                   | 2 103 159          | 894 304                  | 195 203                         | 33 575  | 22.2                                     | 13.1                   |
| 6211                     | Offices of physicians  | 1 223                   | 1 085 236          | 467 055                  | 93 940                          | 8 961   | 25.9                                     | 8.7                    |
| 62111                    | Offices of physicians  | 1 223                   | 1 085 236          | 467 055                  | 93 940                          | 8 961   | 25.9                                     | 8.7                    |
| 621111                   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists)         | 1 147                   | 1 050 686          | 452 574                  | 90 478                          | 8 681   | 25.5                                     | 8.4                    |
| 621112                   | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists                 | 76                      | 34 550             | 14 481                   | 3 462                           | 280   | 38.6                                     | 18.3                   |
| 6212                     | Offices of dentists  | 510                     | 190 355            | 69 980                   | 15 307                          | 2 487   | 33.0                                     | 1.9                    |
| 62121                    | Offices of dentists  | 510                     | 190 355            | 69 980                   | 15 307                          | 2 487   | 33.0                                     | 1.9                    |
| 621210                   | Offices of dentists  | 510                     | 190 355            | 69 980                   | 15 307                          | 2 487   | 33.0                                     | 1.9                    |
| 6213                     | Offices of other health practitioners                            | 369                     | 117 247            | 45 086                   | 10 200                          | 1 945   | 33.4                                     | 3.9                    |
| 62131                    | Offices of chiropractors   | 87                      | 17 385             | 5 118                    | 1 242                           | 242   | 41.5                                     | 4.6                    |
| 621310                   | Offices of chiropractors   | 87                      | 17 385             | 5 118                    | 1 242                           | 242   | 41.5                                     | 4.6                    |
| 62132                    | Offices of optometrists  | 83                      | 28 931             | 8 675                    | 1 865                           | 372   | 38.8                                     | 3.0                    |
| 621320                   | Offices of optometrists  | 83                      | 28 931             | 8 675                    | 1 865                           | 372   | 38.8                                     | 3.0                    |
| 62133                    | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)       | 64                      | 12 041             | 4 215                    | 884                             | 182   | 54.5                                     | 5.9                    |
| 621330                   | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians)       | 64                      | 12 041             | 4 215                    | 884                             | 182   | 54.5                                     | 5.9                    |
| 62134                    | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists   | 70                      | 40 887             | 19 726                   | 4 715                           | 866   | 16.8                                     | 1.9                    |
| 621340                   | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists   | 70                      | 40 887             | 19 726                   | 4 715                           | 866   | 16.8                                     | 1.9                    |
| 6213401                  | Speech therapists & audiologists                                 | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402                  | Physical & occupational therapists                               | 55                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                    | Offices of all other health practitioners                        | 65                      | 18 003             | 7 352                    | 1 494                           | 283   | 40.6                                     | 8.0                    |
| 621391                   | Offices of podiatrists   | 35                      | 10 614             | 4 228                    | 947                             | 126   | 46.5                                     | 7.0                    |
| 621399                   | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners          | 30                      | 7 389              | 3 124                    | 547                             | 157   | 32.2                                     | 9.5                    |
| 6214                     | Outpatient care centers  | 93                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62142                    | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers               | 23                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                   | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers               | 23                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                    | Other outpatient care centers                                    | 67                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621492                   | Kidney dialysis centers  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621493                   | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers             | 9                       | 20 411             | 7 504                    | 1 710                           | 188   | 1.4                                      | 23.6                   |
| 621498                   | All other outpatient care centers                                | 39                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6215                     | Medical & diagnostic laboratories                                | 77                      | 136 457            | 53 303                   | 11 128                          | 1 130   | 12.3                                     | 8.8                    |
| 62151                    | Medical & diagnostic laboratories                                | 77                      | 136 457            | 53 303                   | 11 128                          | 1 130   | 12.3                                     | 8.8                    |
| 621511                   | Medical laboratories   | 36                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621512                   | Diagnostic imaging centers                                       | 41                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                     | Home health care services  | 189                     | 415 918            | 202 446                  | 51 056                          | 17 270  | 12.7                                     | 32.8                   |
| 62161                    | Home health care services  | 189                     | 415 918            | 202 446                  | 51 056                          | 17 270  | 12.7                                     | 32.8                   |
| 621610                   | Home health care services  | 189                     | 415 918            | 202 446                  | 51 056                          | 17 270  | 12.7                                     | 32.8                   |
| 6219                     | Other ambulatory health care services                            | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62191                    | Ambulance services   | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                   | Ambulance services   | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62199                    | All other ambulatory health care services                        | 9                       | 18 341             | 12 101                   | 2 691                           | 260   | 3.2                                      | 1.3                    |
| 621999                   | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services          | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 622                      | Hospitals  | 15                      | 665 156            | 237 728                  | 58 866                          | 9 252   | —  | .2                     |
| 6221                     | General medical & surgical hospitals                             | 9                       | 602 838            | 216 233                  | 54 404                          | 8 448   | —  | —                      |
| 62211                    | General medical & surgical hospitals                             | 9                       | 602 838            | 216 233                  | 54 404                          | 8 448   | —  | —                      |
| 622110                   | General medical & surgical hospitals                             | 9                       | 602 838            | 216 233                  | 54 404                          | 8 448   | —  | —                      |
| 6221102                  | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government)         | 9                       | 602 838            | 216 233                  | 54 404                          | 8 448   | —  | —                      |
| 623                      | Nursing & residential care facilities                            | 139                     | 210 494            | 87 272                   | 20 383                          | 5 701   | 11.1                                     | 20.1                   |
| 6231                     | Nursing care facilities  | 56                      | 135 664            | 62 362                   | 14 824                          | 3 945   | 8.1                                      | 12.4                   |
| 62311                    | Nursing care facilities  | 56                      | 135 664            | 62 362                   | 14 824                          | 3 945   | 8.1                                      | 12.4                   |
| 623110                   | Nursing care facilities  | 56                      | 135 664            | 62 362                   | 14 824                          | 3 945   | 8.1                                      | 12.4                   |
| 6232                     | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility | 36                      | 22 540             | 8 925                    | 1 930                           | 600   | 29.4                                     | 10.9                   |
| 62321                    | Residential mental retardation facilities                        | 32                      | 20 839             | 8 674                    | 1 857                           | 576   | 29.8                                     | 5.6                    |
| 623210                   | Residential mental retardation facilities                        | 32                      | 20 839             | 8 674                    | 1 857                           | 576   | 29.8                                     | 5.6                    |
| 6233                     | Community care facilities for the elderly                        | 41                      | 50 223             | 15 231                   | 3 475                           | 1 128   | 10.4                                     | 45.7                   |
| 62331                    | Community care facilities for the elderly                        | 41                      | 50 223             | 15 231                   | 3 475                           | 1 128   | 10.4                                     | 45.7                   |
| 623311                   | Continuing care retirement communities                           | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                   | Homes for the elderly  | 32                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624                      | Social assistance  | 263                     | 74 136             | 32 503                   | 7 404                           | 3 380   | 29.6                                     | 11.2                   |
| 6241                     | Individual & family services                                     | 64                      | 16 623             | 5 092                    | 1 123                           | 337   | 62.4                                     | 22.2                   |
| 62411                    | Child & youth services   | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624110                   | Child & youth services   | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62412                    | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities             | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624120                   | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities             | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62419                    | Other individual & family services                               | 24                      | 6 332              | 2 059                    | 445                             | 137   | 72.9                                     | 12.5                   |
| 624190                   | Other individual & family services                               | 24                      | 6 332              | 2 059                    | 445                             | 137   | 72.9                                     | 12.5                   |
| 6243                     | Vocational rehabilitation services                               | 14                      | 3 171              | 1 626                    | 392                             | 184   | 57.9                                     | 10.1                   |
| 62431                    | Vocational rehabilitation services                               | 14                      | 3 171              | 1 626                    | 392                             | 184   | 57.9                                     | 10.1                   |
| 624310                   | Vocational rehabilitation services                               | 14                      | 3 171              | 1 626                    | 392                             | 184   | 57.9                                     | 10.1                   |
| 6244                     | Child day care services  | 185                     | 54 342             | 25 785                   | 5 889                           | 2 859   | 18.0                                     | 7.9                    |
| 62441                    | Child day care services  | 185                     | 54 342             | 25 785                   | 5 889                           | 2 859   | 18.0                                     | 7.9                    |
| 624410                   | Child day care services  | 185                     | 54 342             | 25 785                   | 5 889                           | 2 859   | 18.0                                     | 7.9                    |
| <b>BLANCO COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b>                       | <b>10</b>               | <b>4 618</b>       | <b>2 982</b>             | <b>539</b>                      | <b>158</b>  | <b>7.3</b>                               | <b>—</b>               |
| 623                      | Nursing & residential care facilities                            | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                 | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BOSQUE COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>11</b>               | <b>8 413</b>       | <b>3 679</b>             | <b>747</b>                      | <b>164</b>  | <b>6.5</b>                               | <b>2.6</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 5                       | 1 794              | 722                      | 162                             | 28  | 19.5                                     | —                      |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 5                       | 1 794              | 722                      | 162                             | 28  | 19.5                                     | —                      |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 5                       | 1 794              | 722                      | 162                             | 28  | 19.5                                     | —                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BOWIE COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>233</b>              | <b>231 113</b>     | <b>110 187</b>           | <b>23 622</b>                   | <b>3 731</b>  | <b>20.7</b>                              | <b>4.0</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 183                     | 167 602            | 85 425                   | 16 959                          | 1 862   | 25.0                                     | 4.5                    |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 87                      | 108 362            | 61 716                   | 12 099                          | 1 044   | 18.9                                     | 4.2                    |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 87                      | 108 362            | 61 716                   | 12 099                          | 1 044   | 18.9                                     | 4.2                    |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 85                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 36                      | 13 389             | 4 732                    | 975                             | 130   | 36.0                                     | 9.4                    |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 36                      | 13 389             | 4 732                    | 975                             | 130   | 36.0                                     | 9.4                    |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 36                      | 13 389             | 4 732                    | 975                             | 130   | 36.0                                     | 9.4                    |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 34                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62131                      | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 8                       | 1 363              | 444                      | 90                              | 15  | 49.4                                     | —                      |
| 621310                     | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 8                       | 1 363              | 444                      | 90                              | 15  | 49.4                                     | —                      |
| 62132                      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621320                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134                      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 7                       | 5 501              | 2 796                    | 480                             | 83  | 84.1                                     | —                      |
| 621340                     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 7                       | 5 501              | 2 796                    | 480                             | 83  | 84.1                                     | —                      |
| 6213402                    | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                      | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                       | Outpatient care centers .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                      | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                       | Home health care services .....                                      | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                      | Home health care services .....                                      | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                     | Home health care services .....                                      | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 18                      | 29 861             | 11 349                   | 3 252                           | 1 034   | 11.6                                     | 4.3                    |
| 6231                       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62311                      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623110                     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                       | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                      | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6239                       | Other residential care facilities .....                              | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62399                      | Other residential care facilities .....                              | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623990                     | Other residential care facilities .....                              | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                        | Social assistance .....  | 29                      | 4 418              | 1 906                    | 465                             | 214   | 53.6                                     | 9.2                    |
| 6244                       | Child day care services .....  | 26                      | 3 587              | 1 645                    | 402                             | 200   | 45.7                                     | 8.4                    |
| 62441                      | Child day care services .....  | 26                      | 3 587              | 1 645                    | 402                             | 200   | 45.7                                     | 8.4                    |
| 624410                     | Child day care services .....  | 26                      | 3 587              | 1 645                    | 402                             | 200   | 45.7                                     | 8.4                    |
| <b>BRAZORIA COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>306</b>              | <b>155 492</b>     | <b>65 791</b>            | <b>15 034</b>                   | <b>2 905</b>  | <b>32.2</b>                              | <b>8.0</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 223                     | 91 786             | 36 233                   | 7 927                           | 1 110   | 45.7                                     | 6.8                    |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 105                     | 47 999             | 21 729                   | 4 136                           | 491   | 55.3                                     | 6.7                    |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 105                     | 47 999             | 21 729                   | 4 136                           | 491   | 55.3                                     | 6.7                    |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 100                     | 46 892             | 21 107                   | 4 020                           | 480   | 56.0                                     | 6.5                    |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 55                      | 23 070             | 7 521                    | 1 613                           | 321   | 38.3                                     | 5.1                    |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 55                      | 23 070             | 7 521                    | 1 613                           | 321   | 38.3                                     | 5.1                    |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 55                      | 23 070             | 7 521                    | 1 613                           | 321   | 38.3                                     | 5.1                    |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 49                      | 12 928             | 4 018                    | 851                             | 175   | 27.2                                     | 13.4                   |
| 62131                      | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 19                      | 2 706              | 681                      | 149                             | 42  | 53.8                                     | 11.5                   |
| 621310                     | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 19                      | 2 706              | 681                      | 149                             | 42  | 53.8                                     | 11.5                   |
| 62132                      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 14                      | 5 500              | 1 562                    | 263                             | 57  | 20.3                                     | 14.7                   |
| 621320                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 14                      | 5 500              | 1 562                    | 263                             | 57  | 20.3                                     | 14.7                   |
| 62134                      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402                    | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                      | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                                 |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BRAZORIA COUNTY, TX—Con.</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 623                             | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 22                      | 38 386             | 17 751                   | 4 195                           | 1 073   | 12.7                                     | 9.8                    |
| 6231                            | Nursing care facilities .....  | 9                       | 21 452             | 10 020                   | 2 307                           | 659   | .1                                       | 5.7                    |
| 62311                           | Nursing care facilities .....  | 9                       | 21 452             | 10 020                   | 2 307                           | 659   | .1                                       | 5.7                    |
| 623110                          | Nursing care facilities .....  | 9                       | 21 452             | 10 020                   | 2 307                           | 659   | .1                                       | 5.7                    |
| 6232                            | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                           | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                          | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                            | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 6                       | 7 733              | 3 272                    | 781                             | 236   | 62.3                                     | —                      |
| 62331                           | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 6                       | 7 733              | 3 272                    | 781                             | 236   | 62.3                                     | —                      |
| 6239                            | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62399                           | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623990                          | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                             | Social assistance .....  | 60                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                            | Child day care services .....  | 55                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                           | Child day care services .....  | 55                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                          | Child day care services .....  | 55                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BRAZOS COUNTY, TX</b>        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>263</b>              | <b>212 082</b>     | <b>84 854</b>            | <b>17 755</b>                   | <b>2 838</b>  | <b>25.9</b>                              | <b>2.1</b>             |
| 621                             | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 217                     | 155 359            | 66 720                   | 13 614                          | 1 755   | 30.7                                     | 2.4                    |
| 6211                            | Offices of physicians .....  | 103                     | 98 150             | 46 188                   | 9 296                           | 715   | 27.4                                     | 2.2                    |
| 62111                           | Offices of physicians .....  | 103                     | 98 150             | 46 188                   | 9 296                           | 715   | 27.4                                     | 2.2                    |
| 621111                          | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 98                      | 97 525             | 45 959                   | 9 230                           | 708   | 27.0                                     | 2.2                    |
| 6212                            | Offices of dentists .....  | 54                      | 25 253             | 10 320                   | 1 897                           | 303   | 33.0                                     | 3.8                    |
| 62121                           | Offices of dentists .....  | 54                      | 25 253             | 10 320                   | 1 897                           | 303   | 33.0                                     | 3.8                    |
| 621210                          | Offices of dentists .....  | 54                      | 25 253             | 10 320                   | 1 897                           | 303   | 33.0                                     | 3.8                    |
| 6213                            | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 42                      | 12 381             | 3 721                    | 859                             | 181   | 45.0                                     | .9                     |
| 62131                           | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 11                      | 3 472              | 720                      | 112                             | 38  | 52.2                                     | 2.5                    |
| 621310                          | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 11                      | 3 472              | 720                      | 112                             | 38  | 52.2                                     | 2.5                    |
| 62132                           | Offices of optometrists .....  | 15                      | 4 700              | 1 339                    | 282                             | 73  | 46.3                                     | .7                     |
| 621320                          | Offices of optometrists .....  | 15                      | 4 700              | 1 339                    | 282                             | 73  | 46.3                                     | .7                     |
| 62134                           | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 5                       | 2 363              | 1 241                    | 424                             | 50  | —  | —                      |
| 621340                          | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 5                       | 2 363              | 1 241                    | 424                             | 50  | —  | —                      |
| 6214                            | Outpatient care centers .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                            | Home health care services .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                           | Home health care services .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                          | Home health care services .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623                             | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                            | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                           | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                          | Homes for the elderly .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                             | Social assistance .....  | 39                      | 12 446             | 3 705                    | 885                             | 448   | 58.9                                     | 6.5                    |
| 6241                            | Individual & family services .....                                     | 6                       | 1 336              | 407                      | 92                              | 32  | 84.3                                     | 15.7                   |
| 6244                            | Child day care services .....  | 33                      | 11 110             | 3 298                    | 793                             | 416   | 55.9                                     | 5.4                    |
| 62441                           | Child day care services .....  | 33                      | 11 110             | 3 298                    | 793                             | 416   | 55.9                                     | 5.4                    |
| 624410                          | Child day care services .....  | 33                      | 11 110             | 3 298                    | 793                             | 416   | 55.9                                     | 5.4                    |
| <b>BREWSTER COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>10</b>               | <b>2 356</b>       | <b>901</b>               | <b>138</b>                      | <b>42</b>   | <b>47.8</b>                              | <b>1.4</b>             |
| 621                             | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                            | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 1 585              | 716                      | 92                              | 22  | 54.5                                     | —                      |
| 62111                           | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 1 585              | 716                      | 92                              | 22  | 54.5                                     | —                      |
| <b>BROOKS COUNTY, TX</b>        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>9</b>                | <b>5 968</b>       | <b>2 437</b>             | <b>613</b>                      | <b>389</b>  | <b>3.7</b>                               | <b>26.7</b>            |
| 621                             | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                 | Geographic area and kind of business                             | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BROWN COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>96</b>               | <b>115 531</b>     | <b>44 055</b>            | <b>10 387</b>                   | <b>2 526</b>  | <b>13.5</b>                              | <b>5.5</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 76                      | 47 076             | 22 591                   | 5 267                           | 1 488   | 28.1                                     | 4.4                    |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....                                      | 40                      | 22 398             | 10 469                   | 2 299                           | 244   | 33.1                                     | 4.2                    |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....                                      | 40                      | 22 398             | 10 469                   | 2 299                           | 244   | 33.1                                     | 4.2                    |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....   | 37                      | 21 446             | 10 294                   | 2 250                           | 234   | 31.1                                     | 3.5                    |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 4 271              | 1 784                    | 428                             | 55  | 16.8                                     | —                      |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 4 271              | 1 784                    | 428                             | 55  | 16.8                                     | —                      |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 4 271              | 1 784                    | 428                             | 55  | 16.8                                     | —                      |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                      | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                       | Outpatient care centers .....                                    | 4                       | 4 770              | 1 418                    | 204                             | 30  | 34.7                                     | —                      |
| 6216                       | Home health care services .....                                  | 6                       | 11 677             | 7 557                    | 2 000                           | 1 080   | 20.7                                     | 9.8                    |
| 62161                      | Home health care services .....                                  | 6                       | 11 677             | 7 557                    | 2 000                           | 1 080   | 20.7                                     | 9.8                    |
| 621610                     | Home health care services .....                                  | 6                       | 11 677             | 7 557                    | 2 000                           | 1 080   | 20.7                                     | 9.8                    |
| 622                        | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                      | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624                        | Social assistance .....  | 9                       | 1 152              | 480                      | 108                             | 57  | 82.5                                     | 17.5                   |
| <b>BURLESON COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>10</b>               | <b>5 528</b>       | <b>2 284</b>             | <b>592</b>                      | <b>136</b>  | <b>6.5</b>                               | <b>4.5</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                      | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BURNET COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>61</b>               | <b>20 361</b>      | <b>7 323</b>             | <b>1 692</b>                    | <b>454</b>  | <b>39.4</b>                              | <b>5.3</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 44                      | 11 002             | 3 492                    | 841                             | 165   | 57.3                                     | 9.8                    |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....                                      | 17                      | 4 218              | 1 624                    | 387                             | 69  | 85.1                                     | 12.4                   |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....                                      | 17                      | 4 218              | 1 624                    | 387                             | 69  | 85.1                                     | 12.4                   |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....   | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | 3 522              | 978                      | 227                             | 47  | 28.7                                     | —                      |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | 3 522              | 978                      | 227                             | 47  | 28.7                                     | —                      |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | 3 522              | 978                      | 227                             | 47  | 28.7                                     | —                      |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                      | 13                      | 2 622              | 501                      | 118                             | 26  | 65.1                                     | 18.2                   |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                      | 10                      | 8 347              | 3 365                    | 744                             | 236   | 14.9                                     | —                      |
| 624                        | Social assistance .....  | 7                       | 1 012              | 466                      | 107                             | 53  | 46.3                                     | .8                     |
| <b>CALDWELL COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>33</b>               | <b>19 200</b>      | <b>8 150</b>             | <b>1 866</b>                    | <b>506</b>  | <b>20.1</b>                              | <b>10.3</b>            |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 21                      | 9 458              | 4 583                    | 995                             | 161   | 37.0                                     | 3.2                    |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....                                      | 12                      | 4 051              | 1 744                    | 383                             | 49  | 44.4                                     | 7.6                    |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....                                      | 12                      | 4 051              | 1 744                    | 383                             | 49  | 44.4                                     | 7.6                    |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....   | 12                      | 4 051              | 1 744                    | 383                             | 49  | 44.4                                     | 7.6                    |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62133                      | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621330                     | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                      | 6                       | 9 305              | 3 377                    | 822                             | 317   | —  | 17.2                   |
| <b>CALHOUN COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>25</b>               | <b>11 885</b>      | <b>4 875</b>             | <b>1 058</b>                    | <b>288</b>  | <b>21.0</b>                              | <b>.9</b>              |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....                                      | 8                       | 4 232              | 2 055                    | 471                             | 99  | 39.3                                     | —                      |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....                                      | 8                       | 4 232              | 2 055                    | 471                             | 99  | 39.3                                     | —                      |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....   | 8                       | 4 232              | 2 055                    | 471                             | 99  | 39.3                                     | —                      |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                      | 5                       | 1 123              | 445                      | 109                             | 22  | 15.9                                     | 6.0                    |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                      | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CALLAHAN COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>8</b>                | <b>3 582</b>       | <b>1 640</b>             | <b>482</b>                      | <b>108</b>  | <b>5.9</b>                               | <b>28.4</b>            |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>CAMERON COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>509</b>              | <b>498 329</b>     | <b>216 213</b>           | <b>49 047</b>                   | <b>11 065</b>   | <b>20.0</b>                              | <b>8.8</b>             |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 391                     | 322 274            | 150 945                  | 33 520                          | 7 458   | 29.0                                     | 12.0                   |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 194                     | 150 390            | 66 514                   | 13 411                          | 1 522   | 34.6                                     | 5.4                    |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 194                     | 150 390            | 66 514                   | 13 411                          | 1 522   | 34.6                                     | 5.4                    |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 187                     | 148 684            | 65 830                   | 13 224                          | 1 496   | 34.3                                     | 5.4                    |
| 621112                    | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 7                       | 1 706              | 684                      | 187                             | 26  | 64.7                                     | .5                     |
| 6212                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 51                      | 22 916             | 8 851                    | 1 910                           | 311   | 33.1                                     | 12.1                   |
| 62121                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 51                      | 22 916             | 8 851                    | 1 910                           | 311   | 33.1                                     | 12.1                   |
| 621210                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 51                      | 22 916             | 8 851                    | 1 910                           | 311   | 33.1                                     | 12.1                   |
| 6213                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 61                      | 19 135             | 7 033                    | 1 543                           | 310   | 44.2                                     | 12.0                   |
| 62131                     | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 24                      | 7 867              | 2 827                    | 670                             | 95  | 24.6                                     | 2.4                    |
| 621310                    | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 24                      | 7 867              | 2 827                    | 670                             | 95  | 24.6                                     | 2.4                    |
| 62132                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 13                      | 3 551              | 839                      | 191                             | 53  | 65.1                                     | 17.7                   |
| 621320                    | Offices of optometrists .....  | 13                      | 3 551              | 839                      | 191                             | 53  | 65.1                                     | 17.7                   |
| 62134                     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 8                       | 3 388              | 1 618                    | 307                             | 53  | 56.0                                     | —                      |
| 621340                    | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 8                       | 3 388              | 1 618                    | 307                             | 53  | 56.0                                     | —                      |
| 62139                     | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 10                      | 3 247              | 1 346                    | 308                             | 90  | 37.8                                     | 45.6                   |
| 621391                    | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                      | Outpatient care centers .....  | 19                      | 24 237             | 8 677                    | 2 372                           | 357   | 2.6                                      | 10.5                   |
| 62142                     | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                    | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                     | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 12                      | 14 412             | 5 664                    | 1 281                           | 173   | 3.8                                      | 17.6                   |
| 621498                    | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6215                      | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62151                     | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                      | Home health care services .....  | 52                      | 91 975             | 55 005                   | 13 413                          | 4 850   | 18.9                                     | 19.8                   |
| 62161                     | Home health care services .....  | 52                      | 91 975             | 55 005                   | 13 413                          | 4 850   | 18.9                                     | 19.8                   |
| 621610                    | Home health care services .....  | 52                      | 91 975             | 55 005                   | 13 413                          | 4 850   | 18.9                                     | 19.8                   |
| 6219                      | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 622                       | Hospitals .....  | 3                       | 129 057            | 43 211                   | 10 397                          | 1 602   | —  | —                      |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 29                      | 29 418             | 14 386                   | 3 366                           | 1 121   | 4.6                                      | 13.5                   |
| 6231                      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 11                      | 25 011             | 12 654                   | 2 982                           | 979   | —  | 13.8                   |
| 62311                     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 11                      | 25 011             | 12 654                   | 2 982                           | 979   | —  | 13.8                   |
| 623110                    | Nursing care facilities .....  | 11                      | 25 011             | 12 654                   | 2 982                           | 979   | —  | 13.8                   |
| 6232                      | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                       | Social assistance .....  | 86                      | 17 580             | 7 671                    | 1 764                           | 884   | 27.4                                     | 6.2                    |
| 6241                      | Individual & family services .....                                     | 38                      | 11 935             | 5 223                    | 1 167                           | 585   | 19.3                                     | 5.5                    |
| 62412                     | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 26                      | 9 629              | 4 165                    | 926                             | 492   | 21.2                                     | 3.4                    |
| 624120                    | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 26                      | 9 629              | 4 165                    | 926                             | 492   | 21.2                                     | 3.4                    |
| 62419                     | Other individual & family services .....                               | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624190                    | Other individual & family services .....                               | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                      | Child day care services .....  | 47                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                     | Child day care services .....  | 47                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                    | Child day care services .....  | 47                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CAMP COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>19</b>               | <b>6 869</b>       | <b>2 949</b>             | <b>729</b>                      | <b>174</b>  | <b>59.3</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 12                      | 3 305              | 1 219                    | 285                             | 51  | 74.2                                     | —                      |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | 1 779              | 647                      | 160                             | 24  | 80.2                                     | —                      |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | 1 779              | 647                      | 160                             | 24  | 80.2                                     | —                      |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 4                       | 3 372              | 1 650                    | 419                             | 109   | 42.5                                     | —                      |
| <b>CARSON COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CASS COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>39</b>               | <b>28 482</b>      | <b>11 569</b>            | <b>2 263</b>                    | <b>723</b>  | <b>15.5</b>                              | <b>12.8</b>            |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 26                      | 14 270             | 5 781                    | 872                             | 280   | 26.7                                     | 3.3                    |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 7                       | 5 911              | 2 168                    | 307                             | 78  | 21.0                                     | 6.5                    |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 7                       | 5 911              | 2 168                    | 307                             | 78  | 21.0                                     | 6.5                    |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 7                       | 5 911              | 2 168                    | 307                             | 78  | 21.0                                     | 6.5                    |
| 6212                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 9                       | 2 855              | 826                      | 161                             | 39  | 23.5                                     | —                      |
| 62121                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 9                       | 2 855              | 826                      | 161                             | 39  | 23.5                                     | —                      |
| 621210                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 9                       | 2 855              | 826                      | 161                             | 39  | 23.5                                     | —                      |
| 6213                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 4                       | 2 082              | 824                      | 134                             | 24  | 18.8                                     | —                      |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 6                       | 12 437             | 5 240                    | 1 259                           | 393   | .3                                       | 25.6                   |
| 6233                      | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                     | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                  | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>CASTRO COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                          | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 6                       | 1 753              | 569                      | 145                             | 58  | 1.2                                      | 81.8                   |
| <b>CHAMBERS COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                          | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 13                      | 3 492              | 1 453                    | 352                             | 135   | 31.3                                     | 8.0                    |
| <b>CHEROKEE COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                          | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 81                      | 43 320             | 19 981                   | 4 518                           | 1 155   | 30.5                                     | 7.6                    |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 57                      | 25 177             | 11 597                   | 2 453                           | 498   | 50.8                                     | 6.6                    |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 29                      | 12 562             | 5 199                    | 1 127                           | 141   | 60.0                                     | 12.2                   |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 29                      | 12 562             | 5 199                    | 1 127                           | 141   | 60.0                                     | 12.2                   |
| 621111                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 28                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 8                       | 2 869              | 959                      | 175                             | 43  | 37.6                                     | —                      |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 8                       | 2 869              | 959                      | 175                             | 43  | 37.6                                     | —                      |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 8                       | 2 869              | 959                      | 175                             | 43  | 37.6                                     | —                      |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                        | Home health care services .....                                | 7                       | 6 915              | 4 326                    | 906                             | 274   | 38.6                                     | —                      |
| 62161                       | Home health care services .....                                | 7                       | 6 915              | 4 326                    | 906                             | 274   | 38.6                                     | —                      |
| 621610                      | Home health care services .....                                | 7                       | 6 915              | 4 326                    | 906                             | 274   | 38.6                                     | —                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 13                      | 16 881             | 7 730                    | 1 902                           | 589   | —  | 9.1                    |
| 624                         | Social assistance .....  | 11                      | 1 262              | 654                      | 163                             | 68  | 35.7                                     | 6.9                    |
| <b>CHILDRESS COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                          | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 10                      | 6 479              | 2 887                    | 677                             | 149   | 12.0                                     | 12.5                   |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CLAY COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                          | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 6                       | 4 077              | 1 813                    | 384                             | 114   | 26.6                                     | 34.2                   |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>COCHRAN COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                          | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>COLEMAN COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                          | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 17                      | 7 920              | 3 019                    | 718                             | 193   | 45.1                                     | 3.7                    |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 13                      | 5 276              | 2 024                    | 491                             | 111   | 59.8                                     | 5.6                    |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                      | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                                 |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>COLLIN COUNTY, TX</b>        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>903</b>              | <b>793 878</b>     | <b>309 024</b>           | <b>65 244</b>                   | <b>9 790</b>  | <b>17.4</b>                              | <b>9.5</b>             |
| 621                             | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 756                     | 491 563            | 199 689                  | 39 851                          | 4 519   | 25.7                                     | 11.8                   |
| 6211                            | Offices of physicians .....  | 371                     | 297 110            | 135 743                  | 26 060                          | 2 048   | 27.5                                     | 12.8                   |
| 62111                           | Offices of physicians .....  | 371                     | 297 110            | 135 743                  | 26 060                          | 2 048   | 27.5                                     | 12.8                   |
| 621111                          | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 356                     | 291 966            | 133 984                  | 25 699                          | 2 003   | 26.7                                     | 12.6                   |
| 621112                          | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 15                      | 5 144              | 1 759                    | 361                             | 45  | 73.1                                     | 25.8                   |
| 6212                            | Offices of dentists .....  | 196                     | 99 225             | 34 105                   | 6 941                           | 1 093   | 26.0                                     | 4.9                    |
| 62121                           | Offices of dentists .....  | 196                     | 99 225             | 34 105                   | 6 941                           | 1 093   | 26.0                                     | 4.9                    |
| 621210                          | Offices of dentists .....  | 196                     | 99 225             | 34 105                   | 6 941                           | 1 093   | 26.0                                     | 4.9                    |
| 6213                            | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 137                     | 41 905             | 12 281                   | 2 754                           | 500   | 32.3                                     | 19.3                   |
| 62131                           | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 36                      | 8 739              | 2 276                    | 488                             | 95  | 23.0                                     | 10.2                   |
| 621310                          | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 36                      | 8 739              | 2 276                    | 488                             | 95  | 23.0                                     | 10.2                   |
| 62132                           | Offices of optometrists .....  | 34                      | 14 958             | 4 119                    | 859                             | 166   | 29.0                                     | 28.0                   |
| 621320                          | Offices of optometrists .....  | 34                      | 14 958             | 4 119                    | 859                             | 166   | 29.0                                     | 28.0                   |
| 62133                           | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 30                      | 7 358              | 2 343                    | 561                             | 103   | 47.7                                     | 18.8                   |
| 621330                          | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 30                      | 7 358              | 2 343                    | 561                             | 103   | 47.7                                     | 18.8                   |
| 62134                           | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 13                      | 4 735              | 1 445                    | 323                             | 61  | 26.1                                     | .2                     |
| 621340                          | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 13                      | 4 735              | 1 445                    | 323                             | 61  | 26.1                                     | .2                     |
| 6213402                         | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                           | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 24                      | 6 115              | 2 098                    | 523                             | 75  | 40.1                                     | 26.3                   |
| 621391                          | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                          | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                            | Outpatient care centers .....  | 23                      | 35 765             | 10 179                   | 2 520                           | 449   | 2.0                                      | 12.0                   |
| 62142                           | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                          | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                           | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621493                          | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....           | 11                      | 22 227             | 5 207                    | 1 264                           | 227   | 1.0                                      | —                      |
| 6215                            | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62151                           | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                            | Home health care services .....                                      | 13                      | 9 863              | 4 867                    | 1 140                           | 311   | 39.9                                     | 5.4                    |
| 62161                           | Home health care services .....                                      | 13                      | 9 863              | 4 867                    | 1 140                           | 311   | 39.9                                     | 5.4                    |
| 621610                          | Home health care services .....                                      | 13                      | 9 863              | 4 867                    | 1 140                           | 311   | 39.9                                     | 5.4                    |
| 622                             | Hospitals .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 623                             | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 30                      | 37 886             | 18 929                   | 4 305                           | 1 026   | 7.6                                      | 18.5                   |
| 6231                            | Nursing care facilities .....  | 14                      | 31 564             | 16 302                   | 3 642                           | 835   | 3.1                                      | 21.9                   |
| 62311                           | Nursing care facilities .....  | 14                      | 31 564             | 16 302                   | 3 642                           | 835   | 3.1                                      | 21.9                   |
| 623110                          | Nursing care facilities .....  | 14                      | 31 564             | 16 302                   | 3 642                           | 835   | 3.1                                      | 21.9                   |
| 6233                            | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 8                       | 3 511              | 1 269                    | 273                             | 105   | 23.4                                     | 2.8                    |
| 62331                           | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 8                       | 3 511              | 1 269                    | 273                             | 105   | 23.4                                     | 2.8                    |
| 623312                          | Homes for the elderly .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                             | Social assistance .....  | 112                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6241                            | Individual & family services .....                                   | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62411                           | Child & youth services .....   | 4                       | 2 550              | 1 243                    | 307                             | 50  | 1.9                                      | —                      |
| 624110                          | Child & youth services .....   | 4                       | 2 550              | 1 243                    | 307                             | 50  | 1.9                                      | —                      |
| 62419                           | Other individual & family services .....                             | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624190                          | Other individual & family services .....                             | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                            | Child day care services .....  | 95                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                           | Child day care services .....  | 95                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                          | Child day care services .....  | 95                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| <b>COLLINGSWORTH COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>5</b>                | <b>3 789</b>       | <b>2 240</b>             | <b>605</b>                      | <b>133</b>  | <b>51.1</b>                              | <b>48.9</b>            |
| 621                             | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>COLORADO COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>28</b>               | <b>16 380</b>      | <b>6 697</b>             | <b>1 362</b>                    | <b>349</b>  | <b>29.2</b>                              | <b>15.6</b>            |
| 621                             | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 20                      | 8 346              | 2 668                    | 555                             | 91  | 45.9                                     | 7.1                    |
| 6211                            | Offices of physicians .....  | 11                      | 5 089              | 1 638                    | 319                             | 49  | 47.1                                     | —                      |
| 62111                           | Offices of physicians .....  | 11                      | 5 089              | 1 638                    | 319                             | 49  | 47.1                                     | —                      |
| 621111                          | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                            | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 5                       | 1 600              | 664                      | 152                             | 23  | 23.1                                     | —                      |
| 623                             | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 4                       | 7 870              | 3 971                    | 793                             | 250   | 10.4                                     | 24.6                   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                 | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>COMAL COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>151</b>              | <b>69 297</b>      | <b>28 740</b>            | <b>6 320</b>                    | <b>1 335</b>  | <b>30.7</b>                              | <b>6.9</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 124                     | 49 100             | 20 091                   | 4 337                           | 687   | 37.4                                     | 6.4                    |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 55                      | 25 343             | 10 505                   | 2 000                           | 233   | 46.9                                     | 3.4                    |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 55                      | 25 343             | 10 505                   | 2 000                           | 233   | 46.9                                     | 3.4                    |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 52                      | 24 777             | 10 233                   | 1 889                           | 228   | 47.0                                     | 3.5                    |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 31                      | 8 719              | 3 035                    | 625                             | 130   | 40.6                                     | .5                     |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 31                      | 8 719              | 3 035                    | 625                             | 130   | 40.6                                     | .5                     |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 31                      | 8 719              | 3 035                    | 625                             | 130   | 40.6                                     | .5                     |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 25                      | 5 380              | 1 597                    | 373                             | 85  | 42.4                                     | 14.3                   |
| 62131                      | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 9                       | 1 572              | 327                      | 101                             | 27  | 13.2                                     | 29.1                   |
| 621310                     | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 9                       | 1 572              | 327                      | 101                             | 27  | 13.2                                     | 29.1                   |
| 62134                      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6232                       | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                      | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                     | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                        | Social assistance .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                       | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                      | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                     | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>COMANCHE COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>25</b>               | <b>13 234</b>      | <b>5 956</b>             | <b>1 283</b>                    | <b>357</b>  | <b>15.6</b>                              | <b>20.7</b>            |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 19                      | 6 998              | 2 946                    | 606                             | 116   | 26.0                                     | 16.6                   |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 7                       | 3 484              | 1 724                    | 341                             | 56  | 15.3                                     | 20.8                   |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 7                       | 3 484              | 1 724                    | 341                             | 56  | 15.3                                     | 20.8                   |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CONCHO COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>4</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>COOKE COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>51</b>               | <b>24 528</b>      | <b>9 743</b>             | <b>2 229</b>                    | <b>553</b>  | <b>44.6</b>                              | <b>3.4</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 41                      | 15 265             | 5 905                    | 1 304                           | 256   | 62.9                                     | 4.1                    |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 19                      | 6 477              | 2 410                    | 537                             | 84  | 73.5                                     | 3.1                    |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 19                      | 6 477              | 2 410                    | 537                             | 84  | 73.5                                     | 3.1                    |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 19                      | 6 477              | 2 410                    | 537                             | 84  | 73.5                                     | 3.1                    |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 9                       | 3 787              | 1 650                    | 354                             | 51  | 18.7                                     | 5.4                    |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 9                       | 3 787              | 1 650                    | 354                             | 51  | 18.7                                     | 5.4                    |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 9                       | 3 787              | 1 650                    | 354                             | 51  | 18.7                                     | 5.4                    |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 7                       | 9 085              | 3 787                    | 913                             | 292   | 14.7                                     | .4                     |
| <b>CORYELL COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>33</b>               | <b>18 251</b>      | <b>7 904</b>             | <b>1 978</b>                    | <b>439</b>  | <b>13.1</b>                              | <b>27.9</b>            |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 17                      | 11 692             | 4 815                    | 1 202                           | 144   | 14.2                                     | 21.6                   |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                        | Social assistance .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                       | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                      | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                     | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>COTTLE COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>4</b>                | <b>1 436</b>       | <b>639</b>               | <b>125</b>                      | <b>58</b>   | <b>5.3</b>                               | <b>49.9</b>            |
| <b>CRANE COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>8</b>                | <b>6 957</b>       | <b>4 070</b>             | <b>1 041</b>                    | <b>133</b>  | <b>4.1</b>                               | <b>16.7</b>            |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 8                       | 6 957              | 4 070                    | 1 041                           | 133   | 4.1                                      | 16.7                   |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                  | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>CROCKETT COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                          | Health care & social assistance .....                                | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CROSBY COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                          | Health care & social assistance .....                                | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CULBERSON COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                          | Health care & social assistance .....                                | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>DALLAM COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                          | Health care & social assistance .....                                | 5                       | 1 331              | 634                      | 79                              | 18  | 93.7                                     | —                      |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 5                       | 1 331              | 634                      | 79                              | 18  | 93.7                                     | —                      |
| <b>DALLAS COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                          | Health care & social assistance .....                                | 5 123                   | 5 747 974          | 2 306 328                | 505 469                         | 69 423  | 18.2                                     | 10.7                   |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 4 421                   | 4 280 238          | 1 776 601                | 383 388                         | 45 058  | 23.1                                     | 10.5                   |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 2 146                   | 2 443 804          | 1 073 800                | 225 269                         | 16 067  | 25.3                                     | 7.6                    |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 2 146                   | 2 443 804          | 1 073 800                | 225 269                         | 16 067  | 25.3                                     | 7.6                    |
| 621111                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 2 011                   | 2 397 716          | 1 052 104                | 220 652                         | 15 682  | 24.6                                     | 7.6                    |
| 621112                      | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 135                     | 46 088             | 21 696                   | 4 617                           | 385   | 61.8                                     | 12.4                   |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 949                     | 456 408            | 166 365                  | 36 619                          | 5 198   | 29.7                                     | 4.3                    |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 949                     | 456 408            | 166 365                  | 36 619                          | 5 198   | 29.7                                     | 4.3                    |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 949                     | 456 408            | 166 365                  | 36 619                          | 5 198   | 29.7                                     | 4.3                    |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 719                     | 259 214            | 91 971                   | 20 231                          | 3 070   | 32.7                                     | 8.4                    |
| 62131                       | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 212                     | 58 665             | 18 493                   | 3 929                           | 643   | 53.5                                     | 9.3                    |
| 621310                      | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 212                     | 58 665             | 18 493                   | 3 929                           | 643   | 53.5                                     | 9.3                    |
| 62132                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 137                     | 51 502             | 13 010                   | 2 942                           | 547   | 28.5                                     | 5.0                    |
| 621320                      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 137                     | 51 502             | 13 010                   | 2 942                           | 547   | 28.5                                     | 5.0                    |
| 62133                       | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 131                     | 21 130             | 8 172                    | 1 832                           | 293   | 69.9                                     | 15.1                   |
| 621330                      | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 131                     | 21 130             | 8 172                    | 1 832                           | 293   | 69.9                                     | 15.1                   |
| 62134                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 106                     | 86 513             | 36 401                   | 8 243                           | 1 104   | 10.1                                     | 4.0                    |
| 621340                      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 106                     | 86 513             | 36 401                   | 8 243                           | 1 104   | 10.1                                     | 4.0                    |
| 6213401                     | Speech therapists & audiologists .....                               | 22                      | 6 496              | 2 071                    | 470                             | 75  | 36.1                                     | 10.0                   |
| 6213402                     | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 84                      | 80 017             | 34 330                   | 7 773                           | 1 029   | 8.0                                      | 3.5                    |
| 62139                       | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 133                     | 41 404             | 15 895                   | 3 285                           | 483   | 36.4                                     | 17.4                   |
| 621391                      | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 60                      | 15 416             | 4 780                    | 1 072                           | 188   | 43.7                                     | 7.0                    |
| 621399                      | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 73                      | 25 988             | 11 115                   | 2 213                           | 295   | 32.0                                     | 23.5                   |
| 6214                        | Outpatient care centers .....  | 133                     | 272 583            | 93 744                   | 21 948                          | 2 974   | 8.8                                      | 21.8                   |
| 62141                       | Family planning centers .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621410                      | Family planning centers .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62142                       | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                      | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                       | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 105                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 621492                      | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621493                      | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....           | 40                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                      | All other outpatient care centers .....                              | 45                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6215                        | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 80                      | 313 355            | 92 056                   | 21 377                          | 2 619   | 5.2                                      | 5.3                    |
| 62151                       | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 80                      | 313 355            | 92 056                   | 21 377                          | 2 619   | 5.2                                      | 5.3                    |
| 621511                      | Medical laboratories .....   | 47                      | 257 935            | 79 708                   | 18 494                          | 2 204   | 3.5                                      | 4.0                    |
| 621512                      | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                     | 33                      | 55 420             | 12 348                   | 2 883                           | 415   | 13.1                                     | 11.5                   |
| 6216                        | Home health care services .....                                      | 348                     | 436 158            | 219 404                  | 49 179                          | 13 426  | 24.2                                     | 31.2                   |
| 62161                       | Home health care services .....                                      | 348                     | 436 158            | 219 404                  | 49 179                          | 13 426  | 24.2                                     | 31.2                   |
| 621610                      | Home health care services .....                                      | 348                     | 436 158            | 219 404                  | 49 179                          | 13 426  | 24.2                                     | 31.2                   |
| 6219                        | Other ambulatory health care services .....                          | 46                      | 98 716             | 39 261                   | 8 765                           | 1 704   | 4.4                                      | 11.0                   |
| 62191                       | Ambulance services .....   | 15                      | 58 365             | 21 566                   | 4 720                           | 766   | 3.7                                      | 9.5                    |
| 621910                      | Ambulance services .....   | 15                      | 58 365             | 21 566                   | 4 720                           | 766   | 3.7                                      | 9.5                    |
| 62199                       | All other ambulatory health care services .....                      | 31                      | 40 351             | 17 695                   | 4 045                           | 938   | 5.4                                      | 13.0                   |
| 621999                      | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services .....        | 29                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 622                         | Hospitals .....  | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 6221                        | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                           | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 62211                       | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                           | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 622110                      | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                           | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 6221102                     | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....       | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 6222                        | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                        | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62221                       | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                        | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 622210                      | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                        | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6222102                     | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) .....    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                    | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                               |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>DALLAS COUNTY, TX—Con.</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 623                           | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 134                     | 323 170            | 139 792                  | 34 135                          | 8 702   | 5.4                                      | 15.6                   |
| 6231                          | Nursing care facilities .....  | 68                      | 221 789            | 103 600                  | 25 970                          | 6 034   | .7                                       | 12.4                   |
| 62311                         | Nursing care facilities .....  | 68                      | 221 789            | 103 600                  | 25 970                          | 6 034   | .7                                       | 12.4                   |
| 623110                        | Nursing care facilities .....  | 68                      | 221 789            | 103 600                  | 25 970                          | 6 034   | .7                                       | 12.4                   |
| 6232                          | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                         | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 18                      | 12 537             | 5 048                    | 771                             | 480   | 27.7                                     | 2.8                    |
| 623210                        | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 18                      | 12 537             | 5 048                    | 771                             | 480   | 27.7                                     | 2.8                    |
| 6233                          | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 35                      | 79 246             | 27 049                   | 6 462                           | 1 982   | 12.1                                     | 27.3                   |
| 62331                         | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 35                      | 79 246             | 27 049                   | 6 462                           | 1 982   | 12.1                                     | 27.3                   |
| 623311                        | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 12                      | 37 065             | 15 422                   | 3 843                           | 1 032   | 4.6                                      | 18.5                   |
| 623312                        | Homes for the elderly .....  | 23                      | 42 181             | 11 627                   | 2 619                           | 950   | 18.7                                     | 35.1                   |
| 6239                          | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62399                         | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623990                        | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                           | Social assistance .....  | 543                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 6241                          | Individual & family services .....                                     | 82                      | 28 313             | 10 893                   | 2 224                           | 460   | 37.4                                     | 5.4                    |
| 62411                         | Child & youth services .....   | 17                      | 5 088              | 1 849                    | 350                             | 64  | 33.7                                     | 2.8                    |
| 624110                        | Child & youth services .....   | 17                      | 5 088              | 1 849                    | 350                             | 64  | 33.7                                     | 2.8                    |
| 62412                         | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 14                      | 4 374              | 2 283                    | 513                             | 137   | 35.8                                     | 8.3                    |
| 624120                        | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 14                      | 4 374              | 2 283                    | 513                             | 137   | 35.8                                     | 8.3                    |
| 62419                         | Other individual & family services .....                               | 51                      | 18 851             | 6 761                    | 1 361                           | 259   | 38.8                                     | 5.4                    |
| 624190                        | Other individual & family services .....                               | 51                      | 18 851             | 6 761                    | 1 361                           | 259   | 38.8                                     | 5.4                    |
| 6243                          | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62431                         | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624310                        | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                          | Child day care services .....  | 441                     | 127 705            | 59 048                   | 13 752                          | 5 302   | 19.4                                     | 13.5                   |
| 62441                         | Child day care services .....  | 441                     | 127 705            | 59 048                   | 13 752                          | 5 302   | 19.4                                     | 13.5                   |
| 624410                        | Child day care services .....  | 441                     | 127 705            | 59 048                   | 13 752                          | 5 302   | 19.4                                     | 13.5                   |
| <b>DAWSON COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>20</b>               | <b>7 622</b>       | <b>2 785</b>             | <b>675</b>                      | <b>169</b>  | <b>41.4</b>                              | <b>19.9</b>            |
| 621                           | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                          | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 5                       | 1 860              | 466                      | 100                             | 24  | 21.6                                     | 78.4                   |
| 623                           | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>DEAF SMITH COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>17</b>               | <b>9 451</b>       | <b>3 916</b>             | <b>800</b>                      | <b>245</b>  | <b>32.0</b>                              | <b>15.2</b>            |
| 621                           | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                           | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>DELTA COUNTY, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>6</b>                | <b>5 494</b>       | <b>2 483</b>             | <b>548</b>                      | <b>172</b>  | <b>25.5</b>                              | <b>27.6</b>            |
| 621                           | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                           | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>DENTON COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>599</b>              | <b>531 405</b>     | <b>215 570</b>           | <b>47 917</b>                   | <b>7 690</b>  | <b>17.3</b>                              | <b>6.0</b>             |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 475                     | 280 653            | 129 921                  | 28 307                          | 3 309   | 29.4                                     | 8.4                    |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 235                     | 152 488            | 80 183                   | 17 233                          | 1 488   | 27.8                                     | 10.0                   |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 235                     | 152 488            | 80 183                   | 17 233                          | 1 488   | 27.8                                     | 10.0                   |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 227                     | 147 596            | 77 551                   | 16 737                          | 1 464   | 28.0                                     | 8.0                    |
| 621112                    | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 8                       | 4 892              | 2 632                    | 496                             | 24  | 20.1                                     | 70.4                   |
| 6212                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 113                     | 53 702             | 20 630                   | 4 540                           | 649   | 26.9                                     | 1.4                    |
| 62121                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 113                     | 53 702             | 20 630                   | 4 540                           | 649   | 26.9                                     | 1.4                    |
| 621210                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 113                     | 53 702             | 20 630                   | 4 540                           | 649   | 26.9                                     | 1.4                    |
| 6213                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 97                      | 27 268             | 8 852                    | 1 779                           | 383   | 42.2                                     | 8.1                    |
| 62131                     | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 33                      | 7 344              | 2 564                    | 465                             | 112   | 39.7                                     | 2.9                    |
| 621310                    | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 33                      | 7 344              | 2 564                    | 465                             | 112   | 39.7                                     | 2.9                    |
| 62132                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 25                      | 9 126              | 2 159                    | 477                             | 111   | 46.4                                     | 15.8                   |
| 621320                    | Offices of optometrists .....  | 25                      | 9 126              | 2 159                    | 477                             | 111   | 46.4                                     | 15.8                   |
| 62133                     | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621330                    | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134                     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 13                      | 5 992              | 2 591                    | 540                             | 101   | 32.7                                     | —                      |
| 621340                    | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 13                      | 5 992              | 2 591                    | 540                             | 101   | 32.7                                     | —                      |
| 6213402                   | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                     | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                      | Outpatient care centers .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6215                      | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 8                       | 21 493             | 9 137                    | 2 029                           | 264   | 27.9                                     | 12.0                   |
| 62151                     | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 8                       | 21 493             | 9 137                    | 2 029                           | 264   | 27.9                                     | 12.0                   |
| 621511                    | Medical laboratories .....   | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                      | Home health care services .....  | 13                      | 15 291             | 8 052                    | 1 978                           | 393   | 40.7                                     | 2.7                    |
| 62161                     | Home health care services .....  | 13                      | 15 291             | 8 052                    | 1 978                           | 393   | 40.7                                     | 2.7                    |
| 621610                    | Home health care services .....  | 13                      | 15 291             | 8 052                    | 1 978                           | 393   | 40.7                                     | 2.7                    |
| 6219                      | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62191                     | Ambulance services .....   | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                    | Ambulance services .....   | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 622                       | Hospitals .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 26                      | 43 719             | 19 939                   | 4 213                           | 1 100   | 9.7                                      | 12.4                   |
| 6231                      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 12                      | 30 616             | 15 386                   | 3 374                           | 784   | 8.1                                      | 14.5                   |
| 62311                     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 12                      | 30 616             | 15 386                   | 3 374                           | 784   | 8.1                                      | 14.5                   |
| 623110                    | Nursing care facilities .....  | 12                      | 30 616             | 15 386                   | 3 374                           | 784   | 8.1                                      | 14.5                   |
| 6232                      | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 6                       | 10 694             | 3 874                    | 754                             | 273   | 11.0                                     | 9.1                    |
| 62321                     | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 6                       | 10 694             | 3 874                    | 754                             | 273   | 11.0                                     | 9.1                    |
| 623210                    | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 6                       | 10 694             | 3 874                    | 754                             | 273   | 11.0                                     | 9.1                    |
| 624                       | Social assistance .....  | 95                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6241                      | Individual & family services .....                                     | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                      | Child day care services .....  | 78                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                     | Child day care services .....  | 78                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                    | Child day care services .....  | 78                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| <b>DEWITT COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>26</b>               | <b>18 991</b>      | <b>6 887</b>             | <b>1 437</b>                    | <b>407</b>  | <b>14.0</b>                              | <b>42.9</b>            |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 12                      | 4 371              | 1 125                    | 200                             | 41  | 48.8                                     | —                      |
| 6213                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 6                       | 13 976             | 5 439                    | 1 157                           | 324   | —  | 58.3                   |
| <b>DICKENS COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>4</b>                | <b>1 072</b>       | <b>409</b>               | <b>101</b>                      | <b>54</b>   | <b>—</b>                                 | <b>74.2</b>            |
| <b>DIMMIT COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>19</b>               | <b>6 518</b>       | <b>2 649</b>             | <b>487</b>                      | <b>141</b>  | <b>18.2</b>                              | <b>47.0</b>            |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 10                      | 1 938              | 851                      | 112                             | 39  | 42.0                                     | 32.4                   |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 10                      | 1 938              | 851                      | 112                             | 39  | 42.0                                     | 32.4                   |
| <b>DONLEY COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>DUVAL COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>10</b>               | <b>21 852</b>      | <b>11 303</b>            | <b>2 154</b>                    | <b>498</b>  | <b>10.6</b>                              | <b>.1</b>              |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                      | Home health care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                     | Home health care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                    | Home health care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                 | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>EASTLAND COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>39</b>               | <b>19 279</b>      | <b>8 465</b>             | <b>1 896</b>                    | <b>447</b>  | <b>26.0</b>                              | <b>32.3</b>            |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 25                      | 9 904              | 4 317                    | 923                             | 174   | 34.9                                     | 28.6                   |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | 2 174              | 1 084                    | 270                             | 44  | 27.8                                     | 10.0                   |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | 2 174              | 1 084                    | 270                             | 44  | 27.8                                     | 10.0                   |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 8                       | 9 085              | 4 034                    | 942                             | 253   | 15.1                                     | 36.8                   |
| <b>ECTOR COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>227</b>              | <b>163 736</b>     | <b>68 865</b>            | <b>15 348</b>                   | <b>3 674</b>  | <b>24.2</b>                              | <b>10.6</b>            |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 187                     | 129 641            | 55 757                   | 12 406                          | 2 939   | 29.6                                     | 9.3                    |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 83                      | 49 314             | 19 701                   | 3 955                           | 375   | 40.5                                     | 15.0                   |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 83                      | 49 314             | 19 701                   | 3 955                           | 375   | 40.5                                     | 15.0                   |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 81                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 39                      | 18 591             | 7 577                    | 1 739                           | 233   | 49.8                                     | 2.0                    |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 39                      | 18 591             | 7 577                    | 1 739                           | 233   | 49.8                                     | 2.0                    |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 39                      | 18 591             | 7 577                    | 1 739                           | 233   | 49.8                                     | 2.0                    |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 34                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62131                      | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 14                      | 4 810              | 2 146                    | 418                             | 71  | 29.9                                     | —                      |
| 621310                     | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 14                      | 4 810              | 2 146                    | 418                             | 71  | 29.9                                     | —                      |
| 62132                      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | 3 355              | 589                      | 148                             | 45  | 42.3                                     | —                      |
| 621320                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | 3 355              | 589                      | 148                             | 45  | 42.3                                     | —                      |
| 62134                      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402                    | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                      | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                     | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                       | Outpatient care centers .....  | 5                       | 5 470              | 1 262                    | 330                             | 56  | 17.9                                     | —                      |
| 6216                       | Home health care services .....                                      | 19                      | 34 906             | 19 495                   | 4 720                           | 1 986   | 7.6                                      | 12.0                   |
| 62161                      | Home health care services .....                                      | 19                      | 34 906             | 19 495                   | 4 720                           | 1 986   | 7.6                                      | 12.0                   |
| 621610                     | Home health care services .....                                      | 19                      | 34 906             | 19 495                   | 4 720                           | 1 986   | 7.6                                      | 12.0                   |
| 6219                       | Other ambulatory health care services .....                          | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                        | Social assistance .....  | 28                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                       | Child day care services .....  | 23                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                      | Child day care services .....  | 23                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                     | Child day care services .....  | 23                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>EDWARDS COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>ELLIS COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>113</b>              | <b>73 206</b>      | <b>31 014</b>            | <b>7 204</b>                    | <b>1 385</b>  | <b>26.2</b>                              | <b>16.3</b>            |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 93                      | 52 946             | 22 795                   | 5 222                           | 764   | 34.0                                     | 21.9                   |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 35                      | 17 747             | 6 405                    | 1 336                           | 167   | 52.8                                     | 6.6                    |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 35                      | 17 747             | 6 405                    | 1 336                           | 167   | 52.8                                     | 6.6                    |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 34                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 25                      | 11 867             | 5 651                    | 1 352                           | 178   | 17.5                                     | 2.6                    |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 25                      | 11 867             | 5 651                    | 1 352                           | 178   | 17.5                                     | 2.6                    |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 25                      | 11 867             | 5 651                    | 1 352                           | 178   | 17.5                                     | 2.6                    |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 22                      | 5 550              | 1 984                    | 441                             | 61  | 40.7                                     | 14.5                   |
| 62131                      | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 11                      | 2 076              | 440                      | 93                              | 24  | 38.6                                     | 35.8                   |
| 621310                     | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 11                      | 2 076              | 440                      | 93                              | 24  | 38.6                                     | 35.8                   |
| 62139                      | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 4                       | 2 000              | 923                      | 222                             | 11  | 10.4                                     | —                      |
| 621399                     | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                       | Home health care services .....                                      | 8                       | 14 433             | 8 081                    | 1 939                           | 335   | 20.8                                     | 64.7                   |
| 62161                      | Home health care services .....                                      | 8                       | 14 433             | 8 081                    | 1 939                           | 335   | 20.8                                     | 64.7                   |
| 621610                     | Home health care services .....                                      | 8                       | 14 433             | 8 081                    | 1 939                           | 335   | 20.8                                     | 64.7                   |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 6                       | 17 529             | 6 953                    | 1 702                           | 468   | —  | —                      |
| 624                        | Social assistance .....  | 14                      | 2 731              | 1 266                    | 280                             | 153   | 43.0                                     | 10.7                   |
| 6244                       | Child day care services .....  | 14                      | 2 731              | 1 266                    | 280                             | 153   | 43.0                                     | 10.7                   |
| 62441                      | Child day care services .....  | 14                      | 2 731              | 1 266                    | 280                             | 153   | 43.0                                     | 10.7                   |
| 624410                     | Child day care services .....  | 14                      | 2 731              | 1 266                    | 280                             | 153   | 43.0                                     | 10.7                   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>EL PASO COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>984</b>              | <b>1 165 288</b>   | <b>455 752</b>           | <b>100 218</b>                  | <b>16 524</b>   | <b>18.2</b>                              | <b>4.2</b>             |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 840                     | 591 363            | 265 978                  | 54 980                          | 8 428   | 31.7                                     | 7.4                    |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 431                     | 310 728            | 152 111                  | 29 481                          | 2 543   | 40.7                                     | 7.9                    |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 431                     | 310 728            | 152 111                  | 29 481                          | 2 543   | 40.7                                     | 7.9                    |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 403                     | 302 555            | 148 558                  | 28 680                          | 2 430   | 40.5                                     | 7.3                    |
| 621112                    | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 28                      | 8 173              | 3 553                    | 801                             | 113   | 48.7                                     | 28.2                   |
| 6212                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 135                     | 57 022             | 21 264                   | 4 181                           | 779   | 29.9                                     | 3.9                    |
| 62121                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 135                     | 57 022             | 21 264                   | 4 181                           | 779   | 29.9                                     | 3.9                    |
| 621210                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 135                     | 57 022             | 21 264                   | 4 181                           | 779   | 29.9                                     | 3.9                    |
| 6213                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 141                     | 47 199             | 18 106                   | 3 605                           | 756   | 39.0                                     | 7.0                    |
| 62131                     | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 33                      | 9 249              | 2 555                    | 580                             | 143   | 57.4                                     | 6.6                    |
| 621310                    | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 33                      | 9 249              | 2 555                    | 580                             | 143   | 57.4                                     | 6.6                    |
| 62132                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 30                      | 11 382             | 3 632                    | 746                             | 148   | 41.5                                     | .2                     |
| 621320                    | Offices of optometrists .....  | 30                      | 11 382             | 3 632                    | 746                             | 148   | 41.5                                     | .2                     |
| 62133                     | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 25                      | 5 936              | 2 483                    | 553                             | 106   | 41.3                                     | 6.6                    |
| 621330                    | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 25                      | 5 936              | 2 483                    | 553                             | 106   | 41.3                                     | 6.6                    |
| 62134                     | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 25                      | 11 073             | 6 200                    | 1 225                           | 222   | 12.3                                     | 2.5                    |
| 621340                    | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 25                      | 11 073             | 6 200                    | 1 225                           | 222   | 12.3                                     | 2.5                    |
| 6213402                   | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 19                      | 10 005             | 5 722                    | 1 111                           | 183   | 10.2                                     | .2                     |
| 62139                     | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 28                      | 9 559              | 3 236                    | 501                             | 137   | 47.9                                     | 21.0                   |
| 621391                    | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 15                      | 4 394              | 1 359                    | 253                             | 69  | 73.1                                     | —                      |
| 621399                    | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....          | 13                      | 5 165              | 1 877                    | 248                             | 68  | 26.5                                     | 38.8                   |
| 6214                      | Outpatient care centers .....  | 39                      | 56 653             | 17 218                   | 4 119                           | 631   | 7.3                                      | 15.5                   |
| 62149                     | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 31                      | 54 361             | 16 183                   | 3 868                           | 573   | 6.1                                      | 16.2                   |
| 621492                    | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621493                    | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....             | 7                       | 14 190             | 3 397                    | 798                             | 106   | 14.0                                     | 25.1                   |
| 621498                    | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6215                      | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 27                      | 31 335             | 10 247                   | 2 267                           | 418   | 15.7                                     | 1.8                    |
| 62151                     | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 27                      | 31 335             | 10 247                   | 2 267                           | 418   | 15.7                                     | 1.8                    |
| 621511                    | Medical laboratories .....   | 15                      | 14 261             | 5 738                    | 1 311                           | 271   | 9.1                                      | 1.5                    |
| 621512                    | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                       | 12                      | 17 074             | 4 509                    | 956                             | 147   | 21.2                                     | 2.1                    |
| 6216                      | Home health care services .....  | 55                      | 80 153             | 44 606                   | 10 658                          | 3 038   | 15.2                                     | 4.1                    |
| 62161                     | Home health care services .....  | 55                      | 80 153             | 44 606                   | 10 658                          | 3 038   | 15.2                                     | 4.1                    |
| 621610                    | Home health care services .....  | 55                      | 80 153             | 44 606                   | 10 658                          | 3 038   | 15.2                                     | 4.1                    |
| 6219                      | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 12                      | 8 273              | 2 426                    | 669                             | 263   | 50.5                                     | 14.4                   |
| 62191                     | Ambulance services .....   | 6                       | 5 004              | 1 697                    | 449                             | 170   | 83.4                                     | 6.0                    |
| 621910                    | Ambulance services .....   | 6                       | 5 004              | 1 697                    | 449                             | 170   | 83.4                                     | 6.0                    |
| 622                       | Hospitals .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 6221                      | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 62211                     | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 622110                    | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 6221102                   | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 43                      | 43 138             | 20 630                   | 4 695                           | 1 326   | 2.7                                      | 5.9                    |
| 6231                      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 21                      | 27 873             | 15 783                   | 3 775                           | 985   | —  | 8.5                    |
| 62311                     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 21                      | 27 873             | 15 783                   | 3 775                           | 985   | —  | 8.5                    |
| 623110                    | Nursing care facilities .....  | 21                      | 27 873             | 15 783                   | 3 775                           | 985   | —  | 8.5                    |
| 6233                      | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 17                      | 12 544             | 3 682                    | 771                             | 266   | 9.4                                      | .1                     |
| 62331                     | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 17                      | 12 544             | 3 682                    | 771                             | 266   | 9.4                                      | .1                     |
| 623312                    | Homes for the elderly .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624                       | Social assistance .....  | 94                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6241                      | Individual & family services .....                                     | 24                      | 2 139              | 754                      | 156                             | 50  | 95.2                                     | 4.8                    |
| 62419                     | Other individual & family services .....                               | 16                      | 1 690              | 622                      | 132                             | 38  | 94.6                                     | 5.4                    |
| 624190                    | Other individual & family services .....                               | 16                      | 1 690              | 622                      | 132                             | 38  | 94.6                                     | 5.4                    |
| 6244                      | Child day care services .....  | 67                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                     | Child day care services .....  | 67                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                    | Child day care services .....  | 67                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ERATH COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>56</b>               | <b>46 331</b>      | <b>19 333</b>            | <b>4 118</b>                    | <b>911</b>  | <b>18.9</b>                              | <b>2.0</b>             |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 38                      | 33 700             | 13 828                   | 3 025                           | 558   | 17.5                                     | .1                     |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 3 888              | 1 050                    | 226                             | 60  | 62.4                                     | —                      |
| 62121                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 3 888              | 1 050                    | 226                             | 60  | 62.4                                     | —                      |
| 621210                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 3 888              | 1 050                    | 226                             | 60  | 62.4                                     | —                      |
| 6213                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                      | Home health care services .....  | 9                       | 8 791              | 5 321                    | 1 199                           | 276   | 10.2                                     | .5                     |
| 62161                     | Home health care services .....  | 9                       | 8 791              | 5 321                    | 1 199                           | 276   | 10.2                                     | .5                     |
| 621610                    | Home health care services .....  | 9                       | 8 791              | 5 321                    | 1 199                           | 276   | 10.2                                     | .5                     |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 13                      | 12 162             | 5 323                    | 1 052                           | 327   | 20.6                                     | 6.5                    |
| 6232                      | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62322                     | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623220                    | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                  | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>FALLS COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>19</b>               | <b>13 974</b>      | <b>6 312</b>             | <b>1 484</b>                    | <b>395</b>  | <b>30.1</b>                              | <b>18.8</b>            |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 6                       | 8 389              | 4 054                    | 950                             | 270   | 5.0                                      | 28.0                   |
| <b>FANNIN COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>34</b>               | <b>24 549</b>      | <b>12 350</b>            | <b>3 110</b>                    | <b>699</b>  | <b>13.2</b>                              | <b>23.1</b>            |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 9                       | 2 653              | 886                      | 203                             | 36  | 71.1                                     | 19.3                   |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 9                       | 2 653              | 886                      | 203                             | 36  | 71.1                                     | 19.3                   |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 6                       | 9 656              | 4 676                    | 1 100                           | 363   | 1.6                                      | 28.6                   |
| <b>FAYETTE COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>44</b>               | <b>25 443</b>      | <b>9 783</b>             | <b>2 122</b>                    | <b>589</b>  | <b>31.3</b>                              | <b>7.8</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 32                      | 10 890             | 3 973                    | 752                             | 125   | 52.9                                     | 7.6                    |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 15                      | 5 629              | 2 192                    | 362                             | 51  | 66.9                                     | 14.7                   |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 15                      | 5 629              | 2 192                    | 362                             | 51  | 66.9                                     | 14.7                   |
| 621111                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 10                      | 2 848              | 852                      | 179                             | 45  | 32.8                                     | —                      |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 10                      | 2 848              | 852                      | 179                             | 45  | 32.8                                     | —                      |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 10                      | 2 848              | 852                      | 179                             | 45  | 32.8                                     | —                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 9                       | 14 426             | 5 730                    | 1 351                           | 451   | 14.5                                     | 7.9                    |
| <b>FISHER COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>5</b>                | <b>2 337</b>       | <b>884</b>               | <b>173</b>                      | <b>57</b>   | <b>35.4</b>                              | <b>3.3</b>             |
| <b>FLOYD COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>11</b>               | <b>4 499</b>       | <b>1 551</b>             | <b>332</b>                      | <b>103</b>  | <b>18.5</b>                              | <b>.8</b>              |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>FOARD COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>3</b>                | <b>1 684</b>       | <b>888</b>               | <b>228</b>                      | <b>49</b>   | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>—</b>               |
| <b>FORT BEND COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>441</b>              | <b>297 385</b>     | <b>121 968</b>           | <b>28 132</b>                   | <b>4 969</b>  | <b>22.2</b>                              | <b>9.1</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 336                     | 180 837            | 78 092                   | 17 397                          | 2 152   | 31.7                                     | 10.5                   |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 148                     | 83 176             | 39 865                   | 8 803                           | 721   | 39.1                                     | 16.3                   |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 148                     | 83 176             | 39 865                   | 8 803                           | 721   | 39.1                                     | 16.3                   |
| 621111                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 143                     | 81 764             | 39 264                   | 8 685                           | 708   | 39.5                                     | 16.5                   |
| 621112                      | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 5                       | 1 412              | 601                      | 118                             | 13  | 11.3                                     | 1.1                    |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 90                      | 44 684             | 16 861                   | 3 532                           | 507   | 20.9                                     | 5.6                    |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 90                      | 44 684             | 16 861                   | 3 532                           | 507   | 20.9                                     | 5.6                    |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 90                      | 44 684             | 16 861                   | 3 532                           | 507   | 20.9                                     | 5.6                    |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 67                      | 26 278             | 11 245                   | 2 713                           | 434   | 26.3                                     | 3.6                    |
| 62131                       | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 14                      | 3 989              | 1 191                    | 258                             | 72  | 33.8                                     | 5.6                    |
| 621310                      | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 14                      | 3 989              | 1 191                    | 258                             | 72  | 33.8                                     | 5.6                    |
| 62132                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 17                      | 5 052              | 1 158                    | 243                             | 62  | 19.5                                     | 4.3                    |
| 621320                      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 17                      | 5 052              | 1 158                    | 243                             | 62  | 19.5                                     | 4.3                    |
| 62133                       | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 9                       | 1 524              | 547                      | 120                             | 21  | 65.9                                     | 23.1                   |
| 621330                      | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 9                       | 1 524              | 547                      | 120                             | 21  | 65.9                                     | 23.1                   |
| 62134                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 18                      | 13 666             | 8 090                    | 2 043                           | 262   | 11.2                                     | 1.0                    |
| 621340                      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 18                      | 13 666             | 8 090                    | 2 043                           | 262   | 11.2                                     | 1.0                    |
| 6213402                     | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                       | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 9                       | 2 047              | 259                      | 49                              | 17  | 99.8                                     | .2                     |
| 621391                      | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                        | Home health care services .....                                      | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                       | Home health care services .....                                      | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                      | Home health care services .....                                      | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 622                         | Hospitals .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                       | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                                  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>FORT BEND COUNTY, TX—Con.</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                        | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                      |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 623                              | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6231                             | Nursing care facilities .....  | 11                      | 28 647             | 11 241                   | 2 807                           | 706   | —  | 21.6                   |
| 62311                            | Nursing care facilities .....  | 11                      | 28 647             | 11 241                   | 2 807                           | 706   | —  | 21.6                   |
| 623110                           | Nursing care facilities .....  | 11                      | 28 647             | 11 241                   | 2 807                           | 706   | —  | 21.6                   |
| 6233                             | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                            | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                           | Homes for the elderly .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                              | Social assistance .....  | 84                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                             | Child day care services .....  | 77                      | 24 565             | 11 793                   | 2 893                           | 1 153   | 23.4                                     | 2.1                    |
| 62441                            | Child day care services .....  | 77                      | 24 565             | 11 793                   | 2 893                           | 1 153   | 23.4                                     | 2.1                    |
| 624410                           | Child day care services .....  | 77                      | 24 565             | 11 793                   | 2 893                           | 1 153   | 23.4                                     | 2.1                    |
| <b>FRANKLIN COUNTY, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                        | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>13</b>               | <b>29 478</b>      | <b>18 489</b>            | <b>4 532</b>                    | <b>2 632</b>  | <b>3.8</b>                               | <b>3.3</b>             |
| 621                              | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                             | Home health care services .....                                      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                            | Home health care services .....                                      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                           | Home health care services .....                                      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 623                              | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>FREESTONE COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                        | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>26</b>               | <b>11 259</b>      | <b>4 639</b>             | <b>920</b>                      | <b>310</b>  | <b>20.0</b>                              | <b>28.3</b>            |
| 621                              | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 16                      | 4 959              | 1 852                    | 301                             | 87  | 19.3                                     | 37.9                   |
| 623                              | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 4                       | 5 941              | 2 647                    | 582                             | 197   | 18.8                                     | 19.8                   |
| <b>FRIO COUNTY, TX</b>           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                        | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>22</b>               | <b>12 685</b>      | <b>4 641</b>             | <b>1 080</b>                    | <b>288</b>  | <b>68.0</b>                              | <b>1.5</b>             |
| 621                              | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 14                      | 6 019              | 1 777                    | 426                             | 102   | 35.9                                     | 1.9                    |
| 6211                             | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | 3 373              | 889                      | 210                             | 63  | 50.7                                     | —                      |
| 62111                            | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | 3 373              | 889                      | 210                             | 63  | 50.7                                     | —                      |
| 623                              | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>GAINES COUNTY, TX</b>         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                        | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>11</b>               | <b>7 500</b>       | <b>2 383</b>             | <b>527</b>                      | <b>111</b>  | <b>11.6</b>                              | <b>2.5</b>             |
| 621                              | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                             | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>GALVESTON COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                        | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>360</b>              | <b>215 230</b>     | <b>97 189</b>            | <b>22 041</b>                   | <b>4 424</b>  | <b>24.9</b>                              | <b>13.1</b>            |
| 621                              | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 282                     | 144 513            | 60 188                   | 13 175                          | 2 270   | 30.5                                     | 9.0                    |
| 6211                             | Offices of physicians .....  | 113                     | 52 229             | 26 502                   | 5 578                           | 629   | 29.2                                     | 4.9                    |
| 62111                            | Offices of physicians .....  | 113                     | 52 229             | 26 502                   | 5 578                           | 629   | 29.2                                     | 4.9                    |
| 621111                           | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 104                     | 50 445             | 25 727                   | 5 407                           | 605   | 27.9                                     | 4.8                    |
| 621112                           | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 9                       | 1 784              | 775                      | 171                             | 24  | 64.6                                     | 8.0                    |
| 6212                             | Offices of dentists .....  | 77                      | 29 395             | 11 445                   | 2 462                           | 384   | 39.4                                     | .6                     |
| 62121                            | Offices of dentists .....  | 77                      | 29 395             | 11 445                   | 2 462                           | 384   | 39.4                                     | .6                     |
| 621210                           | Offices of dentists .....  | 77                      | 29 395             | 11 445                   | 2 462                           | 384   | 39.4                                     | .6                     |
| 6213                             | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 58                      | 23 586             | 4 599                    | 1 028                           | 252   | 67.3                                     | 6.1                    |
| 62131                            | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 22                      | 3 902              | 1 134                    | 285                             | 50  | 36.0                                     | 7.4                    |
| 621310                           | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 22                      | 3 902              | 1 134                    | 285                             | 50  | 36.0                                     | 7.4                    |
| 62132                            | Offices of optometrists .....  | 16                      | 4 803              | 1 465                    | 329                             | 62  | 40.5                                     | 18.7                   |
| 621320                           | Offices of optometrists .....  | 16                      | 4 803              | 1 465                    | 329                             | 62  | 40.5                                     | 18.7                   |
| 62134                            | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                           | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402                          | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                            | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                             | Outpatient care centers .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                            | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6215                             | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62151                            | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621512                           | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                     | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                             | Home health care services .....                                      | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                            | Home health care services .....                                      | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                           | Home health care services .....                                      | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623                              | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 18                      | 26 957             | 12 048                   | 2 698                           | 792   | 20.8                                     | 48.3                   |
| 6231                             | Nursing care facilities .....  | 9                       | 24 217             | 10 989                   | 2 442                           | 725   | 13.0                                     | 53.8                   |
| 62311                            | Nursing care facilities .....  | 9                       | 24 217             | 10 989                   | 2 442                           | 725   | 13.0                                     | 53.8                   |
| 623110                           | Nursing care facilities .....  | 9                       | 24 217             | 10 989                   | 2 442                           | 725   | 13.0                                     | 53.8                   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code   | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>GALVESTON COUNTY, TX—Con.</b>                   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62 Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 59                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....                                  | 50                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....                                  | 50                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....                                  | 50                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| <b>GARZA COUNTY, TX</b>                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 3                       | 2 313              | 1 135                    | 274                             | 84  | 89.2                                     | 10.8                   |
| <b>GILLESPIE COUNTY, TX</b>                        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 56                      | 29 499             | 10 160                   | 2 599                           | 587   | 37.8                                     | 26.3                   |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 49                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 29                      | 14 387             | 4 434                    | 1 032                           | 135   | 66.0                                     | 7.2                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 29                      | 14 387             | 4 434                    | 1 032                           | 135   | 66.0                                     | 7.2                    |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 29                      | 14 387             | 4 434                    | 1 032                           | 135   | 66.0                                     | 7.2                    |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 9                       | 2 640              | 1 142                    | 270                             | 43  | 31.9                                     | 2.4                    |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 9                       | 2 640              | 1 142                    | 270                             | 43  | 31.9                                     | 2.4                    |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 9                       | 2 640              | 1 142                    | 270                             | 43  | 31.9                                     | 2.4                    |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 8                       | 2 171              | 532                      | 123                             | 32  | 36.9                                     | —                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>GOLIAD COUNTY, TX</b>                           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 5                       | 4 676              | 1 961                    | 272                             | 110   | 2.0                                      | 56.4                   |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>GONZALES COUNTY, TX</b>                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 20                      | 7 597              | 3 149                    | 691                             | 202   | 35.0                                     | 1.3                    |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 13                      | 3 686              | 1 398                    | 236                             | 52  | 60.6                                     | 2.7                    |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 4                       | 3 652              | 1 633                    | 422                             | 133   | 5.8                                      | —                      |
| <b>GRAY COUNTY, TX</b>                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 47                      | 58 527             | 24 074                   | 4 896                           | 1 147   | 18.1                                     | .5                     |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 38                      | 26 796             | 11 377                   | 2 458                           | 420   | 34.6                                     | —                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 17                      | 13 022             | 4 077                    | 779                             | 127   | 47.9                                     | —                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 17                      | 13 022             | 4 077                    | 779                             | 127   | 47.9                                     | —                      |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621112   | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....         | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 7                       | 3 267              | 1 195                    | 224                             | 50  | 19.9                                     | —                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 7                       | 3 267              | 1 195                    | 224                             | 50  | 19.9                                     | —                      |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 7                       | 3 267              | 1 195                    | 224                             | 50  | 19.9                                     | —                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216   | Home health care services .....                                | 6                       | 8 294              | 4 924                    | 1 231                           | 210   | 26.0                                     | —                      |
| 62161  | Home health care services .....                                | 6                       | 8 294              | 4 924                    | 1 231                           | 210   | 26.0                                     | —                      |
| 621610   | Home health care services .....                                | 6                       | 8 294              | 4 924                    | 1 231                           | 210   | 26.0                                     | —                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>GRAYSON COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>278</b>              | <b>224 967</b>     | <b>104 577</b>           | <b>24 030</b>                   | <b>4 362</b>  | <b>17.5</b>                              | <b>8.6</b>             |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 225                     | 156 045            | 74 693                   | 16 509                          | 2 512   | 24.3                                     | 4.8                    |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 123                     | 97 975             | 48 776                   | 10 750                          | 767   | 27.1                                     | 5.8                    |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 123                     | 97 975             | 48 776                   | 10 750                          | 767   | 27.1                                     | 5.8                    |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 115                     | 95 914             | 47 989                   | 10 584                          | 739   | 25.9                                     | 5.6                    |
| 621112                    | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 8                       | 2 061              | 787                      | 166                             | 28  | 85.0                                     | 15.0                   |
| 6212                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 41                      | 15 332             | 6 053                    | 1 215                           | 199   | 32.2                                     | .3                     |
| 62121                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 41                      | 15 332             | 6 053                    | 1 215                           | 199   | 32.2                                     | .3                     |
| 621210                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 41                      | 15 332             | 6 053                    | 1 215                           | 199   | 32.2                                     | .3                     |
| 6213                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 34                      | 12 005             | 4 070                    | 816                             | 166   | 24.9                                     | 4.8                    |
| 62131                     | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 10                      | 2 093              | 482                      | 115                             | 37  | 33.9                                     | 2.8                    |
| 621310                    | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 10                      | 2 093              | 482                      | 115                             | 37  | 33.9                                     | 2.8                    |
| 62132                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | 3 108              | 626                      | 147                             | 38  | 7.9                                      | —                      |
| 621320                    | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | 3 108              | 626                      | 147                             | 38  | 7.9                                      | —                      |
| 62133                     | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 8                       | 1 672              | 551                      | 132                             | 32  | 73.9                                     | 26.1                   |
| 621330                    | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 8                       | 1 672              | 551                      | 132                             | 32  | 73.9                                     | 26.1                   |
| 62134                     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 6                       | 3 861              | 1 610                    | 369                             | 46  | 11.2                                     | 2.0                    |
| 621340                    | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 6                       | 3 861              | 1 610                    | 369                             | 46  | 11.2                                     | 2.0                    |
| 6213402                   | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                      | Outpatient care centers .....  | 5                       | 5 435              | 1 448                    | 306                             | 51  | —  | 3.4                    |
| 6216                      | Home health care services .....  | 17                      | 17 714             | 10 694                   | 2 867                           | 1 220   | 19.0                                     | 6.1                    |
| 62161                     | Home health care services .....  | 17                      | 17 714             | 10 694                   | 2 867                           | 1 220   | 19.0                                     | 6.1                    |
| 621610                    | Home health care services .....  | 17                      | 17 714             | 10 694                   | 2 867                           | 1 220   | 19.0                                     | 6.1                    |
| 6219                      | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62191                     | Ambulance services .....   | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                    | Ambulance services .....   | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 22                      | 40 373             | 16 825                   | 4 169                           | 1 134   | .5                                       | 27.3                   |
| 6231                      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 12                      | 36 281             | 14 741                   | 3 699                           | 1 021   | —  | 24.3                   |
| 62311                     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 12                      | 36 281             | 14 741                   | 3 699                           | 1 021   | —  | 24.3                   |
| 623110                    | Nursing care facilities .....  | 12                      | 36 281             | 14 741                   | 3 699                           | 1 021   | —  | 24.3                   |
| 624                       | Social assistance .....  | 30                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                      | Child day care services .....  | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                     | Child day care services .....  | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                    | Child day care services .....  | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>GREGG COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>330</b>              | <b>305 199</b>     | <b>129 550</b>           | <b>28 240</b>                   | <b>5 135</b>  | <b>26.1</b>                              | <b>3.0</b>             |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 273                     | 205 296            | 89 859                   | 18 963                          | 2 806   | 34.9                                     | 3.2                    |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 118                     | 114 484            | 49 841                   | 10 127                          | 976   | 39.8                                     | 3.9                    |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 118                     | 114 484            | 49 841                   | 10 127                          | 976   | 39.8                                     | 3.9                    |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 111                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621112                    | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 65                      | 26 546             | 10 470                   | 2 364                           | 337   | 34.9                                     | 1.1                    |
| 62121                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 65                      | 26 546             | 10 470                   | 2 364                           | 337   | 34.9                                     | 1.1                    |
| 621210                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 65                      | 26 546             | 10 470                   | 2 364                           | 337   | 34.9                                     | 1.1                    |
| 6213                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 51                      | 23 930             | 9 056                    | 1 794                           | 305   | 26.7                                     | 4.2                    |
| 62131                     | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 20                      | 5 545              | 1 635                    | 383                             | 57  | 42.4                                     | 8.8                    |
| 621310                    | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 20                      | 5 545              | 1 635                    | 383                             | 57  | 42.4                                     | 8.8                    |
| 62132                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621320                    | Offices of optometrists .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134                     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                    | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402                   | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                     | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                      | Home health care services .....  | 28                      | 34 289             | 18 717                   | 4 292                           | 1 097   | 28.5                                     | 1.7                    |
| 62161                     | Home health care services .....  | 28                      | 34 289             | 18 717                   | 4 292                           | 1 097   | 28.5                                     | 1.7                    |
| 621610                    | Home health care services .....  | 28                      | 34 289             | 18 717                   | 4 292                           | 1 097   | 28.5                                     | 1.7                    |
| 622                       | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 25                      | 44 773             | 19 173                   | 4 503                           | 1 330   | 10.7                                     | 4.9                    |
| 6231                      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 15                      | 37 520             | 16 023                   | 3 789                           | 1 131   | 9.4                                      | 2.7                    |
| 62311                     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 15                      | 37 520             | 16 023                   | 3 789                           | 1 131   | 9.4                                      | 2.7                    |
| 623110                    | Nursing care facilities .....  | 15                      | 37 520             | 16 023                   | 3 789                           | 1 131   | 9.4                                      | 2.7                    |
| 6232                      | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                     | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                    | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                      | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                     | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                       | Social assistance .....  | 31                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                      | Child day care services .....  | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                     | Child day care services .....  | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                    | Child day care services .....  | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                  | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>GRIMES COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>17</b>               | <b>13 445</b>      | <b>5 848</b>             | <b>1 424</b>                    | <b>363</b>  | <b>11.2</b>                              | <b>33.8</b>            |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 13                      | 6 589              | 2 916                    | 706                             | 185   | 21.2                                     | 31.5                   |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | 2 915              | 922                      | 219                             | 32  | 12.1                                     | —                      |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | 2 915              | 922                      | 219                             | 32  | 12.1                                     | —                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>GUADALUPE COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>109</b>              | <b>55 868</b>      | <b>23 401</b>            | <b>5 213</b>                    | <b>1 150</b>  | <b>30.6</b>                              | <b>4.7</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 83                      | 31 871             | 13 610                   | 2 911                           | 431   | 50.4                                     | 5.4                    |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 39                      | 16 507             | 7 666                    | 1 500                           | 163   | 50.6                                     | 5.6                    |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 39                      | 16 507             | 7 666                    | 1 500                           | 163   | 50.6                                     | 5.6                    |
| 621111                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 39                      | 16 507             | 7 666                    | 1 500                           | 163   | 50.6                                     | 5.6                    |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 16                      | 4 546              | 1 404                    | 284                             | 67  | 27.1                                     | —                      |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 16                      | 4 546              | 1 404                    | 284                             | 67  | 27.1                                     | —                      |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 16                      | 4 546              | 1 404                    | 284                             | 67  | 27.1                                     | —                      |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 12                      | 22 383             | 9 065                    | 2 143                           | 637   | 3.2                                      | 3.8                    |
| 6232                        | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62322                       | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623220                      | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                        | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                       | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                         | Social assistance .....  | 14                      | 1 614              | 726                      | 159                             | 82  | 20.4                                     | 4.1                    |
| 6244                        | Child day care services .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                       | Child day care services .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                      | Child day care services .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HALE COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>51</b>               | <b>26 090</b>      | <b>9 108</b>             | <b>1 926</b>                    | <b>496</b>  | <b>31.8</b>                              | <b>36.4</b>            |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 43                      | 19 551             | 6 167                    | 1 277                           | 255   | 40.8                                     | 26.1                   |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 20                      | 7 517              | 2 021                    | 355                             | 68  | 75.0                                     | .1                     |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 20                      | 7 517              | 2 021                    | 355                             | 68  | 75.0                                     | .1                     |
| 621111                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 10                      | 2 889              | 898                      | 209                             | 50  | 41.0                                     | —                      |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 10                      | 2 889              | 898                      | 209                             | 50  | 41.0                                     | —                      |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 10                      | 2 889              | 898                      | 209                             | 50  | 41.0                                     | —                      |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 10                      | 4 802              | 1 296                    | 339                             | 62  | 24.1                                     | 71.4                   |
| 62134                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402                     | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 5                       | 5 843              | 2 662                    | 594                             | 224   | .3                                       | 69.5                   |
| <b>HALL COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>5</b>                | <b>2 436</b>       | <b>818</b>               | <b>198</b>                      | <b>89</b>   | <b>86.6</b>                              | <b>13.4</b>            |
| <b>HAMILTON COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>18</b>               | <b>12 730</b>      | <b>6 281</b>             | <b>1 497</b>                    | <b>306</b>  | <b>26.7</b>                              | <b>21.9</b>            |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 13                      | 6 794              | 3 543                    | 834                             | 98  | 16.0                                     | 23.4                   |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | 2 124              | 1 334                    | 276                             | 22  | 41.3                                     | —                      |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | 2 124              | 1 334                    | 276                             | 22  | 41.3                                     | —                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 5                       | 5 936              | 2 738                    | 663                             | 208   | 39.1                                     | 20.3                   |
| <b>HANSFORD COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>4</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HARDEMAN COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>11</b>               | <b>3 267</b>       | <b>1 039</b>             | <b>267</b>                      | <b>83</b>   | <b>18.3</b>                              | <b>59.1</b>            |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 6                       | 1 523              | 333                      | 93                              | 17  | 32.6                                     | 42.2                   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code               | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>HARDIN COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>66</b>               | <b>49 301</b>      | <b>22 719</b>            | <b>5 512</b>                    | <b>1 589</b>  | <b>19.5</b>                              | <b>4.1</b>             |
| 621                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 49                      | 23 754             | 12 243                   | 2 838                           | 887   | 32.2                                     | 8.1                    |
| 6211                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 15                      | 3 967              | 1 103                    | 272                             | 55  | 91.3                                     | 2.7                    |
| 621111                   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 15                      | 3 967              | 1 103                    | 272                             | 55  | 91.3                                     | 2.7                    |
| 621111                   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 15                      | 3 967              | 1 103                    | 272                             | 55  | 91.3                                     | 2.7                    |
| 6212                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 2 163              | 757                      | 122                             | 31  | 34.4                                     | 5.6                    |
| 62121                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 2 163              | 757                      | 122                             | 31  | 34.4                                     | 5.6                    |
| 621210                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 2 163              | 757                      | 122                             | 31  | 34.4                                     | 5.6                    |
| 6213                     | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                     | Home health care services .....                                      | 9                       | 9 710              | 7 041                    | 1 699                           | 593   | 29.4                                     | 1.9                    |
| 62161                    | Home health care services .....                                      | 9                       | 9 710              | 7 041                    | 1 699                           | 593   | 29.4                                     | 1.9                    |
| 621610                   | Home health care services .....                                      | 9                       | 9 710              | 7 041                    | 1 699                           | 593   | 29.4                                     | 1.9                    |
| 6219                     | Other ambulatory health care services .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62191                    | Ambulance services .....   | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                   | Ambulance services .....   | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623                      | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 6                       | 12 200             | 4 799                    | 1 304                           | 418   | 8.8                                      | —                      |
| 624                      | Social assistance .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                     | Child day care services .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                    | Child day care services .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                   | Child day care services .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HARRIS COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>6 996</b>            | <b>6 784 144</b>   | <b>2 802 364</b>         | <b>611 699</b>                  | <b>92 982</b>   | <b>21.5</b>                              | <b>9.3</b>             |
| 621                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 6 071                   | 4 731 977          | 2 095 689                | 438 102                         | 56 931  | 29.2                                     | 11.8                   |
| 6211                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 2 985                   | 2 647 991          | 1 234 262                | 251 193                         | 18 940  | 32.2                                     | 9.8                    |
| 621111                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 2 985                   | 2 647 991          | 1 234 262                | 251 193                         | 18 940  | 32.2                                     | 9.8                    |
| 6211111                  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 2 797                   | 2 574 603          | 1 202 238                | 244 330                         | 18 311  | 31.5                                     | 9.8                    |
| 621112                   | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 188                     | 73 388             | 32 024                   | 6 863                           | 629   | 59.1                                     | 9.3                    |
| 6212                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 1 303                   | 588 770            | 227 579                  | 48 442                          | 7 288   | 28.5                                     | 10.9                   |
| 62121                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 1 303                   | 588 770            | 227 579                  | 48 442                          | 7 288   | 28.5                                     | 10.9                   |
| 621210                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 1 303                   | 588 770            | 227 579                  | 48 442                          | 7 288   | 28.5                                     | 10.9                   |
| 6213                     | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 1 015                   | 437 188            | 177 412                  | 37 478                          | 5 819   | 29.4                                     | 19.8                   |
| 62131                    | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 325                     | 74 599             | 22 292                   | 4 868                           | 1 022   | 57.4                                     | 12.7                   |
| 621310                   | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 325                     | 74 599             | 22 292                   | 4 868                           | 1 022   | 57.4                                     | 12.7                   |
| 62132                    | Offices of optometrists .....  | 222                     | 93 339             | 28 016                   | 6 190                           | 1 058   | 24.4                                     | 6.6                    |
| 621320                   | Offices of optometrists .....  | 222                     | 93 339             | 28 016                   | 6 190                           | 1 058   | 24.4                                     | 6.6                    |
| 62133                    | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 156                     | 31 277             | 11 801                   | 2 773                           | 419   | 58.2                                     | 8.0                    |
| 621330                   | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 156                     | 31 277             | 11 801                   | 2 773                           | 419   | 58.2                                     | 8.0                    |
| 62134                    | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 133                     | 171 440            | 91 430                   | 18 338                          | 2 565   | 13.7                                     | 33.4                   |
| 621340                   | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 133                     | 171 440            | 91 430                   | 18 338                          | 2 565   | 13.7                                     | 33.4                   |
| 6213401                  | Speech therapists & audiologists .....                               | 20                      | 7 014              | 2 555                    | 658                             | 112   | 27.8                                     | 6.6                    |
| 6213402                  | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 113                     | 164 426            | 88 875                   | 17 680                          | 2 453   | 13.1                                     | 34.5                   |
| 62139                    | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 179                     | 66 533             | 23 873                   | 5 309                           | 755   | 32.1                                     | 16.8                   |
| 621391                   | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 106                     | 33 595             | 10 745                   | 2 461                           | 331   | 40.7                                     | 9.8                    |
| 621399                   | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 73                      | 32 938             | 13 128                   | 2 848                           | 424   | 23.4                                     | 24.0                   |
| 6214                     | Outpatient care centers .....  | 196                     | 224 013            | 60 986                   | 13 373                          | 2 245   | 12.5                                     | 22.2                   |
| 62141                    | Family planning centers .....  | 12                      | 5 286              | 1 356                    | 279                             | 63  | 19.8                                     | 4.3                    |
| 621410                   | Family planning centers .....  | 12                      | 5 286              | 1 356                    | 279                             | 63  | 19.8                                     | 4.3                    |
| 62142                    | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 39                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                   | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 39                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                    | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 145                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621492                   | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 43                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621493                   | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....           | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                   | All other outpatient care centers .....                              | 84                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6215                     | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 121                     | 234 640            | 80 144                   | 16 820                          | 2 278   | 16.6                                     | 6.4                    |
| 62151                    | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 121                     | 234 640            | 80 144                   | 16 820                          | 2 278   | 16.6                                     | 6.4                    |
| 621511                   | Medical laboratories .....   | 61                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621512                   | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                     | 60                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                     | Home health care services .....                                      | 395                     | 530 670            | 286 295                  | 63 979                          | 18 989  | 28.1                                     | 15.4                   |
| 62161                    | Home health care services .....                                      | 395                     | 530 670            | 286 295                  | 63 979                          | 18 989  | 28.1                                     | 15.4                   |
| 621610                   | Home health care services .....                                      | 395                     | 530 670            | 286 295                  | 63 979                          | 18 989  | 28.1                                     | 15.4                   |
| 6219                     | Other ambulatory health care services .....                          | 56                      | 68 705             | 29 011                   | 6 817                           | 1 372   | 22.4                                     | 3.8                    |
| 62191                    | Ambulance services .....   | 29                      | 44 135             | 21 276                   | 4 953                           | 966   | 20.9                                     | 2.8                    |
| 621910                   | Ambulance services .....   | 29                      | 44 135             | 21 276                   | 4 953                           | 966   | 20.9                                     | 2.8                    |
| 62199                    | All other ambulatory health care services .....                      | 27                      | 24 570             | 7 735                    | 1 864                           | 406   | 25.1                                     | 5.6                    |
| 621999                   | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services .....        | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                    | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                               |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>HARRIS COUNTY, TX—Con.</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 622                           | Hospitals .....  | 40                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | j   | D  | D                      |
| 6221                          | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | j   | D  | D                      |
| 62211                         | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | j   | D  | D                      |
| 622110                        | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | j   | D  | D                      |
| 6221102                       | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | j   | D  | D                      |
| 6222                          | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                          | 11                      | 79 558             | 35 872                   | 8 520                           | 1 573   | —  | 5.5                    |
| 62221                         | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                          | 11                      | 79 558             | 35 872                   | 8 520                           | 1 573   | —  | 5.5                    |
| 622210                        | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                          | 11                      | 79 558             | 35 872                   | 8 520                           | 1 573   | —  | 5.5                    |
| 6222102                       | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) .....      | 11                      | 79 558             | 35 872                   | 8 520                           | 1 573   | —  | 5.5                    |
| 6223                          | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....       | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62231                         | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....       | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 622310                        | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....       | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                           | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 212                     | 351 491            | 137 179                  | 31 179                          | 9 119   | 5.9                                      | 11.0                   |
| 6231                          | Nursing care facilities .....  | 75                      | 266 359            | 106 272                  | 24 604                          | 7 009   | 2.2                                      | 13.1                   |
| 62311                         | Nursing care facilities .....  | 75                      | 266 359            | 106 272                  | 24 604                          | 7 009   | 2.2                                      | 13.1                   |
| 623110                        | Nursing care facilities .....  | 75                      | 266 359            | 106 272                  | 24 604                          | 7 009   | 2.2                                      | 13.1                   |
| 6232                          | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 72                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                         | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 59                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                        | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 59                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62322                         | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623220                        | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                          | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 49                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                         | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 49                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623311                        | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                        | Homes for the elderly .....  | 43                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6239                          | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62399                         | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623990                        | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                           | Social assistance .....  | 673                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 6241                          | Individual & family services .....                                     | 92                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62411                         | Child & youth services .....   | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624110                        | Child & youth services .....   | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62412                         | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 30                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624120                        | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 30                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62419                         | Other individual & family services .....                               | 49                      | 15 016             | 6 242                    | 1 052                           | 290   | 53.2                                     | 27.0                   |
| 624190                        | Other individual & family services .....                               | 49                      | 15 016             | 6 242                    | 1 052                           | 290   | 53.2                                     | 27.0                   |
| 6243                          | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62431                         | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624310                        | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                          | Child day care services .....  | 560                     | 152 128            | 69 351                   | 16 745                          | 7 494   | 25.0                                     | 11.7                   |
| 62441                         | Child day care services .....  | 560                     | 152 128            | 69 351                   | 16 745                          | 7 494   | 25.0                                     | 11.7                   |
| 624410                        | Child day care services .....  | 560                     | 152 128            | 69 351                   | 16 745                          | 7 494   | 25.0                                     | 11.7                   |
| <b>HARRISON COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>89</b>               | <b>46 633</b>      | <b>18 985</b>            | <b>3 992</b>                    | <b>946</b>  | <b>46.6</b>                              | <b>9.0</b>             |
| 621                           | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 73                      | 32 790             | 11 364                   | 2 392                           | 456   | 61.7                                     | 5.3                    |
| 6211                          | Offices of physicians .....  | 40                      | 18 259             | 6 326                    | 1 349                           | 206   | 68.2                                     | 7.5                    |
| 62111                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 40                      | 18 259             | 6 326                    | 1 349                           | 206   | 68.2                                     | 7.5                    |
| 621111                        | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 39                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                          | Offices of dentists .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                         | Offices of dentists .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                          | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                          | Home health care services .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                         | Home health care services .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                        | Home health care services .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623                           | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 10                      | 12 429             | 6 995                    | 1 456                           | 420   | 9.7                                      | 14.2                   |
| 624                           | Social assistance .....  | 6                       | 1 414              | 626                      | 144                             | 70  | 18.7                                     | 48.2                   |
| 6244                          | Child day care services .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                         | Child day care services .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                        | Child day care services .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HARTLEY COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>9</b>                | <b>2 553</b>       | <b>883</b>               | <b>213</b>                      | <b>42</b>   | <b>65.2</b>                              | <b>4.3</b>             |
| 621                           | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 9                       | 2 553              | 883                      | 213                             | 42  | 65.2                                     | 4.3                    |
| 6211                          | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | 1 679              | 459                      | 109                             | 22  | 99.2                                     | .8                     |
| 62111                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | 1 679              | 459                      | 109                             | 22  | 99.2                                     | .8                     |
| <b>HASKELL COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>12</b>               | <b>5 953</b>       | <b>2 250</b>             | <b>540</b>                      | <b>163</b>  | <b>55.9</b>                              | <b>7.9</b>             |
| 621                           | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                           | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                  | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>HAYS COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>135</b>              | <b>77 878</b>      | <b>32 721</b>            | <b>7 116</b>                    | <b>1 412</b>  | <b>28.7</b>                              | <b>8.0</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 110                     | 46 909             | 19 412                   | 4 018                           | 582   | 45.1                                     | 7.0                    |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 52                      | 27 523             | 13 511                   | 2 910                           | 300   | 52.8                                     | 3.8                    |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 52                      | 27 523             | 13 511                   | 2 910                           | 300   | 52.8                                     | 3.8                    |
| 621111                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 52                      | 27 523             | 13 511                   | 2 910                           | 300   | 52.8                                     | 3.8                    |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 25                      | 6 297              | 1 584                    | 332                             | 74  | 50.7                                     | 14.8                   |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 25                      | 6 297              | 1 584                    | 332                             | 74  | 50.7                                     | 14.8                   |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 25                      | 6 297              | 1 584                    | 332                             | 74  | 50.7                                     | 14.8                   |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62131                       | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                      | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                        | Outpatient care centers .....  | 5                       | 5 596              | 1 476                    | 298                             | 86  | —  | 12.7                   |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6232                        | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                       | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                      | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6239                        | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62399                       | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623990                      | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                         | Social assistance .....  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                        | Child day care services .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                       | Child day care services .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                      | Child day care services .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HEMPHILL COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>3</b>                | <b>1 094</b>       | <b>484</b>               | <b>122</b>                      | <b>17</b>   | <b>100.0</b>                             | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 3                       | 1 094              | 484                      | 122                             | 17  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| <b>HENDERSON COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>86</b>               | <b>63 734</b>      | <b>31 789</b>            | <b>5 659</b>                    | <b>1 201</b>  | <b>23.6</b>                              | <b>6.5</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 66                      | 41 379             | 22 922                   | 3 780                           | 620   | 31.4                                     | 4.6                    |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 35                      | 22 639             | 13 073                   | 2 209                           | 203   | 30.8                                     | 7.2                    |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 35                      | 22 639             | 13 073                   | 2 209                           | 203   | 30.8                                     | 7.2                    |
| 621111                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 35                      | 22 639             | 13 073                   | 2 209                           | 203   | 30.8                                     | 7.2                    |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 4 427              | 1 283                    | 285                             | 61  | 18.5                                     | 5.7                    |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 4 427              | 1 283                    | 285                             | 61  | 18.5                                     | 5.7                    |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 4 427              | 1 283                    | 285                             | 61  | 18.5                                     | 5.7                    |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                        | Home health care services .....  | 8                       | 12 498             | 7 755                    | 1 104                           | 331   | 34.2                                     | —                      |
| 62161                       | Home health care services .....  | 8                       | 12 498             | 7 755                    | 1 104                           | 331   | 34.2                                     | —                      |
| 621610                      | Home health care services .....  | 8                       | 12 498             | 7 755                    | 1 104                           | 331   | 34.2                                     | —                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 9                       | 20 221             | 7 861                    | 1 644                           | 483   | .1                                       | 11.3                   |
| 624                         | Social assistance .....  | 11                      | 2 134              | 1 006                    | 235                             | 98  | 95.0                                     | —                      |
| 6244                        | Child day care services .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                       | Child day care services .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                      | Child day care services .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HIDALGO COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>833</b>              | <b>1 167 013</b>   | <b>430 966</b>           | <b>94 947</b>                   | <b>15 858</b>   | <b>37.8</b>                              | <b>6.1</b>             |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                     | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                                |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>HIDALGO COUNTY, TX—Con.</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                      |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 621                            | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 670                     | 518 834            | 238 210                  | 49 246                          | 8 383   | 35.0                                     | 12.2                   |
| 6211                           | Offices of physicians .....  | 335                     | 268 129            | 119 490                  | 24 160                          | 2 623   | 38.9                                     | 5.8                    |
| 62111                          | Offices of physicians .....  | 335                     | 268 129            | 119 490                  | 24 160                          | 2 623   | 38.9                                     | 5.8                    |
| 621111                         | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 326                     | 265 563            | 118 490                  | 23 969                          | 2 598   | 38.8                                     | 5.6                    |
| 621112                         | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 9                       | 2 566              | 1 000                    | 191                             | 25  | 46.4                                     | 29.0                   |
| 6212                           | Offices of dentists .....  | 79                      | 36 306             | 13 566                   | 2 771                           | 471   | 41.0                                     | 6.4                    |
| 62121                          | Offices of dentists .....  | 79                      | 36 306             | 13 566                   | 2 771                           | 471   | 41.0                                     | 6.4                    |
| 621210                         | Offices of dentists .....  | 79                      | 36 306             | 13 566                   | 2 771                           | 471   | 41.0                                     | 6.4                    |
| 6213                           | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 98                      | 43 164             | 18 059                   | 3 996                           | 654   | 25.0                                     | 21.5                   |
| 62131                          | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 30                      | 9 540              | 3 326                    | 841                             | 115   | 16.3                                     | 1.6                    |
| 621310                         | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 30                      | 9 540              | 3 326                    | 841                             | 115   | 16.3                                     | 1.6                    |
| 62132                          | Offices of optometrists .....  | 17                      | 7 959              | 2 939                    | 673                             | 138   | 30.0                                     | —                      |
| 621320                         | Offices of optometrists .....  | 17                      | 7 959              | 2 939                    | 673                             | 138   | 30.0                                     | —                      |
| 62133                          | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 8                       | 2 460              | 1 528                    | 378                             | 76  | 34.1                                     | 18.3                   |
| 621330                         | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 8                       | 2 460              | 1 528                    | 378                             | 76  | 34.1                                     | 18.3                   |
| 62134                          | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 27                      | 12 984             | 6 358                    | 1 377                           | 205   | 24.3                                     | 41.0                   |
| 621340                         | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 27                      | 12 984             | 6 358                    | 1 377                           | 205   | 24.3                                     | 41.0                   |
| 6213402                        | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 23                      | 12 425             | 6 169                    | 1 346                           | 199   | 21.2                                     | 42.6                   |
| 62139                          | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 16                      | 10 221             | 3 908                    | 727                             | 120   | 28.0                                     | 32.8                   |
| 621391                         | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 7                       | 1 695              | 397                      | 105                             | 29  | 90.1                                     | 9.9                    |
| 621399                         | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 9                       | 8 526              | 3 511                    | 622                             | 91  | 15.7                                     | 37.4                   |
| 6214                           | Outpatient care centers .....  | 23                      | 22 271             | 6 576                    | 1 400                           | 247   | 6.7                                      | 9.1                    |
| 62142                          | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                         | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                          | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 16                      | 18 224             | 5 402                    | 1 135                           | 194   | 4.8                                      | 11.1                   |
| 6215                           | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 19                      | 9 364              | 4 797                    | 1 035                           | 120   | 48.5                                     | —                      |
| 62151                          | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 19                      | 9 364              | 4 797                    | 1 035                           | 120   | 48.5                                     | —                      |
| 621512                         | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                     | 11                      | 7 398              | 3 822                    | 880                             | 91  | 37.6                                     | —                      |
| 6216                           | Home health care services .....                                      | 105                     | 127 171            | 70 806                   | 14 968                          | 4 049   | 30.2                                     | 25.5                   |
| 62161                          | Home health care services .....                                      | 105                     | 127 171            | 70 806                   | 14 968                          | 4 049   | 30.2                                     | 25.5                   |
| 621610                         | Home health care services .....                                      | 105                     | 127 171            | 70 806                   | 14 968                          | 4 049   | 30.2                                     | 25.5                   |
| 6219                           | Other ambulatory health care services .....                          | 11                      | 12 429             | 4 916                    | 916                             | 219   | 59.6                                     | 14.8                   |
| 62191                          | Ambulance services .....   | 5                       | 8 862              | 4 075                    | 714                             | 179   | 59.4                                     | 10.0                   |
| 621910                         | Ambulance services .....   | 5                       | 8 862              | 4 075                    | 714                             | 179   | 59.4                                     | 10.0                   |
| 622                            | Hospitals .....  | 7                       | 575 678            | 163 253                  | 38 797                          | 5 303   | 41.9                                     | —                      |
| 6221                           | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                           | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 62211                          | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                           | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 622110                         | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                           | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6221102                        | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....       | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 623                            | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 25                      | 41 951             | 16 524                   | 4 034                           | 1 152   | 3.7                                      | 6.3                    |
| 6231                           | Nursing care facilities .....  | 14                      | 36 592             | 15 068                   | 3 818                           | 1 017   | —  | .5                     |
| 62311                          | Nursing care facilities .....  | 14                      | 36 592             | 15 068                   | 3 818                           | 1 017   | —  | .5                     |
| 623110                         | Nursing care facilities .....  | 14                      | 36 592             | 15 068                   | 3 818                           | 1 017   | —  | .5                     |
| 6233                           | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 5                       | 3 652              | 884                      | 169                             | 67  | 1.7                                      | 66.7                   |
| 62331                          | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 5                       | 3 652              | 884                      | 169                             | 67  | 1.7                                      | 66.7                   |
| 623312                         | Homes for the elderly .....  | 5                       | 3 652              | 884                      | 169                             | 67  | 1.7                                      | 66.7                   |
| 624                            | Social assistance .....  | 131                     | 30 550             | 12 979                   | 2 870                           | 1 020   | 52.6                                     | 15.4                   |
| 6241                           | Individual & family services .....                                   | 54                      | 21 765             | 9 233                    | 2 039                           | 622   | 52.5                                     | 9.8                    |
| 62412                          | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....           | 47                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624120                         | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....           | 47                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                           | Child day care services .....  | 68                      | 6 971              | 2 883                    | 631                             | 356   | 61.0                                     | 16.6                   |
| 62441                          | Child day care services .....  | 68                      | 6 971              | 2 883                    | 631                             | 356   | 61.0                                     | 16.6                   |
| 624410                         | Child day care services .....  | 68                      | 6 971              | 2 883                    | 631                             | 356   | 61.0                                     | 16.6                   |
| <b>HILL COUNTY, TX</b>         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>29</b>               | <b>29 979</b>      | <b>10 369</b>            | <b>2 514</b>                    | <b>533</b>  | <b>7.0</b>                               | <b>14.6</b>            |
| 621                            | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 20                      | 9 221              | 3 322                    | 809                             | 159   | 18.7                                     | .2                     |
| 6211                           | Offices of physicians .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                          | Offices of physicians .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                           | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 6                       | 1 168              | 171                      | 43                              | 17  | 77.7                                     | —                      |
| 623                            | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HOCKLEY COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>28</b>               | <b>14 313</b>      | <b>5 881</b>             | <b>1 389</b>                    | <b>331</b>  | <b>21.0</b>                              | <b>40.5</b>            |
| 621                            | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 19                      | 6 095              | 2 450                    | 589                             | 99  | 42.4                                     | 18.3                   |
| 623                            | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 6                       | 7 985              | 3 359                    | 781                             | 220   | 2.3                                      | 58.6                   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>HOOD COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>70</b>               | <b>31 813</b>      | <b>14 121</b>            | <b>2 563</b>                    | <b>595</b>  | <b>27.7</b>                              | <b>16.1</b>            |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 49                      | 20 839             | 8 687                    | 1 611                           | 293   | 38.1                                     | 9.7                    |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 19                      | 7 580              | 3 325                    | 736                             | 92  | 47.0                                     | 5.4                    |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 19                      | 7 580              | 3 325                    | 736                             | 92  | 47.0                                     | 5.4                    |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 19                      | 7 580              | 3 325                    | 736                             | 92  | 47.0                                     | 5.4                    |
| 6212                      | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 11                      | 5 093              | 1 895                    | 299                             | 60  | 18.4                                     | —                      |
| 62121                     | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 11                      | 5 093              | 1 895                    | 299                             | 60  | 18.4                                     | —                      |
| 621210                    | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 11                      | 5 093              | 1 895                    | 299                             | 60  | 18.4                                     | —                      |
| 6213                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 12                      | 9 475              | 4 689                    | 805                             | 216   | 5.1                                      | 30.5                   |
| 6233                      | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                     | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 624                       | Social assistance .....  | 9                       | 1 499              | 745                      | 147                             | 86  | 25.7                                     | 14.6                   |
| 6244                      | Child day care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                     | Child day care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                    | Child day care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HOPKINS COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>63</b>               | <b>35 508</b>      | <b>11 954</b>            | <b>2 954</b>                    | <b>692</b>  | <b>53.3</b>                              | <b>17.0</b>            |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 45                      | 22 925             | 6 641                    | 1 634                           | 301   | 79.1                                     | 7.3                    |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 16                      | 6 957              | 1 848                    | 525                             | 55  | 88.2                                     | 3.9                    |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 16                      | 6 957              | 1 848                    | 525                             | 55  | 88.2                                     | 3.9                    |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 16                      | 6 957              | 1 848                    | 525                             | 55  | 88.2                                     | 3.9                    |
| 6212                      | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 8                       | 2 430              | 907                      | 194                             | 31  | 60.3                                     | —                      |
| 62121                     | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 8                       | 2 430              | 907                      | 194                             | 31  | 60.3                                     | —                      |
| 621210                    | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 8                       | 2 430              | 907                      | 194                             | 31  | 60.3                                     | —                      |
| 6213                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                      | Home health care services .....                                | 8                       | 10 938             | 3 258                    | 789                             | 180   | 87.7                                     | 12.3                   |
| 62161                     | Home health care services .....                                | 8                       | 10 938             | 3 258                    | 789                             | 180   | 87.7                                     | 12.3                   |
| 621610                    | Home health care services .....                                | 8                       | 10 938             | 3 258                    | 789                             | 180   | 87.7                                     | 12.3                   |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 9                       | 11 989             | 5 073                    | 1 258                           | 362   | 4.8                                      | 35.2                   |
| <b>HOUSTON COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>29</b>               | <b>23 731</b>      | <b>11 153</b>            | <b>2 790</b>                    | <b>880</b>  | <b>24.4</b>                              | <b>20.4</b>            |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 7                       | 2 985              | 1 202                    | 258                             | 51  | 49.6                                     | 4.9                    |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 7                       | 2 985              | 1 202                    | 258                             | 51  | 49.6                                     | 4.9                    |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 4                       | 8 413              | 4 091                    | 949                             | 339   | 42.5                                     | 24.1                   |
| 624                       | Social assistance .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                      | Child day care services .....                                  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                     | Child day care services .....                                  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                    | Child day care services .....                                  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HOWARD COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>60</b>               | <b>63 570</b>      | <b>24 692</b>            | <b>5 641</b>                    | <b>1 000</b>  | <b>12.9</b>                              | <b>2.9</b>             |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 44                      | 26 305             | 12 018                   | 2 676                           | 315   | 30.3                                     | 4.7                    |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 17                      | 14 460             | 6 533                    | 1 533                           | 62  | 45.0                                     | .1                     |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 17                      | 14 460             | 6 533                    | 1 533                           | 62  | 45.0                                     | .1                     |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 17                      | 14 460             | 6 533                    | 1 533                           | 62  | 45.0                                     | .1                     |
| 6212                      | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                     | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                    | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                   | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                              |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>HUNT COUNTY, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>111</b>              | <b>79 470</b>      | <b>34 244</b>            | <b>7 695</b>                    | <b>1 607</b>  | <b>28.9</b>                              | <b>9.9</b>             |
| 621                          | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 84                      | 52 306             | 23 499                   | 5 282                           | 854   | 33.7                                     | 3.1                    |
| 6211                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 35                      | 21 994             | 9 997                    | 2 106                           | 201   | 48.2                                     | 1.4                    |
| 62111                        | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 35                      | 21 994             | 9 997                    | 2 106                           | 201   | 48.2                                     | 1.4                    |
| 621111                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 31                      | 20 789             | 9 332                    | 1 937                           | 167   | 47.5                                     | 1.0                    |
| 6212                         | Offices of dentists .....  | 18                      | 8 529              | 3 085                    | 749                             | 114   | 21.0                                     | 1.8                    |
| 62121                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 18                      | 8 529              | 3 085                    | 749                             | 114   | 21.0                                     | 1.8                    |
| 621210                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 18                      | 8 529              | 3 085                    | 749                             | 114   | 21.0                                     | 1.8                    |
| 6213                         | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 22                      | 14 006             | 6 313                    | 1 388                           | 230   | 14.4                                     | .8                     |
| 62131                        | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 6                       | 1 289              | 522                      | 100                             | 15  | 21.7                                     | —                      |
| 621310                       | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 6                       | 1 289              | 522                      | 100                             | 15  | 21.7                                     | —                      |
| 62132                        | Offices of optometrists .....  | 6                       | 2 193              | 334                      | 92                              | 17  | 33.4                                     | —                      |
| 621320                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 6                       | 2 193              | 334                      | 92                              | 17  | 33.4                                     | —                      |
| 62134                        | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 5                       | 6 595              | 3 135                    | 746                             | 114   | .2                                       | —                      |
| 621340                       | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 5                       | 6 595              | 3 135                    | 746                             | 114   | .2                                       | —                      |
| 6213402                      | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                        | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                       | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                         | Home health care services .....                                      | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                        | Home health care services .....                                      | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                       | Home health care services .....                                      | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623                          | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                         | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                        | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                          | Social assistance .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                         | Child day care services .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                        | Child day care services .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                       | Child day care services .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HUTCHINSON COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>39</b>               | <b>31 509</b>      | <b>12 483</b>            | <b>3 140</b>                    | <b>769</b>  | <b>13.8</b>                              | <b>3.8</b>             |
| 621                          | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 30                      | 27 664             | 11 116                   | 2 818                           | 652   | 14.0                                     | 4.3                    |
| 6211                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 11                      | 3 534              | 1 648                    | 304                             | 39  | 73.8                                     | 26.2                   |
| 62111                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 11                      | 3 534              | 1 648                    | 304                             | 39  | 73.8                                     | 26.2                   |
| 6212                         | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 3 306              | 870                      | 202                             | 54  | 22.8                                     | —                      |
| 62121                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 3 306              | 870                      | 202                             | 54  | 22.8                                     | —                      |
| 621210                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 3 306              | 870                      | 202                             | 54  | 22.8                                     | —                      |
| 6219                         | Other ambulatory health care services .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62191                        | Ambulance services .....   | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                       | Ambulance services .....   | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623                          | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>JACK COUNTY, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>7</b>                | <b>2 757</b>       | <b>1 062</b>             | <b>256</b>                      | <b>74</b>   | <b>14.8</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 623                          | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>JACKSON COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>13</b>               | <b>8 450</b>       | <b>3 151</b>             | <b>672</b>                      | <b>237</b>  | <b>3.6</b>                               | <b>3.4</b>             |
| 621                          | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                          | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>JASPER COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>65</b>               | <b>42 268</b>      | <b>21 668</b>            | <b>5 274</b>                    | <b>1 412</b>  | <b>28.2</b>                              | <b>10.0</b>            |
| 621                          | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 53                      | 32 047             | 16 124                   | 3 879                           | 1 098   | 32.1                                     | 7.8                    |
| 6211                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 18                      | 8 046              | 3 262                    | 768                             | 90  | 52.3                                     | 16.0                   |
| 62111                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 18                      | 8 046              | 3 262                    | 768                             | 90  | 52.3                                     | 16.0                   |
| 621111                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                         | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 2 581              | 531                      | 118                             | 34  | 75.8                                     | —                      |
| 62121                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 2 581              | 531                      | 118                             | 34  | 75.8                                     | —                      |
| 621210                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 2 581              | 531                      | 118                             | 34  | 75.8                                     | —                      |
| 6213                         | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                         | Home health care services .....                                      | 12                      | 15 077             | 9 341                    | 2 298                           | 863   | 20.8                                     | 7.3                    |
| 62161                        | Home health care services .....                                      | 12                      | 15 077             | 9 341                    | 2 298                           | 863   | 20.8                                     | 7.3                    |
| 621610                       | Home health care services .....                                      | 12                      | 15 077             | 9 341                    | 2 298                           | 863   | 20.8                                     | 7.3                    |
| 623                          | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>JEFF DAVIS COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>5</b>                | <b>772</b>         | <b>194</b>               | <b>42</b>                       | <b>15</b>   | <b>88.1</b>                              | <b>1.7</b>             |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                  | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>JEFFERSON COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>707</b>              | <b>681 282</b>     | <b>287 911</b>           | <b>61 574</b>                   | <b>11 019</b>   | <b>21.9</b>                              | <b>8.3</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 626                     | 479 262            | 217 491                  | 44 559                          | 7 490   | 30.3                                     | 10.5                   |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 328                     | 254 067            | 120 216                  | 23 185                          | 2 015   | 38.4                                     | 6.5                    |
| 621111                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 328                     | 254 067            | 120 216                  | 23 185                          | 2 015   | 38.4                                     | 6.5                    |
| 6211111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 314                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621112                      | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 111                     | 37 516             | 13 950                   | 2 930                           | 527   | 34.2                                     | 2.0                    |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 111                     | 37 516             | 13 950                   | 2 930                           | 527   | 34.2                                     | 2.0                    |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 111                     | 37 516             | 13 950                   | 2 930                           | 527   | 34.2                                     | 2.0                    |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 70                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62131                       | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                      | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62132                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 14                      | 5 937              | 1 863                    | 421                             | 63  | 25.1                                     | 2.4                    |
| 621320                      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 14                      | 5 937              | 1 863                    | 421                             | 63  | 25.1                                     | 2.4                    |
| 62133                       | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621330                      | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                       | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621391                      | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 9                       | 4 977              | 2 158                    | 510                             | 65  | 15.1                                     | 13.7                   |
| 6214                        | Outpatient care centers .....  | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                       | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 14                      | 27 851             | 6 588                    | 1 393                           | 294   | 8.4                                      | 47.3                   |
| 621492                      | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 5                       | 15 087             | 3 450                    | 642                             | 131   | 15.5                                     | 61.4                   |
| 6215                        | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62151                       | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621512                      | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                       | 8                       | 22 279             | 4 155                    | 851                             | 88  | —  | —                      |
| 6216                        | Home health care services .....  | 76                      | 94 533             | 55 411                   | 12 022                          | 3 777   | 26.0                                     | 15.7                   |
| 62161                       | Home health care services .....  | 76                      | 94 533             | 55 411                   | 12 022                          | 3 777   | 26.0                                     | 15.7                   |
| 621610                      | Home health care services .....  | 76                      | 94 533             | 55 411                   | 12 022                          | 3 777   | 26.0                                     | 15.7                   |
| 6219                        | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62191                       | Ambulance services .....   | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                      | Ambulance services .....   | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 622                         | Hospitals .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 27                      | 57 373             | 23 514                   | 5 190                           | 1 620   | .2                                       | 8.8                    |
| 6231                        | Nursing care facilities .....  | 15                      | 44 598             | 18 084                   | 4 216                           | 1 379   | —  | 9.0                    |
| 62311                       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 15                      | 44 598             | 18 084                   | 4 216                           | 1 379   | —  | 9.0                    |
| 623110                      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 15                      | 44 598             | 18 084                   | 4 216                           | 1 379   | —  | 9.0                    |
| 6232                        | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                       | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                      | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                        | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                       | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6239                        | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62399                       | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623990                      | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                         | Social assistance .....  | 49                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                        | Child day care services .....  | 39                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                       | Child day care services .....  | 39                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                      | Child day care services .....  | 39                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>JIM HOGG COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>3</b>                | <b>1 435</b>       | <b>904</b>               | <b>174</b>                      | <b>73</b>   | <b>100.0</b>                             | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 3                       | 1 435              | 904                      | 174                             | 73  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| <b>JIM WELLS COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>72</b>               | <b>95 196</b>      | <b>42 909</b>            | <b>9 372</b>                    | <b>2 680</b>  | <b>18.0</b>                              | <b>8.5</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 58                      | 50 363             | 26 384                   | 5 513                           | 1 732   | 25.0                                     | 15.5                   |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 22                      | 15 225             | 6 122                    | 1 209                           | 156   | 16.4                                     | 24.0                   |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 22                      | 15 225             | 6 122                    | 1 209                           | 156   | 16.4                                     | 24.0                   |
| 621111                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 22                      | 15 225             | 6 122                    | 1 209                           | 156   | 16.4                                     | 24.0                   |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 2 502              | 774                      | 117                             | 34  | 50.5                                     | —                      |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 2 502              | 774                      | 117                             | 34  | 50.5                                     | —                      |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 2 502              | 774                      | 117                             | 34  | 50.5                                     | —                      |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                        | Outpatient care centers .....  | 3                       | 4 258              | 1 566                    | 366                             | 62  | —  | 63.4                   |
| 6216                        | Home health care services .....  | 16                      | 24 529             | 16 569                   | 3 545                           | 1 414   | 29.9                                     | 5.9                    |
| 62161                       | Home health care services .....  | 16                      | 24 529             | 16 569                   | 3 545                           | 1 414   | 29.9                                     | 5.9                    |
| 621610                      | Home health care services .....  | 16                      | 24 529             | 16 569                   | 3 545                           | 1 414   | 29.9                                     | 5.9                    |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>JOHNSON COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>135</b>              | <b>82 702</b>      | <b>38 166</b>            | <b>8 545</b>                    | <b>1 711</b>  | <b>25.2</b>                              | <b>11.8</b>            |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 103                     | 54 001             | 24 687                   | 5 297                           | 822   | 37.2                                     | 11.1                   |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 40                      | 21 758             | 10 942                   | 2 269                           | 228   | 40.2                                     | .1                     |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 40                      | 21 758             | 10 942                   | 2 269                           | 228   | 40.2                                     | .1                     |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 40                      | 21 758             | 10 942                   | 2 269                           | 228   | 40.2                                     | .1                     |
| 6212                      | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 26                      | 7 783              | 2 404                    | 508                             | 131   | 55.7                                     | 2.0                    |
| 62121                     | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 26                      | 7 783              | 2 404                    | 508                             | 131   | 55.7                                     | 2.0                    |
| 621210                    | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 26                      | 7 783              | 2 404                    | 508                             | 131   | 55.7                                     | 2.0                    |
| 6213                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62131                     | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 8                       | 1 195              | 144                      | 38                              | 14  | 89.0                                     | —                      |
| 621310                    | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 8                       | 1 195              | 144                      | 38                              | 14  | 89.0                                     | —                      |
| 6214                      | Outpatient care centers .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                      | Home health care services .....                                | 13                      | 15 570             | 8 781                    | 1 911                           | 353   | 30.3                                     | 23.9                   |
| 62161                     | Home health care services .....                                | 13                      | 15 570             | 8 781                    | 1 911                           | 353   | 30.3                                     | 23.9                   |
| 621610                    | Home health care services .....                                | 13                      | 15 570             | 8 781                    | 1 911                           | 353   | 30.3                                     | 23.9                   |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 13                      | 24 569             | 11 258                   | 2 735                           | 692   | —  | 14.9                   |
| 6231                      | Nursing care facilities .....                                  | 9                       | 21 385             | 9 990                    | 2 464                           | 619   | —  | 15.4                   |
| 62311                     | Nursing care facilities .....                                  | 9                       | 21 385             | 9 990                    | 2 464                           | 619   | —  | 15.4                   |
| 623110                    | Nursing care facilities .....                                  | 9                       | 21 385             | 9 990                    | 2 464                           | 619   | —  | 15.4                   |
| 624                       | Social assistance .....  | 19                      | 4 132              | 2 221                    | 513                             | 197   | 18.5                                     | 2.8                    |
| 6244                      | Child day care services .....                                  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                     | Child day care services .....                                  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                    | Child day care services .....                                  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>JONES COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>17</b>               | <b>13 412</b>      | <b>4 949</b>             | <b>1 160</b>                    | <b>362</b>  | <b>13.7</b>                              | <b>5.1</b>             |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 10                      | 4 829              | 1 598                    | 383                             | 86  | 36.5                                     | 14.3                   |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 3                       | 1 541              | 437                      | 94                              | 24  | 55.3                                     | 44.7                   |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 3                       | 1 541              | 437                      | 94                              | 24  | 55.3                                     | 44.7                   |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 4                       | 8 456              | 3 290                    | 762                             | 264   | —  | —                      |
| <b>KARNES COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>17</b>               | <b>7 211</b>       | <b>3 044</b>             | <b>670</b>                      | <b>214</b>  | <b>22.0</b>                              | <b>19.2</b>            |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 10                      | 2 591              | 756                      | 152                             | 38  | 58.5                                     | 1.2                    |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 4                       | 4 469              | 2 234                    | 511                             | 164   | —  | 28.5                   |
| <b>KAUFMAN COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>120</b>              | <b>91 820</b>      | <b>37 533</b>            | <b>8 261</b>                    | <b>1 868</b>  | <b>25.6</b>                              | <b>21.2</b>            |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 92                      | 47 097             | 19 777                   | 4 173                           | 811   | 44.2                                     | 25.8                   |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 44                      | 19 385             | 7 471                    | 1 288                           | 162   | 61.3                                     | 12.3                   |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 44                      | 19 385             | 7 471                    | 1 288                           | 162   | 61.3                                     | 12.3                   |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 43                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                      | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 10                      | 4 175              | 1 448                    | 351                             | 57  | 34.6                                     | —                      |
| 62121                     | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 10                      | 4 175              | 1 448                    | 351                             | 57  | 34.6                                     | —                      |
| 621210                    | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 10                      | 4 175              | 1 448                    | 351                             | 57  | 34.6                                     | —                      |
| 6213                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                      | Home health care services .....                                | 23                      | 19 364             | 9 717                    | 2 233                           | 534   | 30.2                                     | 50.2                   |
| 62161                     | Home health care services .....                                | 23                      | 19 364             | 9 717                    | 2 233                           | 534   | 30.2                                     | 50.2                   |
| 621610                    | Home health care services .....                                | 23                      | 19 364             | 9 717                    | 2 233                           | 534   | 30.2                                     | 50.2                   |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624                       | Social assistance .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                      | Child day care services .....                                  | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                     | Child day care services .....                                  | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                    | Child day care services .....                                  | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>KENDALL COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>40</b>               | <b>19 797</b>      | <b>9 188</b>             | <b>2 271</b>                    | <b>527</b>  | <b>44.6</b>                              | <b>18.4</b>            |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 30                      | 10 423             | 5 140                    | 1 322                           | 244   | 71.2                                     | 14.1                   |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 11                      | 5 710              | 3 445                    | 925                             | 147   | 94.3                                     | 2.2                    |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 11                      | 5 710              | 3 445                    | 925                             | 147   | 94.3                                     | 2.2                    |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 11                      | 5 710              | 3 445                    | 925                             | 147   | 94.3                                     | 2.2                    |
| 6212                      | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 9                       | 2 819              | 669                      | 149                             | 41  | 55.2                                     | 4.3                    |
| 62121                     | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 9                       | 2 819              | 669                      | 149                             | 41  | 55.2                                     | 4.3                    |
| 621210                    | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 9                       | 2 819              | 669                      | 149                             | 41  | 55.2                                     | 4.3                    |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 6                       | 8 725              | 3 839                    | 906                             | 264   | 12.8                                     | 20.8                   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>KERR COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>106</b>              | <b>78 985</b>      | <b>31 745</b>            | <b>7 001</b>                    | <b>1 446</b>  | <b>28.5</b>                              | <b>6.0</b>             |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 88                      | 45 136             | 17 568                   | 3 674                           | 592   | 46.2                                     | 6.9                    |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 39                      | 26 406             | 11 393                   | 2 285                           | 256   | 46.3                                     | 2.0                    |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 39                      | 26 406             | 11 393                   | 2 285                           | 256   | 46.3                                     | 2.0                    |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 36                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621112                    | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 25                      | 6 439              | 2 036                    | 439                             | 97  | 41.3                                     | 1.0                    |
| 62121                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 25                      | 6 439              | 2 036                    | 439                             | 97  | 41.3                                     | 1.0                    |
| 621210                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 25                      | 6 439              | 2 036                    | 439                             | 97  | 41.3                                     | 1.0                    |
| 6213                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 17                      | 4 448              | 1 052                    | 239                             | 66  | 44.9                                     | 7.2                    |
| 62132                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 6                       | 2 652              | 674                      | 140                             | 36  | 43.5                                     | —                      |
| 621320                    | Offices of optometrists .....  | 6                       | 2 652              | 674                      | 140                             | 36  | 43.5                                     | —                      |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6232                      | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62322                     | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623220                    | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>KIMBLE COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>3</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>KINNEY COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>KLEBERG COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>52</b>               | <b>26 381</b>      | <b>11 117</b>            | <b>2 416</b>                    | <b>503</b>  | <b>51.1</b>                              | <b>27.3</b>            |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 43                      | 21 536             | 9 096                    | 1 958                           | 359   | 58.0                                     | 15.9                   |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 21                      | 11 734             | 5 104                    | 1 071                           | 181   | 51.8                                     | 29.0                   |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 21                      | 11 734             | 5 104                    | 1 071                           | 181   | 51.8                                     | 29.0                   |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 21                      | 11 734             | 5 104                    | 1 071                           | 181   | 51.8                                     | 29.0                   |
| 6212                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 3 432              | 1 534                    | 374                             | 49  | 38.5                                     | —                      |
| 62121                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 3 432              | 1 534                    | 374                             | 49  | 38.5                                     | —                      |
| 621210                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 3 432              | 1 534                    | 374                             | 49  | 38.5                                     | —                      |
| 6213                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>KNOX COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>8</b>                | <b>5 658</b>       | <b>3 014</b>             | <b>741</b>                      | <b>161</b>  | <b>3.5</b>                               | <b>4.1</b>             |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 4                       | 2 423              | 1 492                    | 360                             | 53  | 8.2                                      | 6.5                    |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 4                       | 3 235              | 1 522                    | 381                             | 108   | —  | 2.3                    |
| <b>LAMAR COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>148</b>              | <b>101 211</b>     | <b>46 757</b>            | <b>11 620</b>                   | <b>2 772</b>  | <b>31.2</b>                              | <b>3.2</b>             |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 120                     | 81 602             | 37 924                   | 8 602                           | 1 724   | 32.9                                     | 3.5                    |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 68                      | 46 771             | 21 406                   | 4 685                           | 482   | 37.1                                     | 2.3                    |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 68                      | 46 771             | 21 406                   | 4 685                           | 482   | 37.1                                     | 2.3                    |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 66                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 17                      | 5 224              | 1 026                    | 247                             | 69  | 73.7                                     | —                      |
| 62121                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 17                      | 5 224              | 1 026                    | 247                             | 69  | 73.7                                     | —                      |
| 621210                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 17                      | 5 224              | 1 026                    | 247                             | 69  | 73.7                                     | —                      |
| 6213                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 16                      | 4 623              | 2 088                    | 393                             | 67  | 25.6                                     | 1.0                    |
| 62134                     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                    | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                      | Home health care services .....  | 15                      | 23 524             | 12 759                   | 3 137                           | 1 090   | 16.3                                     | 7.3                    |
| 62161                     | Home health care services .....  | 15                      | 23 524             | 12 759                   | 3 137                           | 1 090   | 16.3                                     | 7.3                    |
| 621610                    | Home health care services .....  | 15                      | 23 524             | 12 759                   | 3 137                           | 1 090   | 16.3                                     | 7.3                    |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 11                      | 17 159             | 7 877                    | 2 819                           | 936   | 21.1                                     | —                      |
| 624                       | Social assistance .....  | 17                      | 2 450              | 956                      | 199                             | 112   | 43.6                                     | 16.6                   |
| 6244                      | Child day care services .....  | 12                      | 1 713              | 800                      | 170                             | 98  | 33.4                                     | 9.6                    |
| 62441                     | Child day care services .....  | 12                      | 1 713              | 800                      | 170                             | 98  | 33.4                                     | 9.6                    |
| 624410                    | Child day care services .....  | 12                      | 1 713              | 800                      | 170                             | 98  | 33.4                                     | 9.6                    |
| <b>LAMB COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>13</b>               | <b>5 257</b>       | <b>2 287</b>             | <b>585</b>                      | <b>178</b>  | <b>56.9</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 3                       | 2 894              | 1 557                    | 380                             | 137   | D  | —                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                 | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>LAMPASAS COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>20</b>               | <b>15 208</b>      | <b>8 515</b>             | <b>1 891</b>                    | <b>407</b>  | <b>16.8</b>                              | <b>25.5</b>            |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 11                      | 9 545              | 6 144                    | 1 331                           | 201   | 24.6                                     | —                      |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                       | Home health care services .....                                      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                      | Home health care services .....                                      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                     | Home health care services .....                                      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 4                       | 5 400              | 2 243                    | 525                             | 193   | .5                                       | 71.8                   |
| <b>LA SALLE COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>5</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>LAVACA COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>34</b>               | <b>15 432</b>      | <b>6 203</b>             | <b>1 320</b>                    | <b>354</b>  | <b>44.8</b>                              | <b>9.7</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 24                      | 11 383             | 4 609                    | 969                             | 221   | 54.6                                     | 13.1                   |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 9                       | 2 888              | 1 116                    | 188                             | 41  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 9                       | 2 888              | 1 116                    | 188                             | 41  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>LEE COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>21</b>               | <b>8 134</b>       | <b>2 823</b>             | <b>689</b>                      | <b>178</b>  | <b>16.2</b>                              | <b>3.9</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 12                      | 3 268              | 964                      | 244                             | 45  | 30.7                                     | 9.8                    |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>LEON COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>16</b>               | <b>7 774</b>       | <b>3 494</b>             | <b>880</b>                      | <b>192</b>  | <b>13.9</b>                              | <b>30.5</b>            |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 1 423              | 598                      | 152                             | 11  | 15.8                                     | 1.3                    |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 1 423              | 598                      | 152                             | 11  | 15.8                                     | 1.3                    |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>LIBERTY COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>87</b>               | <b>90 681</b>      | <b>33 243</b>            | <b>7 164</b>                    | <b>1 635</b>  | <b>20.6</b>                              | <b>5.4</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 69                      | 45 328             | 19 047                   | 3 951                           | 928   | 37.1                                     | 10.5                   |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 27                      | 12 516             | 5 038                    | 1 036                           | 140   | 62.0                                     | 12.8                   |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 27                      | 12 516             | 5 038                    | 1 036                           | 140   | 62.0                                     | 12.8                   |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 27                      | 12 516             | 5 038                    | 1 036                           | 140   | 62.0                                     | 12.8                   |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | 4 712              | 2 031                    | 415                             | 61  | 48.2                                     | —                      |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | 4 712              | 2 031                    | 415                             | 61  | 48.2                                     | —                      |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | 4 712              | 2 031                    | 415                             | 61  | 48.2                                     | —                      |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62132                      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 5                       | 2 561              | 788                      | 182                             | 24  | .5                                       | 6.5                    |
| 621320                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 5                       | 2 561              | 788                      | 182                             | 24  | .5                                       | 6.5                    |
| 62134                      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                      | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                     | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                       | Outpatient care centers .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                       | Home health care services .....                                      | 10                      | 10 908             | 6 948                    | 1 587                           | 560   | 29.3                                     | 26.2                   |
| 62161                      | Home health care services .....                                      | 10                      | 10 908             | 6 948                    | 1 587                           | 560   | 29.3                                     | 26.2                   |
| 621610                     | Home health care services .....                                      | 10                      | 10 908             | 6 948                    | 1 587                           | 560   | 29.3                                     | 26.2                   |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624                        | Social assistance .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                       | Child day care services .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                      | Child day care services .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                     | Child day care services .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                  | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>LIMESTONE COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>31</b>               | <b>16 974</b>      | <b>6 646</b>             | <b>1 365</b>                    | <b>456</b>  | <b>27.2</b>                              | <b>7.6</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 18                      | 6 937              | 2 482                    | 516                             | 102   | 34.0                                     | 18.5                   |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | 2 190              | 737                      | 171                             | 19  | 76.3                                     | 12.8                   |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | 2 190              | 737                      | 171                             | 19  | 76.3                                     | 12.8                   |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 7                       | 9 665              | 4 010                    | 811                             | 330   | 20.3                                     | —                      |
| <b>LIPSCOMB COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>LIVE OAK COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>9</b>                | <b>6 940</b>       | <b>2 302</b>             | <b>578</b>                      | <b>170</b>  | <b>26.7</b>                              | <b>19.4</b>            |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>LLANO COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>21</b>               | <b>13 455</b>      | <b>6 649</b>             | <b>1 934</b>                    | <b>322</b>  | <b>8.0</b>                               | <b>.2</b>              |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 11                      | 5 630              | 3 057                    | 1 070                           | 38  | 17.1                                     | .4                     |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 4 278              | 2 750                    | 990                             | 19  | 9.5                                      | —                      |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 4 278              | 2 750                    | 990                             | 19  | 9.5                                      | —                      |
| 621111                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 6                       | 7 730              | 3 561                    | 857                             | 280   | .3                                       | —                      |
| <b>LUBBOCK COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>622</b>              | <b>566 214</b>     | <b>239 059</b>           | <b>51 547</b>                   | <b>8 383</b>  | <b>19.2</b>                              | <b>8.6</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 509                     | 448 521            | 201 384                  | 42 389                          | 5 736   | 21.9                                     | 8.8                    |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 256                     | 272 658            | 132 399                  | 27 193                          | 1 925   | 21.5                                     | 7.2                    |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 256                     | 272 658            | 132 399                  | 27 193                          | 1 925   | 21.5                                     | 7.2                    |
| 621111                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 250                     | 271 596            | 132 284                  | 27 176                          | 1 919   | 21.2                                     | 7.2                    |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 87                      | 37 539             | 12 966                   | 2 747                           | 480   | 37.3                                     | 2.6                    |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 87                      | 37 539             | 12 966                   | 2 747                           | 480   | 37.3                                     | 2.6                    |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 87                      | 37 539             | 12 966                   | 2 747                           | 480   | 37.3                                     | 2.6                    |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 91                      | 31 397             | 10 197                   | 2 345                           | 460   | 33.6                                     | 4.4                    |
| 62131                       | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 20                      | 4 097              | 908                      | 211                             | 63  | 69.7                                     | 4.8                    |
| 621310                      | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 20                      | 4 097              | 908                      | 211                             | 63  | 69.7                                     | 4.8                    |
| 62132                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 23                      | 9 527              | 1 969                    | 447                             | 112   | 31.6                                     | 9.8                    |
| 621320                      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 23                      | 9 527              | 1 969                    | 447                             | 112   | 31.6                                     | 9.8                    |
| 62133                       | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 24                      | 2 714              | 790                      | 216                             | 68  | 78.0                                     | 2.9                    |
| 621330                      | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 24                      | 2 714              | 790                      | 216                             | 68  | 78.0                                     | 2.9                    |
| 62134                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 15                      | 11 906             | 5 021                    | 1 097                           | 166   | 14.7                                     | 1.5                    |
| 621340                      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 15                      | 11 906             | 5 021                    | 1 097                           | 166   | 14.7                                     | 1.5                    |
| 6213402                     | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                       | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 9                       | 3 153              | 1 509                    | 374                             | 51  | 26.3                                     | —                      |
| 621391                      | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 5                       | 2 117              | 958                      | 244                             | 21  | 34.0                                     | —                      |
| 6214                        | Outpatient care centers .....  | 11                      | 30 289             | 7 112                    | 1 478                           | 252   | 6.0                                      | 28.9                   |
| 62149                       | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621492                      | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                      | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 4                       | 10 022             | 3 411                    | 656                             | 94  | —  | 86.9                   |
| 6215                        | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 12                      | 7 348              | 2 254                    | 492                             | 91  | 39.0                                     | 5.5                    |
| 62151                       | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 12                      | 7 348              | 2 254                    | 492                             | 91  | 39.0                                     | 5.5                    |
| 6216                        | Home health care services .....  | 42                      | 61 220             | 33 227                   | 7 552                           | 2 374   | 14.0                                     | 9.6                    |
| 62161                       | Home health care services .....  | 42                      | 61 220             | 33 227                   | 7 552                           | 2 374   | 14.0                                     | 9.6                    |
| 621610                      | Home health care services .....  | 42                      | 61 220             | 33 227                   | 7 552                           | 2 374   | 14.0                                     | 9.6                    |
| 6219                        | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 10                      | 8 070              | 3 229                    | 582                             | 154   | 19.4                                     | 29.0                   |
| 62191                       | Ambulance services .....   | 3                       | 3 886              | 1 382                    | 293                             | 75  | D  | 29.4                   |
| 621910                      | Ambulance services .....   | 3                       | 3 886              | 1 382                    | 293                             | 75  | D  | 29.4                   |
| 622                         | Hospitals .....  | 3                       | 56 595             | 13 942                   | 3 186                           | 454   | —  | —                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 59                      | 51 787             | 19 478                   | 4 935                           | 1 693   | 15.1                                     | 17.0                   |
| 6231                        | Nursing care facilities .....  | 17                      | 37 903             | 14 172                   | 3 689                           | 1 147   | 15.6                                     | 17.5                   |
| 62311                       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 17                      | 37 903             | 14 172                   | 3 689                           | 1 147   | 15.6                                     | 17.5                   |
| 623110                      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 17                      | 37 903             | 14 172                   | 3 689                           | 1 147   | 15.6                                     | 17.5                   |
| 6232                        | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 22                      | 6 907              | 3 054                    | 730                             | 290   | .7                                       | 25.1                   |
| 62321                       | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                      | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                        | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 20                      | 6 977              | 2 252                    | 516                             | 256   | 26.8                                     | 6.5                    |
| 62331                       | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 20                      | 6 977              | 2 252                    | 516                             | 256   | 26.8                                     | 6.5                    |
| 623312                      | Homes for the elderly .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                     | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                                |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>LUBBOCK COUNTY, TX—Con.</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 624                            | Social assistance .....  | 51                      | 9 311              | 4 255                    | 1 037                           | 500   | 29.1                                     | 7.1                    |
| 6244                           | Child day care services .....  | 38                      | 8 182              | 3 841                    | 949                             | 460   | 23.4                                     | 4.1                    |
| 62441                          | Child day care services .....  | 38                      | 8 182              | 3 841                    | 949                             | 460   | 23.4                                     | 4.1                    |
| 624410                         | Child day care services .....  | 38                      | 8 182              | 3 841                    | 949                             | 460   | 23.4                                     | 4.1                    |
| <b>LYNN COUNTY, TX</b>         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>4</b>                | <b>540</b>         | <b>192</b>               | <b>45</b>                       | <b>9</b>  | <b>100.0</b>                             | <b>-</b>               |
| <b>MCCULLOCH COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>12</b>               | <b>8 905</b>       | <b>4 779</b>             | <b>1 122</b>                    | <b>261</b>  | <b>32.4</b>                              | <b>.9</b>              |
| 621                            | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623                            | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                           | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                          | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MCLENNAN COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>353</b>              | <b>265 866</b>     | <b>126 419</b>           | <b>25 983</b>                   | <b>4 861</b>  | <b>18.6</b>                              | <b>8.3</b>             |
| 621                            | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 284                     | 210 006            | 102 692                  | 20 460                          | 3 024   | 21.4                                     | 5.7                    |
| 6211                           | Offices of physicians .....  | 132                     | 126 231            | 69 524                   | 13 335                          | 990   | 22.1                                     | 2.2                    |
| 62111                          | Offices of physicians .....  | 132                     | 126 231            | 69 524                   | 13 335                          | 990   | 22.1                                     | 2.2                    |
| 621111                         | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 120                     | 123 478            | 68 666                   | 13 146                          | 956   | 20.7                                     | 2.0                    |
| 621112                         | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 12                      | 2 753              | 858                      | 189                             | 34  | 87.2                                     | 12.8                   |
| 6212                           | Offices of dentists .....  | 60                      | 24 991             | 8 896                    | 1 952                           | 352   | 37.2                                     | 3.4                    |
| 62121                          | Offices of dentists .....  | 60                      | 24 991             | 8 896                    | 1 952                           | 352   | 37.2                                     | 3.4                    |
| 621210                         | Offices of dentists .....  | 60                      | 24 991             | 8 896                    | 1 952                           | 352   | 37.2                                     | 3.4                    |
| 6213                           | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 50                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62131                          | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 13                      | 3 493              | 735                      | 159                             | 31  | 51.7                                     | -                      |
| 621310                         | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 13                      | 3 493              | 735                      | 159                             | 31  | 51.7                                     | -                      |
| 62132                          | Offices of optometrists .....  | 8                       | 4 746              | 1 007                    | 207                             | 46  | 26.3                                     | 60.3                   |
| 621320                         | Offices of optometrists .....  | 8                       | 4 746              | 1 007                    | 207                             | 46  | 26.3                                     | 60.3                   |
| 62133                          | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 14                      | 2 208              | 998                      | 228                             | 36  | 50.8                                     | -                      |
| 621330                         | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 14                      | 2 208              | 998                      | 228                             | 36  | 50.8                                     | -                      |
| 62134                          | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 5                       | 2 059              | 649                      | 166                             | 23  | 34.9                                     | -                      |
| 621340                         | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 5                       | 2 059              | 649                      | 166                             | 23  | 34.9                                     | -                      |
| 62139                          | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                           | Outpatient care centers .....  | 17                      | 19 092             | 6 407                    | 1 349                           | 202   | 1.4                                      | 22.8                   |
| 62149                          | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                         | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6215                           | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 9                       | 11 381             | 4 953                    | 938                             | 95  | 3.7                                      | 2.2                    |
| 62151                          | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 9                       | 11 381             | 4 953                    | 938                             | 95  | 3.7                                      | 2.2                    |
| 6216                           | Home health care services .....  | 14                      | 12 957             | 8 897                    | 1 974                           | 1 199   | 5.9                                      | 5.6                    |
| 62161                          | Home health care services .....  | 14                      | 12 957             | 8 897                    | 1 974                           | 1 199   | 5.9                                      | 5.6                    |
| 621610                         | Home health care services .....  | 14                      | 12 957             | 8 897                    | 1 974                           | 1 199   | 5.9                                      | 5.6                    |
| 623                            | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 19                      | 49 081             | 20 596                   | 4 707                           | 1 433   | 4.4                                      | 16.7                   |
| 6231                           | Nursing care facilities .....  | 16                      | 44 808             | 19 234                   | 4 440                           | 1 311   | 2.0                                      | 18.3                   |
| 62311                          | Nursing care facilities .....  | 16                      | 44 808             | 19 234                   | 4 440                           | 1 311   | 2.0                                      | 18.3                   |
| 623110                         | Nursing care facilities .....  | 16                      | 44 808             | 19 234                   | 4 440                           | 1 311   | 2.0                                      | 18.3                   |
| 6232                           | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                          | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                         | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                            | Social assistance .....  | 50                      | 6 779              | 3 131                    | 816                             | 404   | 36.7                                     | 27.6                   |
| 6244                           | Child day care services .....  | 45                      | 6 506              | 2 999                    | 790                             | 394   | 36.9                                     | 27.8                   |
| 62441                          | Child day care services .....  | 45                      | 6 506              | 2 999                    | 790                             | 394   | 36.9                                     | 27.8                   |
| 624410                         | Child day care services .....  | 45                      | 6 506              | 2 999                    | 790                             | 394   | 36.9                                     | 27.8                   |
| <b>MADISON COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>13</b>               | <b>6 838</b>       | <b>3 491</b>             | <b>825</b>                      | <b>235</b>  | <b>41.7</b>                              | <b>-</b>               |
| 621                            | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                            | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MARION COUNTY, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>10</b>               | <b>4 862</b>       | <b>2 368</b>             | <b>547</b>                      | <b>177</b>  | <b>41.1</b>                              | <b>33.0</b>            |
| 621                            | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                            | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                  | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>MARTIN COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>7</b>                | <b>4 493</b>       | <b>1 643</b>             | <b>366</b>                      | <b>92</b>   | <b>23.1</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MASON COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MATAGORDA COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>50</b>               | <b>21 741</b>      | <b>8 093</b>             | <b>1 831</b>                    | <b>434</b>  | <b>28.6</b>                              | <b>15.5</b>            |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 38                      | 16 119             | 5 501                    | 1 218                           | 215   | 36.1                                     | 20.9                   |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 16                      | 5 810              | 1 474                    | 283                             | 60  | 33.9                                     | 18.3                   |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 16                      | 5 810              | 1 474                    | 283                             | 60  | 33.9                                     | 18.3                   |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 16                      | 5 810              | 1 474                    | 283                             | 60  | 33.9                                     | 18.3                   |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 9                       | 4 275              | 1 239                    | 303                             | 65  | 34.0                                     | —                      |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 9                       | 4 275              | 1 239                    | 303                             | 65  | 34.0                                     | —                      |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 9                       | 4 275              | 1 239                    | 303                             | 65  | 34.0                                     | —                      |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 8                       | 4 220              | 1 974                    | 457                             | 58  | 26.5                                     | 52.5                   |
| 62131                       | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                      | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | 5 176              | 2 366                    | 553                             | 183   | —  | —                      |
| <b>MAVERICK COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>45</b>               | <b>28 109</b>      | <b>8 677</b>             | <b>2 027</b>                    | <b>358</b>  | <b>34.9</b>                              | <b>15.0</b>            |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 34                      | 25 094             | 7 560                    | 1 761                           | 270   | 38.3                                     | 7.5                    |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 20                      | 12 653             | 4 702                    | 1 098                           | 125   | 59.3                                     | 3.0                    |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 20                      | 12 653             | 4 702                    | 1 098                           | 125   | 59.3                                     | 3.0                    |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 5                       | 2 241              | 313                      | 62                              | 18  | 85.8                                     | —                      |
| 62139                       | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                        | Outpatient care centers .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                         | Social assistance .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MEDINA COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>41</b>               | <b>16 774</b>      | <b>7 126</b>             | <b>1 841</b>                    | <b>455</b>  | <b>16.8</b>                              | <b>17.7</b>            |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 27                      | 9 640              | 4 208                    | 1 035                           | 158   | 21.8                                     | 30.7                   |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 9                       | 3 053              | 1 203                    | 344                             | 51  | 34.4                                     | 52.8                   |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 9                       | 3 053              | 1 203                    | 344                             | 51  | 34.4                                     | 52.8                   |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 183              | 1 000                    | 209                             | 29  | 35.3                                     | 30.8                   |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 183              | 1 000                    | 209                             | 29  | 35.3                                     | 30.8                   |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 183              | 1 000                    | 209                             | 29  | 35.3                                     | 30.8                   |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 6                       | 1 892              | 403                      | 86                              | 17  | 15.0                                     | —                      |
| 62133                       | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621330                      | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 7                       | 6 441              | 2 554                    | 723                             | 245   | 3.6                                      | —                      |
| <b>MENARD COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                 | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>MIDLAND COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>245</b>              | <b>251 855</b>     | <b>102 630</b>           | <b>22 635</b>                   | <b>2 971</b>  | <b>33.9</b>                              | <b>3.8</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 214                     | 186 814            | 81 318                   | 17 278                          | 1 900   | 45.4                                     | 2.6                    |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 91                      | 114 643            | 50 471                   | 10 772                          | 749   | 51.7                                     | 1.6                    |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 91                      | 114 643            | 50 471                   | 10 772                          | 749   | 51.7                                     | 1.6                    |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 85                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621112                     | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 42                      | 17 515             | 6 921                    | 1 283                           | 216   | 38.0                                     | 2.0                    |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 42                      | 17 515             | 6 921                    | 1 283                           | 216   | 38.0                                     | 2.0                    |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 42                      | 17 515             | 6 921                    | 1 283                           | 216   | 38.0                                     | 2.0                    |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 44                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62131                      | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 12                      | 2 912              | 422                      | 92                              | 23  | 37.9                                     | 10.0                   |
| 621310                     | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 12                      | 2 912              | 422                      | 92                              | 23  | 37.9                                     | 10.0                   |
| 62132                      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 11                      | 5 283              | 1 250                    | 250                             | 50  | 27.0                                     | 9.2                    |
| 621320                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 11                      | 5 283              | 1 250                    | 250                             | 50  | 27.0                                     | 9.2                    |
| 62134                      | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                     | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402                    | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                      | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                       | Outpatient care centers .....  | 5                       | 6 178              | 1 402                    | 320                             | 60  | 47.2                                     | —                      |
| 6215                       | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62151                      | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621512                     | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                     | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                       | Home health care services .....                                      | 21                      | 20 916             | 10 035                   | 2 240                           | 599   | 37.5                                     | 8.6                    |
| 62161                      | Home health care services .....                                      | 21                      | 20 916             | 10 035                   | 2 240                           | 599   | 37.5                                     | 8.6                    |
| 621610                     | Home health care services .....                                      | 21                      | 20 916             | 10 035                   | 2 240                           | 599   | 37.5                                     | 8.6                    |
| 622                        | Hospitals .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                        | Social assistance .....  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                       | Child day care services .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                      | Child day care services .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                     | Child day care services .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MILAM COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>26</b>               | <b>12 473</b>      | <b>6 192</b>             | <b>1 853</b>                    | <b>360</b>  | <b>23.4</b>                              | <b>3.8</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 16                      | 5 564              | 2 420                    | 966                             | 87  | 25.0                                     | 8.0                    |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 7                       | 2 562              | 1 392                    | 723                             | 39  | 45.9                                     | .9                     |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 7                       | 2 562              | 1 392                    | 723                             | 39  | 45.9                                     | .9                     |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 4                       | 6 381              | 3 513                    | 826                             | 251   | 17.4                                     | —                      |
| <b>MILLS COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>8</b>                | <b>4 814</b>       | <b>2 207</b>             | <b>530</b>                      | <b>153</b>  | <b>7.3</b>                               | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 4                       | 1 833              | 853                      | 215                             | 35  | .9                                       | —                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 4                       | 2 981              | 1 354                    | 315                             | 118   | 11.3                                     | —                      |
| <b>MITCHELL COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>6</b>                | <b>3 550</b>       | <b>1 613</b>             | <b>381</b>                      | <b>116</b>  | <b>97.6</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MONTAGUE COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>21</b>               | <b>16 533</b>      | <b>8 192</b>             | <b>1 824</b>                    | <b>438</b>  | <b>29.9</b>                              | <b>1.4</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 6                       | 9 703              | 4 461                    | 1 191                           | 338   | .5                                       | —                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                   | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                              |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>365</b>              | <b>354 204</b>     | <b>139 285</b>           | <b>30 940</b>                   | <b>4 857</b>  | <b>16.4</b>                              | <b>7.2</b>             |
| 621                          | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 294                     | 180 808            | 82 912                   | 17 452                          | 1 953   | 23.4                                     | 10.5                   |
| 6211                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 140                     | 100 902            | 54 061                   | 11 234                          | 997   | 23.8                                     | 9.3                    |
| 62111                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 140                     | 100 902            | 54 061                   | 11 234                          | 997   | 23.8                                     | 9.3                    |
| 621111                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 132                     | 99 654             | 53 431                   | 11 128                          | 962   | 23.7                                     | 9.5                    |
| 6212                         | Offices of dentists .....  | 76                      | 37 505             | 13 331                   | 2 960                           | 388   | 16.8                                     | 2.2                    |
| 62121                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 76                      | 37 505             | 13 331                   | 2 960                           | 388   | 16.8                                     | 2.2                    |
| 621210                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 76                      | 37 505             | 13 331                   | 2 960                           | 388   | 16.8                                     | 2.2                    |
| 6213                         | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 57                      | 17 436             | 5 427                    | 1 176                           | 218   | 34.3                                     | 1.6                    |
| 62131                        | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 19                      | 3 747              | 926                      | 189                             | 49  | 40.7                                     | 4.3                    |
| 621310                       | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 19                      | 3 747              | 926                      | 189                             | 49  | 40.7                                     | 4.3                    |
| 62132                        | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | 3 152              | 841                      | 223                             | 36  | 31.1                                     | —                      |
| 621320                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | 3 152              | 841                      | 223                             | 36  | 31.1                                     | —                      |
| 62133                        | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621330                       | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134                        | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 7                       | 3 198              | 1 057                    | 252                             | 44  | 21.3                                     | .8                     |
| 621340                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 7                       | 3 198              | 1 057                    | 252                             | 44  | 21.3                                     | .8                     |
| 62139                        | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621391                       | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                         | Outpatient care centers .....  | 7                       | 13 796             | 5 421                    | 1 141                           | 155   | —  | 48.2                   |
| 62149                        | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                         | Home health care services .....  | 10                      | 9 517              | 4 160                    | 833                             | 167   | 61.0                                     | 10.0                   |
| 62161                        | Home health care services .....  | 10                      | 9 517              | 4 160                    | 833                             | 167   | 61.0                                     | 10.0                   |
| 621610                       | Home health care services .....  | 10                      | 9 517              | 4 160                    | 833                             | 167   | 61.0                                     | 10.0                   |
| 622                          | Hospitals .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                          | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6231                         | Nursing care facilities .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62311                        | Nursing care facilities .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623110                       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6232                         | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62322                        | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623220                       | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                         | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                        | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                       | Homes for the elderly .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                          | Social assistance .....  | 55                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6241                         | Individual & family services .....                                     | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62412                        | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624120                       | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                         | Child day care services .....  | 47                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                        | Child day care services .....  | 47                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                       | Child day care services .....  | 47                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MOORE COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>22</b>               | <b>11 396</b>      | <b>4 766</b>             | <b>1 035</b>                    | <b>229</b>  | <b>41.1</b>                              | <b>.4</b>              |
| 621                          | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 10                      | 4 901              | 1 649                    | 373                             | 63  | 87.2                                     | —                      |
| 62111                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 10                      | 4 901              | 1 649                    | 373                             | 63  | 87.2                                     | —                      |
| 621111                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 10                      | 4 901              | 1 649                    | 373                             | 63  | 87.2                                     | —                      |
| 623                          | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MORRIS COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>23</b>               | <b>12 143</b>      | <b>5 859</b>             | <b>1 386</b>                    | <b>392</b>  | <b>19.9</b>                              | <b>10.9</b>            |
| 621                          | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 14                      | 5 525              | 2 773                    | 679                             | 175   | 33.3                                     | 24.1                   |
| 623                          | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 3                       | 5 820              | 2 687                    | 637                             | 191   | —  | —                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                    | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                               |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>159</b>              | <b>132 976</b>     | <b>50 129</b>            | <b>11 761</b>                   | <b>2 348</b>  | <b>37.2</b>                              | <b>4.5</b>             |
| 621                           | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 132                     | 75 509             | 25 409                   | 5 802                           | 907   | 53.0                                     | 6.6                    |
| 6211                          | Offices of physicians .....  | 82                      | 47 472             | 15 137                   | 3 361                           | 413   | 65.1                                     | 3.0                    |
| 62111                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 82                      | 47 472             | 15 137                   | 3 361                           | 413   | 65.1                                     | 3.0                    |
| 621111                        | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 76                      | 46 316             | 14 906                   | 3 314                           | 397   | 64.2                                     | 3.1                    |
| 6212                          | Offices of dentists .....  | 18                      | 7 069              | 2 373                    | 564                             | 90  | 42.9                                     | —                      |
| 62121                         | Offices of dentists .....  | 18                      | 7 069              | 2 373                    | 564                             | 90  | 42.9                                     | —                      |
| 621210                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 18                      | 7 069              | 2 373                    | 564                             | 90  | 42.9                                     | —                      |
| 6213                          | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 23                      | 6 908              | 1 637                    | 379                             | 110   | 47.8                                     | 14.4                   |
| 62132                         | Offices of optometrists .....  | 5                       | 2 285              | 544                      | 126                             | 35  | 23.1                                     | —                      |
| 621320                        | Offices of optometrists .....  | 5                       | 2 285              | 544                      | 126                             | 35  | 23.1                                     | —                      |
| 62139                         | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                          | Outpatient care centers .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                          | Home health care services .....  | 5                       | 9 581              | 5 186                    | 1 234                           | 254   | —  | 8.4                    |
| 62161                         | Home health care services .....  | 5                       | 9 581              | 5 186                    | 1 234                           | 254   | —  | 8.4                    |
| 621610                        | Home health care services .....  | 5                       | 9 581              | 5 186                    | 1 234                           | 254   | —  | 8.4                    |
| 623                           | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 13                      | 15 896             | 7 249                    | 1 764                           | 684   | 56.8                                     | 5.2                    |
| 624                           | Social assistance .....  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                          | Child day care services .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                         | Child day care services .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                        | Child day care services .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>NAVARRO COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>59</b>               | <b>99 779</b>      | <b>34 795</b>            | <b>8 640</b>                    | <b>1 510</b>  | <b>7.7</b>                               | <b>5.8</b>             |
| 621                           | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 38                      | 45 956             | 16 575                   | 4 080                           | 450   | 10.4                                     | 7.3                    |
| 6211                          | Offices of physicians .....  | 11                      | 35 298             | 12 535                   | 3 086                           | 249   | 4.7                                      | 5.0                    |
| 62111                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 11                      | 35 298             | 12 535                   | 3 086                           | 249   | 4.7                                      | 5.0                    |
| 621111                        | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 11                      | 35 298             | 12 535                   | 3 086                           | 249   | 4.7                                      | 5.0                    |
| 6212                          | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 3 999              | 1 338                    | 310                             | 60  | 20.2                                     | 14.0                   |
| 62121                         | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 3 999              | 1 338                    | 310                             | 60  | 20.2                                     | 14.0                   |
| 621210                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 3 999              | 1 338                    | 310                             | 60  | 20.2                                     | 14.0                   |
| 6213                          | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 622                           | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623                           | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6232                          | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                         | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                        | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                          | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                         | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>NEWTON COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>3</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                           | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>NOLAN COUNTY, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>32</b>               | <b>15 113</b>      | <b>5 705</b>             | <b>1 353</b>                    | <b>320</b>  | <b>41.1</b>                              | <b>9.4</b>             |
| 621                           | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 21                      | 8 187              | 2 886                    | 659                             | 103   | 67.7                                     | .2                     |
| 6211                          | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | 4 265              | 2 036                    | 474                             | 48  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 62111                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | 4 265              | 2 036                    | 474                             | 48  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 621111                        | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 6                       | 4 265              | 2 036                    | 474                             | 48  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 623                           | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 7                       | 6 409              | 2 525                    | 625                             | 185   | 9.2                                      | 21.9                   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                  | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>NUECES COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>853</b>              | <b>795 029</b>     | <b>357 709</b>           | <b>78 287</b>                   | <b>14 979</b>   | <b>20.1</b>                              | <b>8.1</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 767                     | 556 364            | 254 287                  | 55 021                          | 9 820   | 27.8                                     | 9.4                    |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 380                     | 278 865            | 136 089                  | 26 687                          | 2 438   | 31.5                                     | 8.3                    |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 380                     | 278 865            | 136 089                  | 26 687                          | 2 438   | 31.5                                     | 8.3                    |
| 621111                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 358                     | 265 766            | 130 495                  | 25 701                          | 2 332   | 30.9                                     | 7.0                    |
| 621112                      | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 22                      | 13 099             | 5 594                    | 986                             | 106   | 42.9                                     | 34.1                   |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 120                     | 49 401             | 18 230                   | 4 027                           | 690   | 34.0                                     | 5.5                    |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 120                     | 49 401             | 18 230                   | 4 027                           | 690   | 34.0                                     | 5.5                    |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 120                     | 49 401             | 18 230                   | 4 027                           | 690   | 34.0                                     | 5.5                    |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 136                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62131                       | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 32                      | 7 644              | 3 330                    | 769                             | 105   | 20.0                                     | 12.4                   |
| 621310                      | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 32                      | 7 644              | 3 330                    | 769                             | 105   | 20.0                                     | 12.4                   |
| 62132                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621320                      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62133                       | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 28                      | 4 161              | 1 372                    | 379                             | 75  | 61.1                                     | 5.2                    |
| 621330                      | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 28                      | 4 161              | 1 372                    | 379                             | 75  | 61.1                                     | 5.2                    |
| 62134                       | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 34                      | 14 739             | 7 403                    | 1 628                           | 240   | 15.2                                     | —                      |
| 621340                      | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 34                      | 14 739             | 7 403                    | 1 628                           | 240   | 15.2                                     | —                      |
| 6213402                     | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 30                      | 14 159             | 7 227                    | 1 576                           | 231   | 14.4                                     | —                      |
| 62139                       | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621391                      | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 9                       | 3 319              | 1 222                    | 196                             | 29  | 40.2                                     | 17.3                   |
| 621399                      | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                        | Outpatient care centers .....  | 28                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62142                       | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                      | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                       | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                      | All other outpatient care centers .....                              | 14                      | 12 598             | 3 987                    | 1 281                           | 178   | 6.6                                      | 53.9                   |
| 6215                        | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62151                       | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621512                      | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                     | 8                       | 23 696             | 4 973                    | 1 188                           | 141   | 48.1                                     | .3                     |
| 6216                        | Home health care services .....                                      | 83                      | 117 617            | 64 209                   | 15 885                          | 5 332   | 20.3                                     | 8.6                    |
| 62161                       | Home health care services .....                                      | 83                      | 117 617            | 64 209                   | 15 885                          | 5 332   | 20.3                                     | 8.6                    |
| 621610                      | Home health care services .....                                      | 83                      | 117 617            | 64 209                   | 15 885                          | 5 332   | 20.3                                     | 8.6                    |
| 622                         | Hospitals .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 28                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6231                        | Nursing care facilities .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62311                       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623110                      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                        | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                       | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623311                      | Continuing care retirement communities .....                         | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                      | Homes for the elderly .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                         | Social assistance .....  | 52                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6241                        | Individual & family services .....                                   | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62412                       | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....           | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624120                      | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....           | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                        | Child day care services .....  | 35                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                       | Child day care services .....  | 35                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                      | Child day care services .....  | 35                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>OCHILTREE COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>13</b>               | <b>3 265</b>       | <b>1 199</b>             | <b>268</b>                      | <b>59</b>   | <b>57.1</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 1 584              | 552                      | 130                             | 31  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 1 584              | 552                      | 130                             | 31  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| <b>OLDHAM COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                   | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                              |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>ORANGE COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>148</b>              | <b>82 586</b>      | <b>35 829</b>            | <b>7 833</b>                    | <b>1 622</b>  | <b>26.2</b>                              | <b>21.8</b>            |
| 621                          | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 102                     | 55 660             | 25 290                   | 5 476                           | 943   | 35.5                                     | 14.4                   |
| 6211                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 44                      | 19 343             | 9 581                    | 1 753                           | 194   | 52.1                                     | 20.5                   |
| 62111                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 44                      | 19 343             | 9 581                    | 1 753                           | 194   | 52.1                                     | 20.5                   |
| 621111                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 43                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                         | Offices of dentists .....  | 25                      | 9 562              | 2 973                    | 654                             | 153   | 37.4                                     | 1.6                    |
| 62121                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 25                      | 9 562              | 2 973                    | 654                             | 153   | 37.4                                     | 1.6                    |
| 621210                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 25                      | 9 562              | 2 973                    | 654                             | 153   | 37.4                                     | 1.6                    |
| 6213                         | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                         | Home health care services .....  | 16                      | 23 150             | 11 118                   | 2 710                           | 515   | 20.0                                     | 16.6                   |
| 62161                        | Home health care services .....  | 16                      | 23 150             | 11 118                   | 2 710                           | 515   | 20.0                                     | 16.6                   |
| 621610                       | Home health care services .....  | 16                      | 23 150             | 11 118                   | 2 710                           | 515   | 20.0                                     | 16.6                   |
| 623                          | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 20                      | 24 533             | 9 490                    | 2 098                           | 529   | 2.3                                      | 40.1                   |
| 6231                         | Nursing care facilities .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62311                        | Nursing care facilities .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623110                       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6232                         | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                        | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                       | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                          | Social assistance .....  | 26                      | 2 393              | 1 049                    | 259                             | 150   | 55.5                                     | 5.7                    |
| 6244                         | Child day care services .....  | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                        | Child day care services .....  | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                       | Child day care services .....  | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>PALO PINTO COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>48</b>               | <b>18 706</b>      | <b>6 964</b>             | <b>1 679</b>                    | <b>406</b>  | <b>47.4</b>                              | <b>14.2</b>            |
| 621                          | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 38                      | 11 651             | 4 067                    | 920                             | 131   | 66.3                                     | 1.8                    |
| 6211                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 21                      | 6 848              | 2 455                    | 542                             | 72  | 98.5                                     | .5                     |
| 62111                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 21                      | 6 848              | 2 455                    | 542                             | 72  | 98.5                                     | .5                     |
| 621111                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                         | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 100              | 751                      | 175                             | 21  | 7.8                                      | 6.6                    |
| 62121                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 100              | 751                      | 175                             | 21  | 7.8                                      | 6.6                    |
| 621210                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 100              | 751                      | 175                             | 21  | 7.8                                      | 6.6                    |
| 6213                         | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                          | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 6                       | 6 515              | 2 693                    | 710                             | 245   | 11.9                                     | 34.9                   |
| <b>PANOLA COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>33</b>               | <b>16 869</b>      | <b>7 315</b>             | <b>1 678</b>                    | <b>525</b>  | <b>24.0</b>                              | <b>.2</b>              |
| 621                          | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 18                      | 8 189              | 3 830                    | 850                             | 235   | 42.1                                     | .3                     |
| 6213                         | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 4                       | 1 358              | 523                      | 132                             | 23  | 23.1                                     | —                      |
| 623                          | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 6                       | 7 988              | 3 071                    | 735                             | 237   | 2.3                                      | —                      |
| <b>PARKER COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>101</b>              | <b>46 005</b>      | <b>18 368</b>            | <b>4 133</b>                    | <b>969</b>  | <b>41.0</b>                              | <b>8.4</b>             |
| 621                          | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 71                      | 26 303             | 10 617                   | 2 326                           | 363   | 62.7                                     | 6.8                    |
| 6211                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 33                      | 12 534             | 4 981                    | 1 117                           | 123   | 74.3                                     | 4.5                    |
| 62111                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 33                      | 12 534             | 4 981                    | 1 117                           | 123   | 74.3                                     | 4.5                    |
| 621111                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 33                      | 12 534             | 4 981                    | 1 117                           | 123   | 74.3                                     | 4.5                    |
| 6212                         | Offices of dentists .....  | 16                      | 5 568              | 1 906                    | 410                             | 79  | 65.5                                     | 3.7                    |
| 62121                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 16                      | 5 568              | 1 906                    | 410                             | 79  | 65.5                                     | 3.7                    |
| 621210                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 16                      | 5 568              | 1 906                    | 410                             | 79  | 65.5                                     | 3.7                    |
| 6213                         | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                          | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 14                      | 16 484             | 6 261                    | 1 446                           | 423   | 5.4                                      | 11.3                   |
| 624                          | Social assistance .....  | 16                      | 3 218              | 1 490                    | 361                             | 183   | 46.6                                     | 6.5                    |
| 6244                         | Child day care services .....  | 13                      | 3 069              | 1 427                    | 340                             | 168   | 48.9                                     | 2.0                    |
| 62441                        | Child day care services .....  | 13                      | 3 069              | 1 427                    | 340                             | 168   | 48.9                                     | 2.0                    |
| 624410                       | Child day care services .....  | 13                      | 3 069              | 1 427                    | 340                             | 168   | 48.9                                     | 2.0                    |
| <b>PARMER COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>6</b>                | <b>1 669</b>       | <b>961</b>               | <b>273</b>                      | <b>29</b>   | <b>17.3</b>                              | <b>10.8</b>            |
| 621                          | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 6                       | 1 669              | 961                      | 273                             | 29  | 17.3                                     | 10.8                   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                 | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>PECOS COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>14</b>               | <b>6 901</b>       | <b>3 220</b>             | <b>828</b>                      | <b>191</b>  | <b>35.3</b>                              | <b>7.7</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 1 811              | 1 102                    | 239                             | 22  | 38.2                                     | —                      |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 1 811              | 1 102                    | 239                             | 22  | 38.2                                     | —                      |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 4                       | 2 656              | 1 037                    | 268                             | 104   | —  | 6.9                    |
| 62139                      | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                     | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>POLK COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>41</b>               | <b>22 348</b>      | <b>8 497</b>             | <b>1 986</b>                    | <b>590</b>  | <b>28.3</b>                              | <b>9.2</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 35                      | 15 692             | 5 860                    | 1 323                           | 399   | 37.5                                     | 13.1                   |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 10                      | 3 814              | 862                      | 174                             | 60  | 81.2                                     | 18.8                   |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 10                      | 3 814              | 862                      | 174                             | 60  | 81.2                                     | 18.8                   |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 10                      | 3 814              | 862                      | 174                             | 60  | 81.2                                     | 18.8                   |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 10                      | 3 130              | 1 050                    | 217                             | 48  | 35.9                                     | —                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>POTTER COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>357</b>              | <b>440 572</b>     | <b>191 657</b>           | <b>42 838</b>                   | <b>5 450</b>  | <b>17.1</b>                              | <b>5.8</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 330                     | 268 406            | 130 752                  | 27 818                          | 3 092   | 27.9                                     | 8.6                    |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 196                     | 177 051            | 93 896                   | 19 286                          | 1 232   | 30.0                                     | 8.4                    |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 196                     | 177 051            | 93 896                   | 19 286                          | 1 232   | 30.0                                     | 8.4                    |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 185                     | 174 460            | 93 398                   | 19 173                          | 1 214   | 29.1                                     | 8.5                    |
| 621112                     | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 11                      | 2 591              | 498                      | 113                             | 18  | 93.3                                     | 6.7                    |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 42                      | 20 022             | 7 779                    | 1 623                           | 231   | 23.4                                     | 5.3                    |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 42                      | 20 022             | 7 779                    | 1 623                           | 231   | 23.4                                     | 5.3                    |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 42                      | 20 022             | 7 779                    | 1 623                           | 231   | 23.4                                     | 5.3                    |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 46                      | 15 905             | 5 562                    | 1 289                           | 206   | 35.5                                     | 6.7                    |
| 62131                      | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                     | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62132                      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621320                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134                      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                      | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                       | Outpatient care centers .....  | 11                      | 18 081             | 4 311                    | 1 028                           | 165   | 8.4                                      | 13.8                   |
| 62149                      | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6215                       | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62151                      | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                       | Home health care services .....                                      | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                      | Home health care services .....                                      | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                     | Home health care services .....                                      | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 622                        | Hospitals .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624                        | Social assistance .....  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                       | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                      | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                     | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>PRESIDIO COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>RAINS COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>4</b>                | <b>704</b>         | <b>258</b>               | <b>175</b>                      | <b>70</b>   | <b>—</b>                                 | <b>53.6</b>            |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                  | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>RANDALL COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>146</b>              | <b>72 419</b>      | <b>25 691</b>            | <b>5 801</b>                    | <b>1 056</b>  | <b>23.5</b>                              | <b>3.3</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 115                     | 62 942             | 21 943                   | 4 846                           | 644   | 21.5                                     | 3.1                    |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 31                      | 20 036             | 8 132                    | 1 662                           | 152   | 25.3                                     | 2.6                    |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 31                      | 20 036             | 8 132                    | 1 662                           | 152   | 25.3                                     | 2.6                    |
| 621111                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 31                      | 20 036             | 8 132                    | 1 662                           | 152   | 25.3                                     | 2.6                    |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 41                      | 17 432             | 6 410                    | 1 453                           | 211   | 26.7                                     | 1.5                    |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 41                      | 17 432             | 6 410                    | 1 453                           | 211   | 26.7                                     | 1.5                    |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 41                      | 17 432             | 6 410                    | 1 453                           | 211   | 26.7                                     | 1.5                    |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 29                      | 10 095             | 3 517                    | 839                             | 151   | 33.7                                     | 1.8                    |
| 62131                       | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                      | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402                     | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                        | Outpatient care centers .....  | 6                       | 6 208              | 1 396                    | 294                             | 59  | 4.1                                      | 14.1                   |
| 6216                        | Home health care services .....                                      | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                       | Home health care services .....                                      | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                      | Home health care services .....                                      | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 11                      | 6 593              | 2 291                    | 595                             | 203   | 32.0                                     | 2.2                    |
| 6233                        | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                       | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                         | Social assistance .....  | 20                      | 2 884              | 1 457                    | 360                             | 209   | 47.9                                     | 9.0                    |
| 6244                        | Child day care services .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                       | Child day care services .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                      | Child day care services .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>REAGAN COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>5</b>                | <b>1 197</b>       | <b>651</b>               | <b>131</b>                      | <b>29</b>   | <b>72.1</b>                              | <b>6.1</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>REAL COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>RED RIVER COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>12</b>               | <b>15 083</b>      | <b>6 706</b>             | <b>1 610</b>                    | <b>372</b>  | <b>14.1</b>                              | <b>-</b>               |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 8                       | 6 251              | 3 051                    | 664                             | 107   | 34.0                                     | -                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 4                       | 8 832              | 3 655                    | 946                             | 265   | -  | -                      |
| <b>REEVES COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>17</b>               | <b>5 700</b>       | <b>1 789</b>             | <b>399</b>                      | <b>163</b>  | <b>89.6</b>                              | <b>1.8</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 8                       | 2 057              | 529                      | 125                             | 33  | 95.0                                     | 5.0                    |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 8                       | 2 057              | 529                      | 125                             | 33  | 95.0                                     | 5.0                    |
| <b>REFUGIO COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>8</b>                | <b>2 468</b>       | <b>1 136</b>             | <b>275</b>                      | <b>124</b>  | <b>28.8</b>                              | <b>4.0</b>             |
| <b>ROBERTS COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>ROBERTSON COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>14</b>               | <b>9 860</b>       | <b>4 164</b>             | <b>953</b>                      | <b>274</b>  | <b>39.2</b>                              | <b>.9</b>              |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 4                       | 7 430              | 2 990                    | 679                             | 226   | 34.3                                     | -                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                      | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                                 |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>ROCKWALL COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>82</b>               | <b>45 191</b>      | <b>19 356</b>            | <b>4 254</b>                    | <b>736</b>  | <b>30.4</b>                              | <b>5.8</b>             |
| 621                             | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 65                      | 32 271             | 14 345                   | 3 092                           | 339   | 37.6                                     | 7.2                    |
| 6211                            | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 28                      | 16 593             | 8 432                    | 1 818                           | 143   | 47.2                                     | 3.1                    |
| 62111                           | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 28                      | 16 593             | 8 432                    | 1 818                           | 143   | 47.2                                     | 3.1                    |
| 621111                          | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                            | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 18                      | 6 389              | 2 207                    | 456                             | 77  | 35.0                                     | —                      |
| 62121                           | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 18                      | 6 389              | 2 207                    | 456                             | 77  | 35.0                                     | —                      |
| 621210                          | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 18                      | 6 389              | 2 207                    | 456                             | 77  | 35.0                                     | —                      |
| 6213                            | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                             | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624                             | Social assistance .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                            | Child day care services .....                                  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                           | Child day care services .....                                  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                          | Child day care services .....                                  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>RUNNELS COUNTY, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>26</b>               | <b>11 488</b>      | <b>5 728</b>             | <b>1 190</b>                    | <b>242</b>  | <b>36.3</b>                              | <b>15.2</b>            |
| 621                             | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 15                      | 6 562              | 3 435                    | 640                             | 103   | 55.1                                     | 3.4                    |
| 6211                            | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 4                       | 1 841              | 1 122                    | 170                             | 11  | 56.5                                     | —                      |
| 62111                           | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 4                       | 1 841              | 1 122                    | 170                             | 11  | 56.5                                     | —                      |
| 623                             | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 4                       | 4 724              | 2 244                    | 537                             | 124   | 8.8                                      | 30.9                   |
| <b>RUSK COUNTY, TX</b>          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>62</b>               | <b>28 964</b>      | <b>11 896</b>            | <b>2 819</b>                    | <b>756</b>  | <b>36.5</b>                              | <b>11.7</b>            |
| 621                             | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 43                      | 14 470             | 5 800                    | 1 127                           | 213   | 60.7                                     | 2.1                    |
| 6211                            | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 21                      | 7 076              | 3 337                    | 682                             | 105   | 85.4                                     | —                      |
| 62111                           | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 21                      | 7 076              | 3 337                    | 682                             | 105   | 85.4                                     | —                      |
| 621111                          | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 21                      | 7 076              | 3 337                    | 682                             | 105   | 85.4                                     | —                      |
| 6212                            | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 12                      | 4 322              | 1 300                    | 264                             | 60  | 21.7                                     | —                      |
| 62121                           | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 12                      | 4 322              | 1 300                    | 264                             | 60  | 21.7                                     | —                      |
| 621210                          | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 12                      | 4 322              | 1 300                    | 264                             | 60  | 21.7                                     | —                      |
| 6213                            | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 7                       | 1 814              | 317                      | 41                              | 19  | 47.1                                     | —                      |
| 623                             | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 10                      | 13 761             | 5 797                    | 1 625                           | 509   | 10.9                                     | 19.2                   |
| <b>SABINE COUNTY, TX</b>        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>9</b>                | <b>5 623</b>       | <b>2 695</b>             | <b>716</b>                      | <b>338</b>  | <b>12.6</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                             | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623                             | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>13</b>               | <b>11 479</b>      | <b>5 312</b>             | <b>1 158</b>                    | <b>280</b>  | <b>11.0</b>                              | <b>26.1</b>            |
| 621                             | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                             | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 3                       | 8 548              | 3 879                    | 866                             | 198   | —  | 34.4                   |
| <b>SAN JACINTO COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>10</b>               | <b>3 752</b>       | <b>1 730</b>             | <b>216</b>                      | <b>50</b>   | <b>46.6</b>                              | <b>40.1</b>            |
| 621                             | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SAN PATRICIO COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>75</b>               | <b>57 025</b>      | <b>23 779</b>            | <b>5 285</b>                    | <b>1 085</b>  | <b>16.8</b>                              | <b>6.6</b>             |
| 621                             | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 56                      | 26 176             | 12 398                   | 2 580                           | 465   | 34.9                                     | 6.9                    |
| 6211                            | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 26                      | 8 276              | 3 825                    | 768                             | 119   | 33.7                                     | 21.8                   |
| 62111                           | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 26                      | 8 276              | 3 825                    | 768                             | 119   | 33.7                                     | 21.8                   |
| 621111                          | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 26                      | 8 276              | 3 825                    | 768                             | 119   | 33.7                                     | 21.8                   |
| 6212                            | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 10                      | 4 345              | 2 197                    | 504                             | 64  | 10.9                                     | —                      |
| 62121                           | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 10                      | 4 345              | 2 197                    | 504                             | 64  | 10.9                                     | —                      |
| 621210                          | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 10                      | 4 345              | 2 197                    | 504                             | 64  | 10.9                                     | —                      |
| 6213                            | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                            | Outpatient care centers .....                                  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62142                           | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                          | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623                             | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624                             | Social assistance .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                    | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                               |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>SAN SABA COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>7</b>                | <b>4 999</b>       | <b>2 563</b>             | <b>600</b>                      | <b>165</b>  | <b>85.1</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                           | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                           | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SCHLEICHER COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>3</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                           | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SCURRY COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>21</b>               | <b>8 857</b>       | <b>3 825</b>             | <b>893</b>                      | <b>236</b>  | <b>22.6</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                           | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                          | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | 1 622              | 894                      | 174                             | 21  | 43.4                                     | —                      |
| 62111                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | 1 622              | 894                      | 174                             | 21  | 43.4                                     | —                      |
| 623                           | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SHACKELFORD COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>4</b>                | <b>1 754</b>       | <b>782</b>               | <b>227</b>                      | <b>43</b>   | <b>3.6</b>                               | <b>—</b>               |
| <b>SHELBY COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>34</b>               | <b>32 671</b>      | <b>12 757</b>            | <b>3 109</b>                    | <b>697</b>  | <b>26.4</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                           | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                          | Offices of physicians .....  | 11                      | 3 408              | 1 146                    | 294                             | 59  | 99.6                                     | .4                     |
| 62111                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 11                      | 3 408              | 1 146                    | 294                             | 59  | 99.6                                     | .4                     |
| 6213                          | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 4                       | 1 283              | 513                      | 86                              | 22  | 74.1                                     | —                      |
| 623                           | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SMITH COUNTY, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>430</b>              | <b>396 789</b>     | <b>186 155</b>           | <b>39 497</b>                   | <b>5 047</b>  | <b>18.9</b>                              | <b>12.7</b>            |
| 621                           | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 376                     | 333 256            | 160 181                  | 34 464                          | 3 242   | 19.0                                     | 13.5                   |
| 6211                          | Offices of physicians .....  | 180                     | 205 061            | 114 438                  | 24 931                          | 1 231   | 15.1                                     | 17.0                   |
| 62111                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 180                     | 205 061            | 114 438                  | 24 931                          | 1 231   | 15.1                                     | 17.0                   |
| 621111                        | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 178                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                          | Offices of dentists .....  | 78                      | 29 002             | 9 308                    | 1 938                           | 357   | 48.4                                     | 5.6                    |
| 62121                         | Offices of dentists .....  | 78                      | 29 002             | 9 308                    | 1 938                           | 357   | 48.4                                     | 5.6                    |
| 621210                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 78                      | 29 002             | 9 308                    | 1 938                           | 357   | 48.4                                     | 5.6                    |
| 6213                          | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 70                      | 27 459             | 10 470                   | 2 173                           | 385   | 27.2                                     | 6.4                    |
| 62131                         | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 27                      | 6 345              | 1 876                    | 504                             | 78  | 31.8                                     | 20.5                   |
| 621310                        | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 27                      | 6 345              | 1 876                    | 504                             | 78  | 31.8                                     | 20.5                   |
| 62132                         | Offices of optometrists .....  | 13                      | 7 306              | 3 259                    | 607                             | 105   | 19.3                                     | —                      |
| 621320                        | Offices of optometrists .....  | 13                      | 7 306              | 3 259                    | 607                             | 105   | 19.3                                     | —                      |
| 62133                         | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 11                      | 2 322              | 854                      | 210                             | 43  | 37.8                                     | 7.1                    |
| 621330                        | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 11                      | 2 322              | 854                      | 210                             | 43  | 37.8                                     | 7.1                    |
| 62134                         | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 6                       | 8 125              | 3 773                    | 719                             | 133   | 4.8                                      | —                      |
| 621340                        | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 6                       | 8 125              | 3 773                    | 719                             | 133   | 4.8                                      | —                      |
| 6213402                       | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                         | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 13                      | 3 361              | 708                      | 133                             | 26  | 82.3                                     | 8.9                    |
| 621399                        | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....          | 9                       | 2 334              | 422                      | 85                              | 17  | 87.1                                     | 12.9                   |
| 6214                          | Outpatient care centers .....  | 6                       | 9 920              | 3 910                    | 873                             | 147   | 14.2                                     | .8                     |
| 62149                         | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 3                       | 9 644              | 3 810                    | 853                             | 137   | D  | —                      |
| 6215                          | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 10                      | 19 603             | 4 192                    | 625                             | 129   | 23.7                                     | 20.1                   |
| 62151                         | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 10                      | 19 603             | 4 192                    | 625                             | 129   | 23.7                                     | 20.1                   |
| 621511                        | Medical laboratories .....   | 3                       | 11 179             | 1 767                    | 348                             | 79  | D  | —                      |
| 621512                        | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                       | 7                       | 8 424              | 2 425                    | 277                             | 50  | 8.4                                      | 46.9                   |
| 6216                          | Home health care services .....  | 26                      | 36 867             | 16 375                   | 3 638                           | 927   | 13.4                                     | 7.8                    |
| 62161                         | Home health care services .....  | 26                      | 36 867             | 16 375                   | 3 638                           | 927   | 13.4                                     | 7.8                    |
| 621610                        | Home health care services .....  | 26                      | 36 867             | 16 375                   | 3 638                           | 927   | 13.4                                     | 7.8                    |
| 6219                          | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 6                       | 5 344              | 1 488                    | 286                             | 66  | —  | .2                     |
| 623                           | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 20                      | 43 462             | 18 198                   | 3 191                           | 1 254   | 23.2                                     | 11.1                   |
| 6231                          | Nursing care facilities .....  | 11                      | 35 397             | 15 196                   | 2 799                           | 1 030   | 16.2                                     | 5.5                    |
| 62311                         | Nursing care facilities .....  | 11                      | 35 397             | 15 196                   | 2 799                           | 1 030   | 16.2                                     | 5.5                    |
| 623110                        | Nursing care facilities .....  | 11                      | 35 397             | 15 196                   | 2 799                           | 1 030   | 16.2                                     | 5.5                    |
| 6232                          | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 5                       | 7 011              | 2 648                    | 309                             | 189   | 60.4                                     | 39.6                   |
| 62321                         | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 5                       | 7 011              | 2 648                    | 309                             | 189   | 60.4                                     | 39.6                   |
| 623210                        | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 5                       | 7 011              | 2 648                    | 309                             | 189   | 60.4                                     | 39.6                   |
| 624                           | Social assistance .....  | 33                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                          | Child day care services .....  | 29                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                         | Child day care services .....  | 29                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                        | Child day care services .....  | 29                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                  | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>SOMERVELL COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>11</b>               | <b>5 058</b>       | <b>2 551</b>             | <b>537</b>                      | <b>115</b>  | <b>37.1</b>                              | <b>16.4</b>            |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>STARR COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>41</b>               | <b>28 202</b>      | <b>13 610</b>            | <b>3 011</b>                    | <b>1 150</b>  | <b>10.5</b>                              | <b>15.8</b>            |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 28                      | 24 149             | 12 293                   | 2 714                           | 1 032   | 7.0                                      | 17.9                   |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 9                       | 4 500              | 2 602                    | 630                             | 108   | 1.1                                      | 14.1                   |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 9                       | 4 500              | 2 602                    | 630                             | 108   | 1.1                                      | 14.1                   |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 9                       | 4 500              | 2 602                    | 630                             | 108   | 1.1                                      | 14.1                   |
| 6216                        | Home health care services .....                                | 10                      | 15 429             | 8 627                    | 1 844                           | 876   | 10.6                                     | 23.5                   |
| 62161                       | Home health care services .....                                | 10                      | 15 429             | 8 627                    | 1 844                           | 876   | 10.6                                     | 23.5                   |
| 621610                      | Home health care services .....                                | 10                      | 15 429             | 8 627                    | 1 844                           | 876   | 10.6                                     | 23.5                   |
| 624                         | Social assistance .....  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6241                        | Individual & family services .....                             | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62412                       | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....     | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624120                      | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....     | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>STEPHENS COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>15</b>               | <b>6 093</b>       | <b>2 793</b>             | <b>684</b>                      | <b>154</b>  | <b>12.7</b>                              | <b>2.8</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 4                       | 1 522              | 1 017                    | 267                             | 32  | 18.3                                     | —                      |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 4                       | 1 522              | 1 017                    | 267                             | 32  | 18.3                                     | —                      |
| <b>STERLING COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>STONEWALL COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>3</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>SUTTON COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>6</b>                | <b>1 988</b>       | <b>564</b>               | <b>132</b>                      | <b>30</b>   | <b>50.1</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SWISHER COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>5</b>                | <b>2 458</b>       | <b>1 001</b>             | <b>233</b>                      | <b>61</b>   | <b>10.3</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| <b>TARRANT COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>2 847</b>            | <b>2 381 126</b>   | <b>1 039 416</b>         | <b>229 718</b>                  | <b>35 845</b>   | <b>21.4</b>                              | <b>10.4</b>            |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
|            | <b>TARRANT COUNTY, TX—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 621        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 2 372                   | 1 680 538          | 766 470                  | 164 897                         | 20 575  | 27.5                                     | 10.8                   |
| 6211       | Offices of physicians .....  | 1 135                   | 914 624            | 452 857                  | 94 802                          | 7 409   | 29.7                                     | 6.4                    |
| 62111      | Offices of physicians .....  | 1 135                   | 914 624            | 452 857                  | 94 802                          | 7 409   | 29.7                                     | 6.4                    |
| 621111     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 1 082                   | 902 216            | 448 244                  | 93 772                          | 7 296   | 28.9                                     | 6.4                    |
| 621112     | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 53                      | 12 408             | 4 613                    | 1 030                           | 113   | 86.6                                     | 7.1                    |
| 6212       | Offices of dentists .....  | 548                     | 239 836            | 94 087                   | 20 346                          | 3 011   | 26.6                                     | 5.3                    |
| 62121      | Offices of dentists .....  | 548                     | 239 836            | 94 087                   | 20 346                          | 3 011   | 26.6                                     | 5.3                    |
| 621210     | Offices of dentists .....  | 548                     | 239 836            | 94 087                   | 20 346                          | 3 011   | 26.6                                     | 5.3                    |
| 6213       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 407                     | 136 069            | 47 698                   | 10 976                          | 1 748   | 33.6                                     | 14.2                   |
| 62131      | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 142                     | 32 854             | 9 217                    | 1 985                           | 414   | 54.1                                     | 7.8                    |
| 621310     | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 142                     | 32 854             | 9 217                    | 1 985                           | 414   | 54.1                                     | 7.8                    |
| 62132      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 88                      | 38 016             | 13 149                   | 2 795                           | 471   | 21.8                                     | 5.4                    |
| 621320     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 88                      | 38 016             | 13 149                   | 2 795                           | 471   | 21.8                                     | 5.4                    |
| 62133      | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 55                      | 10 523             | 4 141                    | 995                             | 177   | 64.3                                     | 9.4                    |
| 621330     | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 55                      | 10 523             | 4 141                    | 995                             | 177   | 64.3                                     | 9.4                    |
| 62134      | Offices of physical, occup., & speech therapists & audiologists .....  | 55                      | 30 822             | 12 484                   | 3 215                           | 419   | 22.3                                     | 14.1                   |
| 621340     | Offices of physical, occup., & speech therapists & audiologists .....  | 55                      | 30 822             | 12 484                   | 3 215                           | 419   | 22.3                                     | 14.1                   |
| 6213402    | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 47                      | 29 759             | 12 236                   | 3 161                           | 405   | 19.5                                     | 14.6                   |
| 62139      | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 67                      | 23 854             | 8 707                    | 1 986                           | 267   | 25.2                                     | 39.1                   |
| 621391     | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 30                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621399     | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....          | 37                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6214       | Outpatient care centers .....  | 73                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62142      | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621420     | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62149      | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 56                      | 87 674             | 24 596                   | 5 364                           | 779   | 25.9                                     | 29.9                   |
| 621492     | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 12                      | 36 613             | 9 580                    | 2 004                           | 312   | 9.4                                      | 33.5                   |
| 621493     | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....             | 17                      | 16 795             | 5 753                    | 1 240                           | 168   | 10.6                                     | 25.5                   |
| 621498     | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 27                      | 34 266             | 9 263                    | 2 120                           | 299   | 50.9                                     | 28.1                   |
| 6215       | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 50                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62151      | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 50                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621511     | Medical laboratories .....   | 24                      | 25 531             | 7 305                    | 1 503                           | 205   | 15.8                                     | —                      |
| 621512     | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                       | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6216       | Home health care services .....  | 140                     | 188 268            | 110 304                  | 24 739                          | 6 423   | 20.2                                     | 28.7                   |
| 62161      | Home health care services .....  | 140                     | 188 268            | 110 304                  | 24 739                          | 6 423   | 20.2                                     | 28.7                   |
| 621610     | Home health care services .....  | 140                     | 188 268            | 110 304                  | 24 739                          | 6 423   | 20.2                                     | 28.7                   |
| 6219       | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62191      | Ambulance services .....   | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621910     | Ambulance services .....   | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62199      | All other ambulatory health care services .....                        | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621999     | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services .....          | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 622        | Hospitals .....  | 13                      | 343 217            | 117 057                  | 27 895                          | 4 323   | —  | 2.1                    |
| 6221       | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 62211      | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 622110     | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6221102    | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 623        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 147                     | 260 206            | 111 247                  | 26 505                          | 6 941   | 8.7                                      | 21.2                   |
| 6231       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 71                      | 196 590            | 90 244                   | 21 918                          | 5 206   | 4.7                                      | 23.1                   |
| 62311      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 71                      | 196 590            | 90 244                   | 21 918                          | 5 206   | 4.7                                      | 23.1                   |
| 623110     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 71                      | 196 590            | 90 244                   | 21 918                          | 5 206   | 4.7                                      | 23.1                   |
| 6232       | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 42                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62321      | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 37                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623210     | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 37                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6233       | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 33                      | 48 009             | 14 358                   | 3 052                           | 1 078   | 23.4                                     | 9.6                    |
| 62331      | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 33                      | 48 009             | 14 358                   | 3 052                           | 1 078   | 23.4                                     | 9.6                    |
| 623311     | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623312     | Homes for the elderly .....  | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624        | Social assistance .....  | 315                     | 97 165             | 44 642                   | 10 421                          | 4 006   | 25.3                                     | 5.0                    |
| 6241       | Individual & family services .....                                     | 44                      | 10 958             | 4 852                    | 965                             | 239   | 50.0                                     | 19.7                   |
| 62412      | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624120     | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62419      | Other individual & family services .....                               | 30                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624190     | Other individual & family services .....                               | 30                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244       | Child day care services .....  | 261                     | 84 664             | 39 471                   | 9 399                           | 3 744   | 21.3                                     | 2.8                    |
| 62441      | Child day care services .....  | 261                     | 84 664             | 39 471                   | 9 399                           | 3 744   | 21.3                                     | 2.8                    |
| 624410     | Child day care services .....  | 261                     | 84 664             | 39 471                   | 9 399                           | 3 744   | 21.3                                     | 2.8                    |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                     | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                                |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>TAYLOR COUNTY, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>314</b>              | <b>310 428</b>     | <b>123 157</b>           | <b>29 084</b>                   | <b>5 225</b>  | <b>19.3</b>                              | <b>8.0</b>             |
| 621                            | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 256                     | 206 296            | 92 029                   | 20 857                          | 3 397   | 26.8                                     | 7.5                    |
| 6211                           | Offices of physicians .....  | 125                     | 126 072            | 58 024                   | 12 166                          | 896   | 29.1                                     | 10.2                   |
| 62111                          | Offices of physicians .....  | 125                     | 126 072            | 58 024                   | 12 166                          | 896   | 29.1                                     | 10.2                   |
| 621111                         | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 116                     | 124 819            | 57 750                   | 12 127                          | 883   | 28.5                                     | 10.3                   |
| 6212                           | Offices of dentists .....  | 50                      | 18 832             | 6 526                    | 1 426                           | 228   | 39.0                                     | —                      |
| 62121                          | Offices of dentists .....  | 50                      | 18 832             | 6 526                    | 1 426                           | 228   | 39.0                                     | —                      |
| 621210                         | Offices of dentists .....  | 50                      | 18 832             | 6 526                    | 1 426                           | 228   | 39.0                                     | —                      |
| 6213                           | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 43                      | 11 570             | 4 160                    | 924                             | 176   | 34.6                                     | 2.0                    |
| 62131                          | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 9                       | 1 775              | 760                      | 171                             | 34  | 63.6                                     | —                      |
| 621310                         | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 9                       | 1 775              | 760                      | 171                             | 34  | 63.6                                     | —                      |
| 62132                          | Offices of optometrists .....  | 12                      | 3 669              | 948                      | 211                             | 48  | 26.2                                     | —                      |
| 621320                         | Offices of optometrists .....  | 12                      | 3 669              | 948                      | 211                             | 48  | 26.2                                     | —                      |
| 62134                          | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 8                       | 3 437              | 1 709                    | 356                             | 50  | 7.0                                      | —                      |
| 621340                         | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 8                       | 3 437              | 1 709                    | 356                             | 50  | 7.0                                      | —                      |
| 62139                          | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 4                       | 1 548              | 444                      | 115                             | 22  | 54.8                                     | 8.9                    |
| 621391                         | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                           | Outpatient care centers .....  | 9                       | 14 033             | 4 760                    | 1 299                           | 183   | 7.4                                      | 14.2                   |
| 62149                          | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                         | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                           | Home health care services .....  | 21                      | 30 776             | 17 453                   | 4 771                           | 1 846   | 16.9                                     | 1.3                    |
| 62161                          | Home health care services .....  | 21                      | 30 776             | 17 453                   | 4 771                           | 1 846   | 16.9                                     | 1.3                    |
| 621610                         | Home health care services .....  | 21                      | 30 776             | 17 453                   | 4 771                           | 1 846   | 16.9                                     | 1.3                    |
| 622                            | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623                            | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 31                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6231                           | Nursing care facilities .....  | 8                       | 19 973             | 7 865                    | 1 871                           | 595   | 7.2                                      | 26.1                   |
| 62311                          | Nursing care facilities .....  | 8                       | 19 973             | 7 865                    | 1 871                           | 595   | 7.2                                      | 26.1                   |
| 623110                         | Nursing care facilities .....  | 8                       | 19 973             | 7 865                    | 1 871                           | 595   | 7.2                                      | 26.1                   |
| 6232                           | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                          | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                         | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624                            | Social assistance .....  | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                           | Child day care services .....  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                          | Child day care services .....  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                         | Child day care services .....  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>TERRY COUNTY, TX</b>        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>11</b>               | <b>6 973</b>       | <b>2 716</b>             | <b>672</b>                      | <b>152</b>  | <b>12.0</b>                              | <b>6.5</b>             |
| 621                            | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                            | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>THROCKMORTON COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>4</b>                | <b>1 808</b>       | <b>703</b>               | <b>169</b>                      | <b>46</b>   | <b>—</b>                                 | <b>10.4</b>            |
| <b>TITUS COUNTY, TX</b>        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>76</b>               | <b>48 414</b>      | <b>24 413</b>            | <b>5 147</b>                    | <b>1 048</b>  | <b>44.5</b>                              | <b>6.7</b>             |
| 621                            | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 58                      | 36 046             | 18 304                   | 3 711                           | 536   | 47.0                                     | 8.6                    |
| 6211                           | Offices of physicians .....  | 29                      | 20 303             | 10 094                   | 1 765                           | 230   | 45.5                                     | 1.7                    |
| 62111                          | Offices of physicians .....  | 29                      | 20 303             | 10 094                   | 1 765                           | 230   | 45.5                                     | 1.7                    |
| 621111                         | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 29                      | 20 303             | 10 094                   | 1 765                           | 230   | 45.5                                     | 1.7                    |
| 6212                           | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 4 159              | 1 691                    | 365                             | 56  | 27.4                                     | 3.5                    |
| 62121                          | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 4 159              | 1 691                    | 365                             | 56  | 27.4                                     | 3.5                    |
| 621210                         | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 4 159              | 1 691                    | 365                             | 56  | 27.4                                     | 3.5                    |
| 6213                           | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134                          | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                         | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                            | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 12                      | 11 714             | 5 800                    | 1 367                           | 467   | 35.5                                     | 1.1                    |
| 6233                           | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                          | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                  | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>TOM GREEN COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....                       | <b>186</b>              | <b>208 909</b>     | <b>91 723</b>            | <b>21 563</b>                   | <b>3 404</b>  | <b>11.1</b>                              | <b>2.9</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 142                     | 121 430            | 63 716                   | 14 560                          | 1 821   | 16.7                                     | 3.0                    |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 54                      | 76 429             | 46 981                   | 10 711                          | 903   | 11.6                                     | 1.9                    |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 54                      | 76 429             | 46 981                   | 10 711                          | 903   | 11.6                                     | 1.9                    |
| 621111                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 50                      | 75 460             | 46 627                   | 10 659                          | 889   | 10.8                                     | 1.6                    |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 35                      | 13 457             | 4 317                    | 908                             | 165   | 23.2                                     | 6.4                    |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 35                      | 13 457             | 4 317                    | 908                             | 165   | 23.2                                     | 6.4                    |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 35                      | 13 457             | 4 317                    | 908                             | 165   | 23.2                                     | 6.4                    |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 33                      | 11 461             | 2 746                    | 638                             | 146   | 31.3                                     | 7.1                    |
| 62131                       | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 10                      | 2 841              | 570                      | 114                             | 43  | 35.1                                     | —                      |
| 621310                      | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 10                      | 2 841              | 570                      | 114                             | 43  | 35.1                                     | —                      |
| 62132                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 11                      | 4 528              | 705                      | 169                             | 38  | 39.1                                     | 12.3                   |
| 621320                      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 11                      | 4 528              | 705                      | 169                             | 38  | 39.1                                     | 12.3                   |
| 62134                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                        | Outpatient care centers .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                        | Home health care services .....  | 11                      | 12 762             | 7 562                    | 1 851                           | 560   | 9.4                                      | —                      |
| 62161                       | Home health care services .....  | 11                      | 12 762             | 7 562                    | 1 851                           | 560   | 9.4                                      | —                      |
| 621610                      | Home health care services .....  | 11                      | 12 762             | 7 562                    | 1 851                           | 560   | 9.4                                      | —                      |
| 622                         | Hospitals .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6232                        | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                       | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                      | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                         | Social assistance .....  | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                        | Child day care services .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                       | Child day care services .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                      | Child day care services .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>TRAVIS COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....                       | <b>1 705</b>            | <b>1 985 237</b>   | <b>805 803</b>           | <b>186 385</b>                  | <b>29 036</b>   | <b>17.0</b>                              | <b>5.6</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 1 396                   | 1 270 266          | 542 973                  | 119 781                         | 16 063  | 23.8                                     | 6.7                    |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 597                     | 691 236            | 331 748                  | 71 674                          | 6 032   | 22.4                                     | 5.2                    |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 597                     | 691 236            | 331 748                  | 71 674                          | 6 032   | 22.4                                     | 5.2                    |
| 621111                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 548                     | 640 598            | 321 250                  | 69 675                          | 5 750   | 23.2                                     | 4.8                    |
| 621112                      | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 49                      | 50 638             | 10 498                   | 1 999                           | 282   | 11.8                                     | 10.0                   |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 335                     | 143 786            | 54 952                   | 11 936                          | 1 744   | 33.2                                     | 9.5                    |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 335                     | 143 786            | 54 952                   | 11 936                          | 1 744   | 33.2                                     | 9.5                    |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 335                     | 143 786            | 54 952                   | 11 936                          | 1 744   | 33.2                                     | 9.5                    |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 312                     | 78 205             | 25 594                   | 5 772                           | 1 106   | 39.9                                     | 8.4                    |
| 62131                       | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 101                     | 23 540             | 6 100                    | 1 374                           | 288   | 33.4                                     | 5.8                    |
| 621310                      | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 101                     | 23 540             | 6 100                    | 1 374                           | 288   | 33.4                                     | 5.8                    |
| 62132                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 48                      | 19 806             | 6 495                    | 1 401                           | 257   | 35.2                                     | 2.5                    |
| 621320                      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 48                      | 19 806             | 6 495                    | 1 401                           | 257   | 35.2                                     | 2.5                    |
| 62133                       | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 66                      | 9 397              | 3 509                    | 862                             | 175   | 70.5                                     | 24.1                   |
| 621330                      | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 66                      | 9 397              | 3 509                    | 862                             | 175   | 70.5                                     | 24.1                   |
| 62134                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 32                      | 9 231              | 3 535                    | 792                             | 120   | 48.9                                     | 12.6                   |
| 621340                      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 32                      | 9 231              | 3 535                    | 792                             | 120   | 48.9                                     | 12.6                   |
| 6213401                     | Speech therapists & audiologists .....                                 | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402                     | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 23                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                       | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 65                      | 16 231             | 5 955                    | 1 343                           | 266   | 32.3                                     | 7.9                    |
| 621391                      | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                      | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....          | 44                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                        | Outpatient care centers .....  | 52                      | 109 025            | 39 938                   | 8 858                           | 1 188   | 6.5                                      | 17.9                   |
| 62142                       | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                      | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                       | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 36                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621492                      | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621493                      | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....             | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                      | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 21                      | 52 111             | 19 688                   | 4 460                           | 658   | 2.4                                      | 30.9                   |
| 6215                        | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 19                      | 75 424             | 27 264                   | 6 071                           | 680   | 60.8                                     | —                      |
| 62151                       | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 19                      | 75 424             | 27 264                   | 6 071                           | 680   | 60.8                                     | —                      |
| 621511                      | Medical laboratories .....   | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621512                      | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                       | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                        | Home health care services .....  | 49                      | 87 065             | 51 723                   | 12 561                          | 4 959   | 11.1                                     | 9.9                    |
| 62161                       | Home health care services .....  | 49                      | 87 065             | 51 723                   | 12 561                          | 4 959   | 11.1                                     | 9.9                    |
| 621610                      | Home health care services .....  | 49                      | 87 065             | 51 723                   | 12 561                          | 4 959   | 11.1                                     | 9.9                    |
| 6219                        | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 32                      | 85 525             | 11 754                   | 2 909                           | 354   | 6.5                                      | .5                     |
| 62199                       | All other ambulatory health care services .....                        | 31                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621999                      | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services .....          | 31                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                    | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                               |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>TRAVIS COUNTY, TX—Con.</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 622                           | Hospitals .....  | 11                      | 500 270            | 173 084                  | 45 551                          | 6 750   | —  | —                      |
| 6221                          | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 62211                         | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 622110                        | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6221102                       | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6223                          | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....       | 4                       | 203 528            | 71 586                   | 17 588                          | 3 283   | —  | —                      |
| 62231                         | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....       | 4                       | 203 528            | 71 586                   | 17 588                          | 3 283   | —  | —                      |
| 622310                        | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....       | 4                       | 203 528            | 71 586                   | 17 588                          | 3 283   | —  | —                      |
| 623                           | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 112                     | 165 660            | 66 837                   | 15 846                          | 4 300   | 11.2                                     | 14.2                   |
| 6231                          | Nursing care facilities .....  | 35                      | 109 962            | 46 641                   | 11 525                          | 2 783   | 7.4                                      | 15.2                   |
| 62311                         | Nursing care facilities .....  | 35                      | 109 962            | 46 641                   | 11 525                          | 2 783   | 7.4                                      | 15.2                   |
| 623110                        | Nursing care facilities .....  | 35                      | 109 962            | 46 641                   | 11 525                          | 2 783   | 7.4                                      | 15.2                   |
| 6232                          | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 49                      | 28 798             | 12 189                   | 2 598                           | 973   | 20.7                                     | 11.2                   |
| 62321                         | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 38                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                        | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 38                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62322                         | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623220                        | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                          | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                         | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                        | Homes for the elderly .....  | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6239                          | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62399                         | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623990                        | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                           | Social assistance .....  | 186                     | 49 041             | 22 909                   | 5 207                           | 1 923   | 33.7                                     | 5.1                    |
| 6241                          | Individual & family services .....                                     | 36                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62412                         | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 6                       | 5 814              | 2 774                    | 584                             | 45  | 82.1                                     | —                      |
| 624120                        | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 6                       | 5 814              | 2 774                    | 584                             | 45  | 82.1                                     | —                      |
| 62419                         | Other individual & family services .....                               | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624190                        | Other individual & family services .....                               | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                          | Child day care services .....  | 146                     | 35 922             | 17 447                   | 4 131                           | 1 729   | 20.0                                     | 5.5                    |
| 62441                         | Child day care services .....  | 146                     | 35 922             | 17 447                   | 4 131                           | 1 729   | 20.0                                     | 5.5                    |
| 624410                        | Child day care services .....  | 146                     | 35 922             | 17 447                   | 4 131                           | 1 729   | 20.0                                     | 5.5                    |
| <b>TRINITY COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>5</b>                | <b>5 082</b>       | <b>1 694</b>             | <b>465</b>                      | <b>125</b>  | <b>8.6</b>                               | <b>5.1</b>             |
| 621                           | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                           | Social assistance .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                          | Child day care services .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                         | Child day care services .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                        | Child day care services .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>TYLER COUNTY, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>22</b>               | <b>15 549</b>      | <b>6 898</b>             | <b>1 607</b>                    | <b>389</b>  | <b>9.2</b>                               | <b>22.5</b>            |
| 621                           | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 14                      | 7 982              | 2 671                    | 548                             | 128   | 12.0                                     | 6.5                    |
| 623                           | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 4                       | 7 092              | 4 100                    | 1 029                           | 243   | —  | 42.0                   |
| <b>UPSHUR COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>22</b>               | <b>14 604</b>      | <b>6 836</b>             | <b>1 567</b>                    | <b>430</b>  | <b>15.6</b>                              | <b>15.3</b>            |
| 621                           | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 15                      | 5 472              | 2 475                    | 523                             | 101   | 33.0                                     | 40.7                   |
| 6211                          | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | 1 587              | 722                      | 114                             | 16  | 66.0                                     | —                      |
| 62111                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | 1 587              | 722                      | 114                             | 16  | 66.0                                     | —                      |
| 621111                        | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 18                      | 6 787              | 2 934                    | 584                             | 102   | 80.8                                     | —                      |
| 6213                          | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 4                       | 1 191              | 211                      | 47                              | 14  | 89.1                                     | —                      |
| 623                           | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 3                       | 8 662              | 4 081                    | 975                             | 292   | —  | —                      |
| <b>UPTON COUNTY, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>3</b>                | <b>2 410</b>       | <b>1 540</b>             | <b>492</b>                      | <b>72</b>   | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                           | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 3                       | 2 410              | 1 540                    | 492                             | 72  | D  | —                      |
| <b>UVALDE COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>43</b>               | <b>20 416</b>      | <b>8 688</b>             | <b>1 827</b>                    | <b>452</b>  | <b>35.9</b>                              | <b>6.2</b>             |
| 621                           | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 32                      | 11 967             | 4 495                    | 928                             | 177   | 57.7                                     | 3.3                    |
| 6211                          | Offices of physicians .....  | 18                      | 6 787              | 2 934                    | 584                             | 102   | 80.8                                     | —                      |
| 62111                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 18                      | 6 787              | 2 934                    | 584                             | 102   | 80.8                                     | —                      |
| 621111                        | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 18                      | 6 787              | 2 934                    | 584                             | 102   | 80.8                                     | —                      |
| 6213                          | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 4                       | 1 191              | 211                      | 47                              | 14  | 89.1                                     | —                      |
| 623                           | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 4                       | 7 597              | 3 764                    | 794                             | 213   | 3.7                                      | 5.3                    |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                  | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>VAL VERDE COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....                       | <b>55</b>               | <b>36 624</b>      | <b>17 692</b>            | <b>3 931</b>                    | <b>2 055</b>  | <b>18.4</b>                              | <b>10.3</b>            |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 43                      | 29 785             | 15 361                   | 3 409                           | 1 865   | 20.1                                     | 4.8                    |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 16                      | 7 449              | 2 437                    | 552                             | 97  | 45.1                                     | 8.7                    |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 16                      | 7 449              | 2 437                    | 552                             | 97  | 45.1                                     | 8.7                    |
| 621111                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 16                      | 7 449              | 2 437                    | 552                             | 97  | 45.1                                     | 8.7                    |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 9                       | 3 084              | 1 107                    | 244                             | 42  | 33.6                                     | —                      |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 9                       | 3 084              | 1 107                    | 244                             | 42  | 33.6                                     | —                      |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 9                       | 3 084              | 1 107                    | 244                             | 42  | 33.6                                     | —                      |
| 6216                        | Home health care services .....  | 7                       | 15 180             | 10 500                   | 2 326                           | 1 659   | —  | 5.1                    |
| 62161                       | Home health care services .....  | 7                       | 15 180             | 10 500                   | 2 326                           | 1 659   | —  | 5.1                    |
| 621610                      | Home health care services .....  | 7                       | 15 180             | 10 500                   | 2 326                           | 1 659   | —  | 5.1                    |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 4                       | 5 808              | 1 926                    | 435                             | 147   | —  | 39.8                   |
| 624                         | Social assistance .....  | 8                       | 1 031              | 405                      | 87                              | 43  | 71.9                                     | 2.4                    |
| <b>VAN ZANDT COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....                       | <b>53</b>               | <b>30 973</b>      | <b>15 044</b>            | <b>4 265</b>                    | <b>1 004</b>  | <b>18.0</b>                              | <b>5.9</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 35                      | 14 695             | 7 921                    | 2 406                           | 412   | 33.4                                     | 12.0                   |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 11                      | 3 062              | 1 424                    | 304                             | 49  | 57.5                                     | 3.8                    |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 11                      | 3 062              | 1 424                    | 304                             | 49  | 57.5                                     | 3.8                    |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | 3 202              | 1 250                    | 270                             | 45  | 24.9                                     | 9.7                    |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | 3 202              | 1 250                    | 270                             | 45  | 24.9                                     | 9.7                    |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | 3 202              | 1 250                    | 270                             | 45  | 24.9                                     | 9.7                    |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 8                       | 2 624              | 1 190                    | 317                             | 60  | 27.2                                     | 4.3                    |
| 62134                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 8                       | 15 386             | 6 665                    | 1 768                           | 539   | —  | —                      |
| 6232                        | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62322                       | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623220                      | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>VICTORIA COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....                       | <b>230</b>              | <b>229 981</b>     | <b>93 454</b>            | <b>19 889</b>                   | <b>3 383</b>  | <b>18.0</b>                              | <b>7.2</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 203                     | 130 781            | 59 658                   | 11 802                          | 1 712   | 30.9                                     | 10.1                   |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 113                     | 73 227             | 36 893                   | 6 651                           | 629   | 38.2                                     | 3.9                    |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 113                     | 73 227             | 36 893                   | 6 651                           | 629   | 38.2                                     | 3.9                    |
| 621111                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 109                     | 72 515             | 36 637                   | 6 595                           | 611   | 37.8                                     | 3.9                    |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 32                      | 14 337             | 4 971                    | 1 084                           | 170   | 27.1                                     | 1.0                    |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 32                      | 14 337             | 4 971                    | 1 084                           | 170   | 27.1                                     | 1.0                    |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 32                      | 14 337             | 4 971                    | 1 084                           | 170   | 27.1                                     | 1.0                    |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 34                      | 10 940             | 4 309                    | 903                             | 154   | 40.2                                     | 7.6                    |
| 62131                       | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 8                       | 1 682              | 398                      | 101                             | 22  | 32.0                                     | —                      |
| 621310                      | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 8                       | 1 682              | 398                      | 101                             | 22  | 32.0                                     | —                      |
| 62132                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 9                       | 3 178              | 980                      | 242                             | 37  | 51.8                                     | —                      |
| 621320                      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 9                       | 3 178              | 980                      | 242                             | 37  | 51.8                                     | —                      |
| 62133                       | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 5                       | 1 304              | 520                      | 104                             | 24  | 30.2                                     | —                      |
| 621330                      | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 5                       | 1 304              | 520                      | 104                             | 24  | 30.2                                     | —                      |
| 62134                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 7                       | 3 985              | 2 167                    | 406                             | 58  | 30.5                                     | 20.8                   |
| 621340                      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 7                       | 3 985              | 2 167                    | 406                             | 58  | 30.5                                     | 20.8                   |
| 6213402                     | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 7                       | 3 985              | 2 167                    | 406                             | 58  | 30.5                                     | 20.8                   |
| 6214                        | Outpatient care centers .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                       | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6215                        | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 5                       | 9 222              | 2 045                    | 514                             | 71  | 2.0                                      | 97.7                   |
| 62151                       | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 5                       | 9 222              | 2 045                    | 514                             | 71  | 2.0                                      | 97.7                   |
| 6216                        | Home health care services .....  | 9                       | 12 582             | 7 878                    | 1 904                           | 563   | 18.3                                     | —                      |
| 62161                       | Home health care services .....  | 9                       | 12 582             | 7 878                    | 1 904                           | 563   | 18.3                                     | —                      |
| 621610                      | Home health care services .....  | 9                       | 12 582             | 7 878                    | 1 904                           | 563   | 18.3                                     | —                      |
| 622                         | Hospitals .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                        | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                       | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                      | Homes for the elderly .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624                         | Social assistance .....  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                        | Child day care services .....  | 14                      | 1 889              | 933                      | 203                             | 105   | 33.8                                     | 14.5                   |
| 62441                       | Child day care services .....  | 14                      | 1 889              | 933                      | 203                             | 105   | 33.8                                     | 14.5                   |
| 624410                      | Child day care services .....  | 14                      | 1 889              | 933                      | 203                             | 105   | 33.8                                     | 14.5                   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                   | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                              |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>WALKER COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>72</b>               | <b>31 552</b>      | <b>13 977</b>            | <b>3 180</b>                    | <b>763</b>  | <b>32.2</b>                              | <b>6.7</b>             |
| 621                          | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 57                      | 24 824             | 10 735                   | 2 453                           | 445   | 38.5                                     | 7.6                    |
| 6211                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 24                      | 10 561             | 4 694                    | 1 017                           | 115   | 59.2                                     | 14.0                   |
| 62111                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 24                      | 10 561             | 4 694                    | 1 017                           | 115   | 59.2                                     | 14.0                   |
| 621111                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 24                      | 10 561             | 4 694                    | 1 017                           | 115   | 59.2                                     | 14.0                   |
| 6212                         | Offices of dentists .....  | 21                      | 6 989              | 2 275                    | 492                             | 99  | 29.5                                     | 5.8                    |
| 62121                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 21                      | 6 989              | 2 275                    | 492                             | 99  | 29.5                                     | 5.8                    |
| 621210                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 21                      | 6 989              | 2 275                    | 492                             | 99  | 29.5                                     | 5.8                    |
| 6213                         | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 8                       | 3 688              | 1 066                    | 253                             | 35  | 23.7                                     | —                      |
| 62131                        | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 3                       | 1 110              | 344                      | 84                              | 14  | D  | —                      |
| 621310                       | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 3                       | 1 110              | 344                      | 84                              | 14  | D  | —                      |
| 62132                        | Offices of optometrists .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621320                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                          | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                          | Social assistance .....  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WALLER COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>24</b>               | <b>12 186</b>      | <b>6 899</b>             | <b>1 595</b>                    | <b>442</b>  | <b>20.3</b>                              | <b>6.9</b>             |
| 621                          | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 16                      | 8 809              | 5 089                    | 1 119                           | 310   | 20.0                                     | 1.8                    |
| 6211                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                          | Social assistance .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                         | Child day care services .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                        | Child day care services .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                       | Child day care services .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WARD COUNTY, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>11</b>               | <b>4 297</b>       | <b>2 049</b>             | <b>499</b>                      | <b>110</b>  | <b>28.9</b>                              | <b>68.2</b>            |
| 621                          | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WASHINGTON COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>42</b>               | <b>30 271</b>      | <b>14 781</b>            | <b>3 590</b>                    | <b>898</b>  | <b>22.4</b>                              | <b>13.6</b>            |
| 621                          | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 36                      | 22 303             | 10 459                   | 2 550                           | 546   | 24.1                                     | 3.7                    |
| 6211                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 7                       | 11 533             | 6 103                    | 1 501                           | 170   | 15.7                                     | —                      |
| 62111                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 7                       | 11 533             | 6 103                    | 1 501                           | 170   | 15.7                                     | —                      |
| 621111                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 7                       | 11 533             | 6 103                    | 1 501                           | 170   | 15.7                                     | —                      |
| 6212                         | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | 2 804              | 761                      | 156                             | 48  | 54.9                                     | 3.6                    |
| 62121                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | 2 804              | 761                      | 156                             | 48  | 54.9                                     | 3.6                    |
| 621210                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | 2 804              | 761                      | 156                             | 48  | 54.9                                     | 3.6                    |
| 6213                         | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 10                      | 3 102              | 839                      | 202                             | 59  | 18.6                                     | 22.1                   |
| 623                          | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | 7 361              | 4 029                    | 973                             | 316   | D  | 44.8                   |
| <b>WEBB COUNTY, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>227</b>              | <b>207 095</b>     | <b>94 778</b>            | <b>21 747</b>                   | <b>4 330</b>  | <b>23.2</b>                              | <b>5.9</b>             |
| 621                          | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 179                     | 146 743            | 73 860                   | 16 271                          | 3 171   | 30.8                                     | 7.9                    |
| 6211                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 93                      | 73 718             | 40 623                   | 8 496                           | 896   | 43.4                                     | 10.8                   |
| 62111                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 93                      | 73 718             | 40 623                   | 8 496                           | 896   | 43.4                                     | 10.8                   |
| 621111                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 89                      | 72 400             | 40 210                   | 8 398                           | 877   | 42.4                                     | 10.9                   |
| 6212                         | Offices of dentists .....  | 19                      | 7 620              | 2 251                    | 473                             | 113   | 32.2                                     | —                      |
| 62121                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 19                      | 7 620              | 2 251                    | 473                             | 113   | 32.2                                     | —                      |
| 621210                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 19                      | 7 620              | 2 251                    | 473                             | 113   | 32.2                                     | —                      |
| 6213                         | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 28                      | 10 472             | 4 250                    | 750                             | 154   | 35.4                                     | 10.0                   |
| 62131                        | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 9                       | 2 404              | 452                      | 90                              | 25  | 57.8                                     | 11.6                   |
| 621310                       | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 9                       | 2 404              | 452                      | 90                              | 25  | 57.8                                     | 11.6                   |
| 62132                        | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | 3 273              | 1 557                    | 263                             | 68  | 25.5                                     | 4.2                    |
| 621320                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | 3 273              | 1 557                    | 263                             | 68  | 25.5                                     | 4.2                    |
| 62133                        | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 3                       | 1 842              | 984                      | 94                              | 16  | D  | —                      |
| 621330                       | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 3                       | 1 842              | 984                      | 94                              | 16  | D  | —                      |
| 62134                        | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 5                       | 1 852              | 844                      | 212                             | 34  | 23.1                                     | 19.2                   |
| 621340                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 5                       | 1 852              | 844                      | 212                             | 34  | 23.1                                     | 19.2                   |
| 6214                         | Outpatient care centers .....  | 8                       | 14 320             | 4 690                    | 1 042                           | 171   | 12.2                                     | 2.9                    |
| 62149                        | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                         | Home health care services .....                                      | 25                      | 35 743             | 21 090                   | 5 294                           | 1 761   | 14.2                                     | 5.9                    |
| 62161                        | Home health care services .....                                      | 25                      | 35 743             | 21 090                   | 5 294                           | 1 761   | 14.2                                     | 5.9                    |
| 621610                       | Home health care services .....                                      | 25                      | 35 743             | 21 090                   | 5 294                           | 1 761   | 14.2                                     | 5.9                    |
| 6219                         | Other ambulatory health care services .....                          | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 622                          | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623                          | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                  | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>WEBB COUNTY, TX—Con.</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 624                         | Social assistance .....  | 40                      | 6 021              | 2 702                    | 520                             | 278   | 39.4                                     | 8.7                    |
| 6244                        | Child day care services .....  | 28                      | 4 450              | 2 059                    | 424                             | 228   | 33.1                                     | 4.2                    |
| 62441                       | Child day care services .....  | 28                      | 4 450              | 2 059                    | 424                             | 228   | 33.1                                     | 4.2                    |
| 624410                      | Child day care services .....  | 28                      | 4 450              | 2 059                    | 424                             | 228   | 33.1                                     | 4.2                    |
| <b>WHARTON COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>55</b>               | <b>84 746</b>      | <b>30 563</b>            | <b>7 104</b>                    | <b>1 645</b>  | <b>7.4</b>                               | <b>6.8</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 45                      | 40 529             | 15 734                   | 3 605                           | 961   | 10.2                                     | 14.2                   |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 10                      | 18 551             | 6 363                    | 1 533                           | 267   | 5.8                                      | .2                     |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 10                      | 18 551             | 6 363                    | 1 533                           | 267   | 5.8                                      | .2                     |
| 621111                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 10                      | 18 551             | 6 363                    | 1 533                           | 267   | 5.8                                      | .2                     |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 19                      | 5 783              | 1 965                    | 405                             | 102   | 33.7                                     | —                      |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 19                      | 5 783              | 1 965                    | 405                             | 102   | 33.7                                     | —                      |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 19                      | 5 783              | 1 965                    | 405                             | 102   | 33.7                                     | —                      |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62132                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621320                      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                        | Outpatient care centers .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                        | Home health care services .....  | 4                       | 8 765              | 5 144                    | 1 067                           | 487   | —  | 19.3                   |
| 62161                       | Home health care services .....  | 4                       | 8 765              | 5 144                    | 1 067                           | 487   | —  | 19.3                   |
| 621610                      | Home health care services .....  | 4                       | 8 765              | 5 144                    | 1 067                           | 487   | —  | 19.3                   |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WHEELER COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>13</b>               | <b>6 078</b>       | <b>3 395</b>             | <b>694</b>                      | <b>174</b>  | <b>23.5</b>                              | <b>8.4</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WICHITA COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>273</b>              | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>h</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 214                     | 160 581            | 64 925                   | 14 035                          | 2 485   | 26.2                                     | 11.0                   |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 86                      | 81 593             | 33 818                   | 6 861                           | 798   | 29.1                                     | 8.6                    |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 86                      | 81 593             | 33 818                   | 6 861                           | 798   | 29.1                                     | 8.6                    |
| 621111                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 80                      | 80 157             | 33 258                   | 6 735                           | 776   | 28.5                                     | 8.1                    |
| 621112                      | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 6                       | 1 436              | 560                      | 126                             | 22  | 61.4                                     | 38.6                   |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 50                      | 19 454             | 6 830                    | 1 473                           | 273   | 46.1                                     | 1.6                    |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 50                      | 19 454             | 6 830                    | 1 473                           | 273   | 46.1                                     | 1.6                    |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 50                      | 19 454             | 6 830                    | 1 473                           | 273   | 46.1                                     | 1.6                    |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 39                      | 14 737             | 4 952                    | 1 151                           | 207   | 27.2                                     | 4.7                    |
| 62131                       | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 11                      | 3 178              | 913                      | 233                             | 36  | 40.0                                     | —                      |
| 621310                      | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 11                      | 3 178              | 913                      | 233                             | 36  | 40.0                                     | —                      |
| 62132                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 13                      | 3 970              | 872                      | 207                             | 50  | 29.3                                     | —                      |
| 621320                      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 13                      | 3 970              | 872                      | 207                             | 50  | 29.3                                     | —                      |
| 62133                       | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 7                       | 1 301              | 666                      | 127                             | 28  | 25.9                                     | 12.1                   |
| 621330                      | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 7                       | 1 301              | 666                      | 127                             | 28  | 25.9                                     | 12.1                   |
| 62134                       | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 4                       | 5 046              | 2 382                    | 564                             | 87  | —  | 10.6                   |
| 621340                      | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 4                       | 5 046              | 2 382                    | 564                             | 87  | —  | 10.6                   |
| 6213402                     | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                        | Outpatient care centers .....  | 6                       | 8 140              | 1 817                    | 398                             | 59  | 3.0                                      | —                      |
| 62149                       | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                        | Home health care services .....  | 23                      | 25 813             | 14 639                   | 3 462                           | 1 008   | 19.3                                     | 7.1                    |
| 62161                       | Home health care services .....  | 23                      | 25 813             | 14 639                   | 3 462                           | 1 008   | 19.3                                     | 7.1                    |
| 621610                      | Home health care services .....  | 23                      | 25 813             | 14 639                   | 3 462                           | 1 008   | 19.3                                     | 7.1                    |
| 6219                        | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 4                       | 5 108              | 1 899                    | 476                             | 108   | .2                                       | 64.6                   |
| 62191                       | Ambulance services .....   | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                      | Ambulance services .....   | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6231                        | Nursing care facilities .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62311                       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623110                      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6232                        | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                       | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                      | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                         | Social assistance .....  | 35                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                        | Child day care services .....  | 30                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                       | Child day care services .....  | 30                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                      | Child day care services .....  | 30                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                   | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                              |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>WILBARGER COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>29</b>               | <b>19 822</b>      | <b>7 806</b>             | <b>1 863</b>                    | <b>402</b>  | <b>25.6</b>                              | <b>15.5</b>            |
| 621                          | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 22                      | 13 782             | 5 367                    | 1 242                           | 220   | 29.8                                     | 4.0                    |
| 6211                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 10                      | 3 377              | 1 492                    | 338                             | 30  | 92.4                                     | —                      |
| 62111                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 10                      | 3 377              | 1 492                    | 338                             | 30  | 92.4                                     | —                      |
| 6216                         | Home health care services .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                        | Home health care services .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                       | Home health care services .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623                          | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WILLACY COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>17</b>               | <b>8 827</b>       | <b>4 053</b>             | <b>1 021</b>                    | <b>203</b>  | <b>18.5</b>                              | <b>14.8</b>            |
| 621                          | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 13                      | 5 363              | 2 799                    | 751                             | 102   | 29.2                                     | 24.3                   |
| 6211                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 8                       | 3 913              | 2 007                    | 578                             | 47  | 22.0                                     | 28.6                   |
| 62111                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 8                       | 3 913              | 2 007                    | 578                             | 47  | 22.0                                     | 28.6                   |
| 621111                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 8                       | 3 913              | 2 007                    | 578                             | 47  | 22.0                                     | 28.6                   |
| 623                          | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>293</b>              | <b>180 941</b>     | <b>72 204</b>            | <b>15 786</b>                   | <b>3 179</b>  | <b>21.1</b>                              | <b>8.0</b>             |
| 621                          | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 212                     | 102 484            | 42 902                   | 9 581                           | 1 387   | 29.0                                     | 5.7                    |
| 6211                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 79                      | 48 531             | 22 392                   | 5 246                           | 510   | 37.0                                     | 6.0                    |
| 62111                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 79                      | 48 531             | 22 392                   | 5 246                           | 510   | 37.0                                     | 6.0                    |
| 621111                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 76                      | 48 248             | 22 238                   | 5 229                           | 508   | 37.1                                     | 5.5                    |
| 6212                         | Offices of dentists .....  | 67                      | 27 718             | 9 576                    | 2 181                           | 328   | 20.2                                     | 3.2                    |
| 62121                        | Offices of dentists .....  | 67                      | 27 718             | 9 576                    | 2 181                           | 328   | 20.2                                     | 3.2                    |
| 621210                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 67                      | 27 718             | 9 576                    | 2 181                           | 328   | 20.2                                     | 3.2                    |
| 6213                         | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 47                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62131                        | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                       | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62132                        | Offices of optometrists .....  | 10                      | 3 431              | 831                      | 194                             | 41  | 7.8                                      | 4.6                    |
| 621320                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 10                      | 3 431              | 831                      | 194                             | 41  | 7.8                                      | 4.6                    |
| 62139                        | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                         | Outpatient care centers .....  | 7                       | 3 098              | 1 292                    | 230                             | 32  | 24.8                                     | 11.3                   |
| 6216                         | Home health care services .....  | 8                       | 8 001              | 4 273                    | 932                             | 341   | 15.3                                     | 17.7                   |
| 62161                        | Home health care services .....  | 8                       | 8 001              | 4 273                    | 932                             | 341   | 15.3                                     | 17.7                   |
| 621610                       | Home health care services .....  | 8                       | 8 001              | 4 273                    | 932                             | 341   | 15.3                                     | 17.7                   |
| 622                          | Hospitals .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623                          | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6232                         | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                        | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 8                       | 6 482              | 2 876                    | 517                             | 152   | 10.8                                     | .7                     |
| 623210                       | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 8                       | 6 482              | 2 876                    | 517                             | 152   | 10.8                                     | .7                     |
| 6233                         | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                        | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                       | Homes for the elderly .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                          | Social assistance .....  | 55                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                         | Child day care services .....  | 47                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                        | Child day care services .....  | 47                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                       | Child day care services .....  | 47                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WILSON COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>25</b>               | <b>10 699</b>      | <b>4 809</b>             | <b>1 051</b>                    | <b>327</b>  | <b>28.2</b>                              | <b>14.5</b>            |
| 621                          | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 16                      | 6 134              | 2 672                    | 629                             | 158   | 39.4                                     | 2.8                    |
| 6211                         | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 1 553              | 619                      | 142                             | 24  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 62111                        | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 1 553              | 619                      | 142                             | 24  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 623                          | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WINKLER COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>10</b>               | <b>4 080</b>       | <b>1 749</b>             | <b>376</b>                      | <b>108</b>  | <b>29.9</b>                              | <b>1.8</b>             |
| 621                          | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code               | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>WISE COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>51</b>               | <b>24 233</b>      | <b>10 811</b>            | <b>2 382</b>                    | <b>615</b>  | <b>32.0</b>                              | <b>18.0</b>            |
| 621                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 30                      | 12 973             | 5 417                    | 1 215                           | 170   | 30.2                                     | 4.6                    |
| 6211                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 12                      | 8 333              | 3 633                    | 836                             | 108   | 18.9                                     | 1.7                    |
| 62111                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 12                      | 8 333              | 3 633                    | 836                             | 108   | 18.9                                     | 1.7                    |
| 621111                   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 12                      | 8 333              | 3 633                    | 836                             | 108   | 18.9                                     | 1.7                    |
| 6212                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 9                       | 2 465              | 1 205                    | 290                             | 39  | 56.1                                     | —                      |
| 62121                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 9                       | 2 465              | 1 205                    | 290                             | 39  | 56.1                                     | —                      |
| 621210                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 9                       | 2 465              | 1 205                    | 290                             | 39  | 56.1                                     | —                      |
| 6213                     | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                      | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 9                       | 9 459              | 4 472                    | 1 047                           | 377   | 34.5                                     | 30.1                   |
| 6232                     | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                    | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                   | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                      | Social assistance .....  | 12                      | 1 801              | 922                      | 120                             | 68  | 32.5                                     | 50.7                   |
| 6244                     | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                    | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                   | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WOOD COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>54</b>               | <b>24 964</b>      | <b>11 245</b>            | <b>2 653</b>                    | <b>660</b>  | <b>25.7</b>                              | <b>8.0</b>             |
| 621                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 39                      | 13 496             | 5 608                    | 1 205                           | 189   | 45.4                                     | 1.1                    |
| 6211                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 22                      | 7 241              | 3 251                    | 681                             | 102   | 63.7                                     | —                      |
| 62111                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 22                      | 7 241              | 3 251                    | 681                             | 102   | 63.7                                     | —                      |
| 621111                   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 22                      | 7 241              | 3 251                    | 681                             | 102   | 63.7                                     | —                      |
| 6212                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 145              | 520                      | 110                             | 20  | 46.1                                     | .4                     |
| 62121                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 145              | 520                      | 110                             | 20  | 46.1                                     | .4                     |
| 621210                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 145              | 520                      | 110                             | 20  | 46.1                                     | .4                     |
| 6213                     | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                      | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 7                       | 11 000             | 5 435                    | 1 402                           | 444   | —  | 15.9                   |
| <b>YOAKUM COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>5</b>                | <b>1 208</b>       | <b>397</b>               | <b>91</b>                       | <b>24</b>   | <b>54.5</b>                              | <b>38.7</b>            |
| <b>YOUNG COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>30</b>               | <b>16 785</b>      | <b>6 434</b>             | <b>1 547</b>                    | <b>364</b>  | <b>25.0</b>                              | <b>13.6</b>            |
| 621                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 10                      | 4 353              | 1 805                    | 460                             | 62  | 44.0                                     | 3.2                    |
| 62111                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 10                      | 4 353              | 1 805                    | 460                             | 62  | 44.0                                     | 3.2                    |
| 621111                   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 10                      | 4 353              | 1 805                    | 460                             | 62  | 44.0                                     | 3.2                    |
| 6212                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 6                       | 2 420              | 916                      | 180                             | 39  | 8.8                                      | —                      |
| 62121                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 6                       | 2 420              | 916                      | 180                             | 39  | 8.8                                      | —                      |
| 621210                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 6                       | 2 420              | 916                      | 180                             | 39  | 8.8                                      | —                      |
| 623                      | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ZAPATA COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>6</b>                | <b>2 135</b>       | <b>1 024</b>             | <b>238</b>                      | <b>75</b>   | <b>27.2</b>                              | <b>5.9</b>             |
| <b>ZAVALA COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>4</b>                | <b>9 075</b>       | <b>6 207</b>             | <b>1 338</b>                    | <b>689</b>  | <b>3.7</b>                               | <b>2.3</b>             |
| 621                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                   | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>ABERNATHY, TX *</b>                       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....                       | <b>3</b>                | <b>374</b>         | <b>100</b>               | <b>21</b>                       | <b>17</b>   | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>-</b>               |
| <b>ABERNATHY, TX (HALE COUNTY PART) *</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....                       | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>ABERNATHY, TX (LUBBOCK COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....                       | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>ABILENE, TX *</b>                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....                       | <b>305</b>              | <b>306 616</b>     | <b>121 172</b>           | <b>28 559</b>                   | <b>5 117</b>  | <b>18.3</b>                              | <b>8.1</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 252                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 123                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 123                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 115                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 50                      | 18 832             | 6 526                    | 1 426                           | 228   | 39.0                                     | -                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 50                      | 18 832             | 6 526                    | 1 426                           | 228   | 39.0                                     | -                      |
| 621210                                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 50                      | 18 832             | 6 526                    | 1 426                           | 228   | 39.0                                     | -                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 43                      | 11 570             | 4 160                    | 924                             | 176   | 34.6                                     | 2.0                    |
| 62131  | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 9                       | 1 775              | 760                      | 171                             | 34  | 63.6                                     | -                      |
| 621310                                       | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 9                       | 1 775              | 760                      | 171                             | 34  | 63.6                                     | -                      |
| 62132  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 12                      | 3 669              | 948                      | 211                             | 48  | 26.2                                     | -                      |
| 621320                                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 12                      | 3 669              | 948                      | 211                             | 48  | 26.2                                     | -                      |
| 62134  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 8                       | 3 437              | 1 709                    | 356                             | 50  | 7.0                                      | -                      |
| 621340                                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 8                       | 3 437              | 1 709                    | 356                             | 50  | 7.0                                      | -                      |
| 62139  | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 4                       | 1 548              | 444                      | 115                             | 22  | 54.8                                     | 8.9                    |
| 621391                                       | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214   | Outpatient care centers .....  | 9                       | 14 033             | 4 760                    | 1 299                           | 183   | 7.4                                      | 14.2                   |
| 62149  | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                                       | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6216   | Home health care services .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62161  | Home health care services .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                                       | Home health care services .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 622  | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 30                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6231   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62311  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623110                                       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6232   | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62321  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                                       | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                       | Child day care services .....  | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ABILENE, TX (TAYLOR COUNTY PART) *</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....                       | <b>305</b>              | <b>306 616</b>     | <b>121 172</b>           | <b>28 559</b>                   | <b>5 117</b>  | <b>18.3</b>                              | <b>8.1</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 252                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 123                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 123                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 115                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 50                      | 18 832             | 6 526                    | 1 426                           | 228   | 39.0                                     | -                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 50                      | 18 832             | 6 526                    | 1 426                           | 228   | 39.0                                     | -                      |
| 621210                                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 50                      | 18 832             | 6 526                    | 1 426                           | 228   | 39.0                                     | -                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 43                      | 11 570             | 4 160                    | 924                             | 176   | 34.6                                     | 2.0                    |
| 62131  | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 9                       | 1 775              | 760                      | 171                             | 34  | 63.6                                     | -                      |
| 621310                                       | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 9                       | 1 775              | 760                      | 171                             | 34  | 63.6                                     | -                      |
| 62132  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 12                      | 3 669              | 948                      | 211                             | 48  | 26.2                                     | -                      |
| 621320                                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 12                      | 3 669              | 948                      | 211                             | 48  | 26.2                                     | -                      |
| 62134  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 8                       | 3 437              | 1 709                    | 356                             | 50  | 7.0                                      | -                      |
| 621340                                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 8                       | 3 437              | 1 709                    | 356                             | 50  | 7.0                                      | -                      |
| 62139  | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 4                       | 1 548              | 444                      | 115                             | 22  | 54.8                                     | 8.9                    |
| 621391                                       | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214   | Outpatient care centers .....  | 9                       | 14 033             | 4 760                    | 1 299                           | 183   | 7.4                                      | 14.2                   |
| 62149  | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                                       | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6216   | Home health care services .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62161  | Home health care services .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                                       | Home health care services .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 622  | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                     | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>ABILENE, TX (TAYLOR COUNTY PART) *—Con.</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 30                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6231   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62311  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623110   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6232   | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62321  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623210   | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....  | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ADDISON, TX</b>                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>35</b>               | <b>74 767</b>      | <b>24 706</b>            | <b>5 560</b>                    | <b>1 029</b>  | <b>2.2</b>                               | <b>39.5</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 29                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | 2 252              | 1 028                    | 236                             | 25  | 22.2                                     | 50.6                   |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | 2 252              | 1 028                    | 236                             | 25  | 22.2                                     | 50.6                   |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 13                      | 3 527              | 1 174                    | 286                             | 41  | 25.1                                     | 25.0                   |
| 62139  | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214   | Outpatient care centers .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62149  | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621498   | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6219   | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62191  | Ambulance services .....   | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621910   | Ambulance services .....   | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6233   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62331  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623312   | Homes for the elderly .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ALAMO, TX</b>                               |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>11</b>               | <b>3 853</b>       | <b>1 977</b>             | <b>389</b>                      | <b>96</b>   | <b>19.3</b>                              | <b>42.7</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ALAMO HEIGHTS, TX</b>                       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>25</b>               | <b>5 553</b>       | <b>2 490</b>             | <b>467</b>                      | <b>94</b>   | <b>17.9</b>                              | <b>6.6</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 18                      | 4 753              | 2 162                    | 377                             | 59  | 17.8                                     | 1.0                    |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 6                       | 2 501              | 1 042                    | 156                             | 23  | 6.2                                      | —                      |
| 62132  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621320   | Offices of optometrists .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ALICE, TX</b>                               |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>61</b>               | <b>89 744</b>      | <b>39 900</b>            | <b>8 677</b>                    | <b>2 524</b>  | <b>14.3</b>                              | <b>8.8</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 52                      | 47 832             | 24 911                   | 5 145                           | 1 683   | 22.8                                     | 16.3                   |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 2 502              | 774                      | 117                             | 34  | 50.5                                     | —                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 2 502              | 774                      | 117                             | 34  | 50.5                                     | —                      |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 2 502              | 774                      | 117                             | 34  | 50.5                                     | —                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214   | Outpatient care centers .....  | 3                       | 4 258              | 1 566                    | 366                             | 62  | —  | 63.4                   |
| 6216   | Home health care services .....  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62161  | Home health care services .....  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621610   | Home health care services .....  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code            | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>ALLEN, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>63</b>               | <b>30 627</b>      | <b>12 434</b>            | <b>2 792</b>                    | <b>558</b>  | <b>29.2</b>                              | <b>1.2</b>             |
| 621                   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 47                      | 25 675             | 10 186                   | 2 254                           | 321   | 29.4                                     | 1.3                    |
| 6211                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 19                      | 9 745              | 4 351                    | 868                             | 118   | 44.7                                     | 2.6                    |
| 62111                 | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 19                      | 9 745              | 4 351                    | 868                             | 118   | 44.7                                     | 2.6                    |
| 621111                | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 19                      | 9 745              | 4 351                    | 868                             | 118   | 44.7                                     | 2.6                    |
| 6212                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 15                      | 10 471             | 4 454                    | 1 052                           | 123   | 9.4                                      | —                      |
| 62121                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 15                      | 10 471             | 4 454                    | 1 052                           | 123   | 9.4                                      | —                      |
| 621210                | Offices of dentists .....  | 15                      | 10 471             | 4 454                    | 1 052                           | 123   | 9.4                                      | —                      |
| 6213                  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 10                      | 2 321              | 530                      | 138                             | 30  | 41.7                                     | 3.8                    |
| 624                   | Social assistance .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                  | Child day care services .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                 | Child day care services .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                | Child day care services .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ALPINE, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>9</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 1 585              | 716                      | 92                              | 22  | 54.5                                     | —                      |
| 62111                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 1 585              | 716                      | 92                              | 22  | 54.5                                     | —                      |
| <b>ALVARADO, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>5</b>                | <b>4 190</b>       | <b>2 021</b>             | <b>514</b>                      | <b>144</b>  | <b>7.4</b>                               | <b>37.0</b>            |
| 621                   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ALVIN, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>49</b>               | <b>28 853</b>      | <b>13 730</b>            | <b>3 329</b>                    | <b>569</b>  | <b>17.0</b>                              | <b>8.7</b>             |
| 621                   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 30                      | 9 526              | 4 762                    | 954                             | 152   | 41.2                                     | 7.7                    |
| 6211                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 13                      | 4 433              | 2 620                    | 580                             | 71  | 46.9                                     | 12.0                   |
| 62111                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 13                      | 4 433              | 2 620                    | 580                             | 71  | 46.9                                     | 12.0                   |
| 621111                | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 13                      | 4 433              | 2 620                    | 580                             | 71  | 46.9                                     | 12.0                   |
| 6212                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 3 012              | 1 357                    | 245                             | 50  | 37.7                                     | —                      |
| 62121                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 3 012              | 1 357                    | 245                             | 50  | 37.7                                     | —                      |
| 621210                | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 3 012              | 1 357                    | 245                             | 50  | 37.7                                     | —                      |
| 6213                  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 6                       | 4 951              | 1 943                    | 537                             | 154   | —  | 29.7                   |
| 624                   | Social assistance .....  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                  | Child day care services .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                 | Child day care services .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                | Child day care services .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>AMARILLO, TX *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>476</b>              | <b>506 779</b>     | <b>214 995</b>           | <b>48 162</b>                   | <b>6 338</b>  | <b>17.7</b>                              | <b>5.5</b>             |
| 621                   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 430                     | 326 946            | 151 030                  | 32 375                          | 3 674   | 26.6                                     | 7.6                    |
| 6211                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 223                     | 195 665            | 101 385                  | 20 883                          | 1 379   | 29.6                                     | 7.9                    |
| 62111                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 223                     | 195 665            | 101 385                  | 20 883                          | 1 379   | 29.6                                     | 7.9                    |
| 621111                | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 212                     | 193 074            | 100 887                  | 20 770                          | 1 361   | 28.7                                     | 7.9                    |
| 621112                | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 11                      | 2 591              | 498                      | 113                             | 18  | 93.3                                     | 6.7                    |
| 6212                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 79                      | 36 626             | 13 938                   | 3 017                           | 430   | 24.7                                     | 3.6                    |
| 62121                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 79                      | 36 626             | 13 938                   | 3 017                           | 430   | 24.7                                     | 3.6                    |
| 621210                | Offices of dentists .....  | 79                      | 36 626             | 13 938                   | 3 017                           | 430   | 24.7                                     | 3.6                    |
| 6213                  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 69                      | 24 358             | 8 644                    | 2 036                           | 331   | 36.0                                     | 4.7                    |
| 62131                 | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 22                      | 4 724              | 1 359                    | 323                             | 75  | 56.2                                     | 7.1                    |
| 621310                | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 22                      | 4 724              | 1 359                    | 323                             | 75  | 56.2                                     | 7.1                    |
| 62132                 | Offices of optometrists .....  | 20                      | 8 427              | 2 701                    | 604                             | 86  | 27.1                                     | 6.8                    |
| 621320                | Offices of optometrists .....  | 20                      | 8 427              | 2 701                    | 604                             | 86  | 27.1                                     | 6.8                    |
| 62134                 | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 11                      | 7 620              | 3 355                    | 809                             | 114   | 28.8                                     | 2.7                    |
| 621340                | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 11                      | 7 620              | 3 355                    | 809                             | 114   | 28.8                                     | 2.7                    |
| 6213402               | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                 | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 10                      | 2 446              | 700                      | 175                             | 34  | 49.6                                     | .8                     |
| 621391                | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 6                       | 1 857              | 582                      | 111                             | 19  | 57.1                                     | —                      |
| 6214                  | Outpatient care centers .....  | 17                      | 24 289             | 5 707                    | 1 322                           | 224   | 7.3                                      | 13.9                   |
| 62149                 | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621493                | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....           | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6215                  | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 9                       | 8 817              | 4 386                    | 1 098                           | 198   | 35.6                                     | —                      |
| 62151                 | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 9                       | 8 817              | 4 386                    | 1 098                           | 198   | 35.6                                     | —                      |
| 6216                  | Home health care services .....                                      | 27                      | 34 131             | 16 494                   | 3 903                           | 1 080   | 18.3                                     | 10.6                   |
| 62161                 | Home health care services .....                                      | 27                      | 34 131             | 16 494                   | 3 903                           | 1 080   | 18.3                                     | 10.6                   |
| 621610                | Home health care services .....                                      | 27                      | 34 131             | 16 494                   | 3 903                           | 1 080   | 18.3                                     | 10.6                   |
| 622                   | Hospitals .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                  | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>AMARILLO, TX *—Con.</b>                  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                      |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6231  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62311                                       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623110                                      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6233  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                                       | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 29                      | 4 116              | 2 041                    | 480                             | 263   | 24.7                                     | 12.1                   |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....  | 21                      | 3 613              | 1 835                    | 432                             | 246   | 17.2                                     | 13.3                   |
| 62441                                       | Child day care services .....  | 21                      | 3 613              | 1 835                    | 432                             | 246   | 17.2                                     | 13.3                   |
| 624410                                      | Child day care services .....  | 21                      | 3 613              | 1 835                    | 432                             | 246   | 17.2                                     | 13.3                   |
| <b>AMARILLO, TX (POTTER COUNTY PART) *</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>354</b>              | <b>438 937</b>     | <b>190 763</b>           | <b>42 693</b>                   | <b>5 422</b>  | <b>17.0</b>                              | <b>5.9</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 328                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....  | 195                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 195                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 184                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621112                                      | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 11                      | 2 591              | 498                      | 113                             | 18  | 93.3                                     | 6.7                    |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....  | 42                      | 20 022             | 7 779                    | 1 623                           | 231   | 23.4                                     | 5.3                    |
| 62121                                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 42                      | 20 022             | 7 779                    | 1 623                           | 231   | 23.4                                     | 5.3                    |
| 621210                                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 42                      | 20 022             | 7 779                    | 1 623                           | 231   | 23.4                                     | 5.3                    |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 46                      | 15 905             | 5 562                    | 1 289                           | 206   | 35.5                                     | 6.7                    |
| 62131                                       | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                                      | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62132                                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621320                                      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134                                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                                      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                                       | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214  | Outpatient care centers .....  | 11                      | 18 081             | 4 311                    | 1 028                           | 165   | 8.4                                      | 13.8                   |
| 62149                                       | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6215  | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62151                                       | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6216  | Home health care services .....                                      | 23                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                                       | Home health care services .....                                      | 23                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                                      | Home health care services .....                                      | 23                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 622   | Hospitals .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                       | Child day care services .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                      | Child day care services .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>AMARILLO, TX (RANDALL COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>122</b>              | <b>67 842</b>      | <b>24 232</b>            | <b>5 469</b>                    | <b>916</b>  | <b>22.4</b>                              | <b>3.1</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 102                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....  | 28                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 28                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 28                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....  | 37                      | 16 604             | 6 159                    | 1 394                           | 199   | 26.3                                     | 1.6                    |
| 62121                                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 37                      | 16 604             | 6 159                    | 1 394                           | 199   | 26.3                                     | 1.6                    |
| 621210                                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 37                      | 16 604             | 6 159                    | 1 394                           | 199   | 26.3                                     | 1.6                    |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 23                      | 8 453              | 3 082                    | 747                             | 125   | 36.9                                     | 1.0                    |
| 62131                                       | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                                      | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134                                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                                      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402                                     | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214  | Outpatient care centers .....  | 6                       | 6 208              | 1 396                    | 294                             | 59  | 4.1                                      | 14.1                   |
| 6216  | Home health care services .....                                      | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                                       | Home health care services .....                                      | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                                      | Home health care services .....                                      | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 7                       | 5 646              | 1 980                    | 515                             | 163   | 35.9                                     | —                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                       | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                      | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code   | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>ANDREWS, TX</b>                                   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ANGLETON, TX</b>                                  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 41                      | 24 037             | 9 135                    | 2 520                           | 442   | 38.6                                     | 14.9                   |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 35                      | 15 565             | 4 667                    | 1 625                           | 167   | 57.8                                     | 13.0                   |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 21                      | 8 562              | 2 917                    | 537                             | 78  | 65.9                                     | 8.1                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 21                      | 8 562              | 2 917                    | 537                             | 78  | 65.9                                     | 8.1                    |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 7                       | 3 704              | 625                      | 159                             | 53  | 61.7                                     | 31.8                   |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 7                       | 3 704              | 625                      | 159                             | 53  | 61.7                                     | 31.8                   |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 7                       | 3 704              | 625                      | 159                             | 53  | 61.7                                     | 31.8                   |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....                                  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....                                  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....                                  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ANSON, TX</b>                                     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ANTHONY, TX</b>                                   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ARANSAS PASS, TX *</b>                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 20                      | 29 965             | 10 964                   | 2 456                           | 467   | 2.7                                      | 2.7                    |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 7                       | 3 300              | 1 603                    | 262                             | 41  | 11.1                                     | 22.7                   |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 7                       | 3 300              | 1 603                    | 262                             | 41  | 11.1                                     | 22.7                   |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ARANSAS PASS, TX (SAN PATRICIO COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 20                      | 29 965             | 10 964                   | 2 456                           | 467   | 2.7                                      | 2.7                    |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 7                       | 3 300              | 1 603                    | 262                             | 41  | 11.1                                     | 22.7                   |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 7                       | 3 300              | 1 603                    | 262                             | 41  | 11.1                                     | 22.7                   |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code           | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>ARLINGTON, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>702</b>              | <b>618 898</b>     | <b>257 761</b>           | <b>55 046</b>                   | <b>8 890</b>  | <b>21.3</b>                              | <b>8.9</b>             |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 590                     | 427 286            | 185 103                  | 37 998                          | 5 067   | 28.1                                     | 11.8                   |
| 6211                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 253                     | 229 596            | 106 620                  | 21 933                          | 1 879   | 28.2                                     | 7.3                    |
| 62111                | Offices of physicians .....  | 253                     | 229 596            | 106 620                  | 21 933                          | 1 879   | 28.2                                     | 7.3                    |
| 621111               | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 232                     | 225 156            | 105 127                  | 21 648                          | 1 834   | 27.3                                     | 7.0                    |
| 621112               | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 21                      | 4 440              | 1 493                    | 285                             | 45  | 76.3                                     | 19.4                   |
| 6212                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 147                     | 61 220             | 24 445                   | 4 819                           | 745   | 25.0                                     | 6.5                    |
| 62121                | Offices of dentists .....  | 147                     | 61 220             | 24 445                   | 4 819                           | 745   | 25.0                                     | 6.5                    |
| 621210               | Offices of dentists .....  | 147                     | 61 220             | 24 445                   | 4 819                           | 745   | 25.0                                     | 6.5                    |
| 6213                 | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 117                     | 42 781             | 14 093                   | 3 208                           | 554   | 28.9                                     | 20.8                   |
| 62131                | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 45                      | 11 465             | 2 876                    | 591                             | 136   | 68.5                                     | 7.9                    |
| 621310               | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 45                      | 11 465             | 2 876                    | 591                             | 136   | 68.5                                     | 7.9                    |
| 62132                | Offices of optometrists .....  | 28                      | 12 903             | 3 895                    | 971                             | 170   | 15.3                                     | 9.5                    |
| 621320               | Offices of optometrists .....  | 28                      | 12 903             | 3 895                    | 971                             | 170   | 15.3                                     | 9.5                    |
| 62133                | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 19                      | 3 086              | 1 296                    | 354                             | 63  | 38.5                                     | 5.9                    |
| 621330               | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 19                      | 3 086              | 1 296                    | 354                             | 63  | 38.5                                     | 5.9                    |
| 62134                | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 9                       | 8 017              | 3 268                    | 630                             | 79  | 7.0                                      | 47.1                   |
| 621340               | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 9                       | 8 017              | 3 268                    | 630                             | 79  | 7.0                                      | 47.1                   |
| 6213402              | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 16                      | 7 310              | 2 758                    | 662                             | 106   | 10.9                                     | 38.8                   |
| 621391               | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 6                       | 1 847              | 588                      | 102                             | 17  | 20.2                                     | 48.7                   |
| 621399               | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....          | 10                      | 5 463              | 2 170                    | 560                             | 89  | 7.8                                      | 35.4                   |
| 6214                 | Outpatient care centers .....  | 16                      | 31 741             | 8 304                    | 1 388                           | 203   | 46.1                                     | 14.4                   |
| 62149                | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621498               | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 5                       | 17 720             | 3 854                    | 314                             | 55  | 79.6                                     | 8.1                    |
| 6215                 | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62151                | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621512               | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                       | 7                       | 14 533             | 4 367                    | 1 066                           | 69  | 28.7                                     | 1.5                    |
| 6216                 | Home health care services .....  | 38                      | 35 658             | 21 689                   | 4 426                           | 1 509   | 21.4                                     | 31.9                   |
| 62161                | Home health care services .....  | 38                      | 35 658             | 21 689                   | 4 426                           | 1 509   | 21.4                                     | 31.9                   |
| 621610               | Home health care services .....  | 38                      | 35 658             | 21 689                   | 4 426                           | 1 509   | 21.4                                     | 31.9                   |
| 6219                 | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 622                  | Hospitals .....  | 5                       | 125 031            | 42 460                   | 9 855                           | 1 526   | —  | —                      |
| 623                  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 29                      | 29 747             | 13 415                   | 3 217                           | 875   | 16.1                                     | 10.9                   |
| 6232                 | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 15                      | 6 044              | 2 615                    | 584                             | 224   | —  | 36.8                   |
| 62321                | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210               | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                 | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 8                       | 8 073              | 1 642                    | 390                             | 155   | 59.2                                     | .5                     |
| 62331                | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 8                       | 8 073              | 1 642                    | 390                             | 155   | 59.2                                     | .5                     |
| 623312               | Homes for the elderly .....  | 8                       | 8 073              | 1 642                    | 390                             | 155   | 59.2                                     | .5                     |
| 624                  | Social assistance .....  | 78                      | 36 834             | 16 783                   | 3 976                           | 1 422   | 18.9                                     | 3.4                    |
| 6241                 | Individual & family services .....                                     | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62419                | Other individual & family services .....                               | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 624190               | Other individual & family services .....                               | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                 | Child day care services .....  | 64                      | 33 894             | 16 250                   | 3 875                           | 1 393   | 12.9                                     | 2.7                    |
| 62441                | Child day care services .....  | 64                      | 33 894             | 16 250                   | 3 875                           | 1 393   | 12.9                                     | 2.7                    |
| 624410               | Child day care services .....  | 64                      | 33 894             | 16 250                   | 3 875                           | 1 393   | 12.9                                     | 2.7                    |
| <b>ATHENS, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>52</b>               | <b>46 391</b>      | <b>23 448</b>            | <b>4 159</b>                    | <b>798</b>  | <b>24.4</b>                              | <b>8.9</b>             |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 43                      | 31 094             | 17 671                   | 3 012                           | 440   | 33.2                                     | 5.9                    |
| 6211                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 23                      | 19 210             | 11 328                   | 1 826                           | 161   | 31.9                                     | 8.3                    |
| 62111                | Offices of physicians .....  | 23                      | 19 210             | 11 328                   | 1 826                           | 161   | 31.9                                     | 8.3                    |
| 621111               | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 23                      | 19 210             | 11 328                   | 1 826                           | 161   | 31.9                                     | 8.3                    |
| 6212                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 962              | 933                      | 209                             | 40  | 18.0                                     | 8.5                    |
| 62121                | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 962              | 933                      | 209                             | 40  | 18.0                                     | 8.5                    |
| 621210               | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 962              | 933                      | 209                             | 40  | 18.0                                     | 8.5                    |
| 6216                 | Home health care services .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                | Home health care services .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621610               | Home health care services .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623                  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 5                       | 14 307             | 5 440                    | 1 066                           | 313   | —  | 15.9                   |
| 624                  | Social assistance .....  | 4                       | 990                | 337                      | 81                              | 45  | 100.0                                    | —                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code          | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>ATLANTA, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>           | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>24</b>               | <b>16 990</b>      | <b>6 156</b>             | <b>1 341</b>                    | <b>474</b>  | <b>14.5</b>                              | <b>2.4</b>             |
| 621                 | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111               | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621111              | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                | Offices of dentists .....  | 6                       | 2 061              | 469                      | 96                              | 26  | 32.5                                     | —                      |
| 62121               | Offices of dentists .....  | 6                       | 2 061              | 469                      | 96                              | 26  | 32.5                                     | —                      |
| 621210              | Offices of dentists .....  | 6                       | 2 061              | 469                      | 96                              | 26  | 32.5                                     | —                      |
| 6213                | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                 | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331               | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>AUSTIN, TX *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>           | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>1 550</b>            | <b>1 894 701</b>   | <b>770 001</b>           | <b>178 689</b>                  | <b>27 475</b>   | <b>16.3</b>                              | <b>5.4</b>             |
| 621                 | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 1 287                   | 1 210 409          | 520 035                  | 114 963                         | 15 552  | 22.9                                     | 6.6                    |
| 6211                | Offices of physicians .....  | 569                     | 673 615            | 323 208                  | 69 749                          | 5 847   | 21.6                                     | 5.2                    |
| 62111               | Offices of physicians .....  | 569                     | 673 615            | 323 208                  | 69 749                          | 5 847   | 21.6                                     | 5.2                    |
| 621111              | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 524                     | 623 238            | 312 786                  | 67 753                          | 5 568   | 22.4                                     | 4.8                    |
| 621112              | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 45                      | 50 377             | 10 422                   | 1 996                           | 279   | 11.3                                     | 10.0                   |
| 6212                | Offices of dentists .....  | 306                     | 133 863            | 51 744                   | 11 355                          | 1 644   | 31.9                                     | 8.5                    |
| 62121               | Offices of dentists .....  | 306                     | 133 863            | 51 744                   | 11 355                          | 1 644   | 31.9                                     | 8.5                    |
| 621210              | Offices of dentists .....  | 306                     | 133 863            | 51 744                   | 11 355                          | 1 644   | 31.9                                     | 8.5                    |
| 6213                | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 273                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62131               | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 92                      | 21 972             | 5 769                    | 1 294                           | 274   | 33.6                                     | 4.1                    |
| 621310              | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 92                      | 21 972             | 5 769                    | 1 294                           | 274   | 33.6                                     | 4.1                    |
| 62132               | Offices of optometrists .....  | 42                      | 18 902             | 6 220                    | 1 335                           | 237   | 32.9                                     | 1.6                    |
| 621320              | Offices of optometrists .....  | 42                      | 18 902             | 6 220                    | 1 335                           | 237   | 32.9                                     | 1.6                    |
| 62133               | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 57                      | 7 884              | 3 076                    | 719                             | 142   | 76.4                                     | 22.2                   |
| 621330              | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 57                      | 7 884              | 3 076                    | 719                             | 142   | 76.4                                     | 22.2                   |
| 62134               | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 27                      | 7 268              | 3 061                    | 693                             | 100   | 50.8                                     | 4.4                    |
| 621340              | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 27                      | 7 268              | 3 061                    | 693                             | 100   | 50.8                                     | 4.4                    |
| 6213401             | Speech therapists & audiologists .....                                 | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402             | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139               | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 55                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621391              | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621399              | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....          | 35                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                | Outpatient care centers .....  | 50                      | 98 660             | 32 868                   | 7 577                           | 1 146   | 7.2                                      | 20.1                   |
| 62142               | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621420              | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62149               | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 36                      | 90 189             | 29 336                   | 6 644                           | 1 001   | 3.4                                      | 18.2                   |
| 621492              | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621493              | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....             | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621498              | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 21                      | 52 111             | 19 688                   | 4 460                           | 658   | 2.4                                      | 30.9                   |
| 6215                | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62151               | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621511              | Medical laboratories .....   | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621512              | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                       | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                | Home health care services .....  | 45                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 62161               | Home health care services .....  | 45                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 621610              | Home health care services .....  | 45                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6219                | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 27                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62199               | All other ambulatory health care services .....                        | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621999              | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services .....          | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 622                 | Hospitals .....  | 11                      | 500 270            | 173 084                  | 45 551                          | 6 750   | —  | —                      |
| 6221                | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 62211               | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 622110              | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6221102             | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6223                | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....       | 4                       | 203 528            | 71 586                   | 17 588                          | 3 283   | —  | —                      |
| 62231               | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....       | 4                       | 203 528            | 71 586                   | 17 588                          | 3 283   | —  | —                      |
| 622310              | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....       | 4                       | 203 528            | 71 586                   | 17 588                          | 3 283   | —  | —                      |
| 623                 | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 94                      | 141 931            | 57 258                   | 13 714                          | 3 552   | 11.9                                     | 13.8                   |
| 6231                | Nursing care facilities .....  | 31                      | 94 930             | 40 914                   | 10 105                          | 2 447   | 8.5                                      | 17.6                   |
| 62311               | Nursing care facilities .....  | 31                      | 94 930             | 40 914                   | 10 105                          | 2 447   | 8.5                                      | 17.6                   |
| 623110              | Nursing care facilities .....  | 31                      | 94 930             | 40 914                   | 10 105                          | 2 447   | 8.5                                      | 17.6                   |
| 6232                | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 42                      | 23 991             | 9 790                    | 2 041                           | 609   | 21.3                                     | 10.1                   |
| 62321               | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 33                      | 15 397             | 6 084                    | 1 336                           | 441   | 23.3                                     | 13.5                   |
| 623210              | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 33                      | 15 397             | 6 084                    | 1 336                           | 441   | 23.3                                     | 13.5                   |
| 62322               | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 9                       | 8 594              | 3 706                    | 705                             | 168   | 17.8                                     | 4.0                    |
| 623220              | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 9                       | 8 594              | 3 706                    | 705                             | 168   | 17.8                                     | 4.0                    |
| 6233                | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62331               | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623312              | Homes for the elderly .....  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6239                | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62399               | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623990              | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                               | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>AUSTIN, TX *—Con.</b>                 |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 624                                      | Social assistance .....  | 158                     | 42 091             | 19 624                   | 4 461                           | 1 621   | 35.9                                     | 4.3                    |
| 6241                                     | Individual & family services .....                                     | 29                      | 11 005             | 4 746                    | 928                             | 179   | 78.9                                     | 4.1                    |
| 62412                                    | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624120                                   | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62419                                    | Other individual & family services .....                               | 19                      | 5 449              | 2 190                    | 382                             | 123   | 63.1                                     | 4.5                    |
| 624190                                   | Other individual & family services .....                               | 19                      | 5 449              | 2 190                    | 382                             | 123   | 63.1                                     | 4.5                    |
| 6244                                     | Child day care services .....  | 125                     | 30 735             | 14 750                   | 3 503                           | 1 436   | 20.3                                     | 4.2                    |
| 62441                                    | Child day care services .....  | 125                     | 30 735             | 14 750                   | 3 503                           | 1 436   | 20.3                                     | 4.2                    |
| 624410                                   | Child day care services .....  | 125                     | 30 735             | 14 750                   | 3 503                           | 1 436   | 20.3                                     | 4.2                    |
| <b>AUSTIN, TX (TRAVIS COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>1 517</b>            | <b>1 882 448</b>   | <b>765 310</b>           | <b>177 590</b>                  | <b>27 279</b>   | <b>16.3</b>                              | <b>5.3</b>             |
| 621                                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 1 257                   | D                  | D                        | D                               | j   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 564                     | 671 746            | 322 492                  | 69 582                          | 5 831   | 21.5                                     | 5.2                    |
| 62111                                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 564                     | 671 746            | 322 492                  | 69 582                          | 5 831   | 21.5                                     | 5.2                    |
| 621111                                   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 519                     | 621 369            | 312 070                  | 67 586                          | 5 552   | 22.3                                     | 4.8                    |
| 621112                                   | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 45                      | 50 377             | 10 422                   | 1 996                           | 279   | 11.3                                     | 10.0                   |
| 6212                                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 292                     | 127 150            | 49 144                   | 10 703                          | 1 557   | 33.3                                     | 8.7                    |
| 62121                                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 292                     | 127 150            | 49 144                   | 10 703                          | 1 557   | 33.3                                     | 8.7                    |
| 621210                                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 292                     | 127 150            | 49 144                   | 10 703                          | 1 557   | 33.3                                     | 8.7                    |
| 6213                                     | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 263                     | 68 554             | 23 016                   | 5 133                           | 964   | 38.8                                     | 6.6                    |
| 62131                                    | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 90                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                                   | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 90                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62132                                    | Offices of optometrists .....  | 39                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621320                                   | Offices of optometrists .....  | 39                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62133                                    | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 55                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621330                                   | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 55                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62134                                    | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                                   | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213401                                  | Speech therapists & audiologists .....                                 | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402                                  | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                                    | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 54                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621391                                   | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                                   | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....          | 35                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                                     | Outpatient care centers .....  | 49                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62142                                    | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                                   | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                                    | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 35                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621492                                   | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621493                                   | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....             | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                                   | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 21                      | 52 111             | 19 688                   | 4 460                           | 658   | 2.4                                      | 30.9                   |
| 6215                                     | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62151                                    | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621511                                   | Medical laboratories .....   | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621512                                   | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                       | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                                     | Home health care services .....  | 45                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                                    | Home health care services .....  | 45                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                                   | Home health care services .....  | 45                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6219                                     | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 27                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62199                                    | All other ambulatory health care services .....                        | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621999                                   | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services .....          | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 622                                      | Hospitals .....  | 11                      | 500 270            | 173 084                  | 45 551                          | 6 750   | —  | —                      |
| 6221                                     | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 62211                                    | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 622110                                   | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6221102                                  | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6223                                     | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....       | 4                       | 203 528            | 71 586                   | 17 588                          | 3 283   | —  | —                      |
| 62231                                    | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....       | 4                       | 203 528            | 71 586                   | 17 588                          | 3 283   | —  | —                      |
| 622310                                   | Specialty (except psychiatric & substance abuse) hospitals .....       | 4                       | 203 528            | 71 586                   | 17 588                          | 3 283   | —  | —                      |
| 623                                      | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 94                      | 141 931            | 57 258                   | 13 714                          | 3 552   | 11.9                                     | 13.8                   |
| 6231                                     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 31                      | 94 930             | 40 914                   | 10 105                          | 2 447   | 8.5                                      | 17.6                   |
| 62311                                    | Nursing care facilities .....  | 31                      | 94 930             | 40 914                   | 10 105                          | 2 447   | 8.5                                      | 17.6                   |
| 623110                                   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 31                      | 94 930             | 40 914                   | 10 105                          | 2 447   | 8.5                                      | 17.6                   |
| 6232                                     | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 42                      | 23 991             | 9 790                    | 2 041                           | 609   | 21.3                                     | 10.1                   |
| 62321                                    | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 33                      | 15 397             | 6 084                    | 1 336                           | 441   | 23.3                                     | 13.5                   |
| 623210                                   | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 33                      | 15 397             | 6 084                    | 1 336                           | 441   | 23.3                                     | 13.5                   |
| 62322                                    | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 9                       | 8 594              | 3 706                    | 705                             | 168   | 17.8                                     | 4.0                    |
| 623220                                   | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 9                       | 8 594              | 3 706                    | 705                             | 168   | 17.8                                     | 4.0                    |
| 6233                                     | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                                    | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                                   | Homes for the elderly .....  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6239                                     | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62399                                    | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623990                                   | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                    | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>AUSTIN, TX (TRAVIS COUNTY PART) *—Con.</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 155                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6241  | Individual & family services .....                             | 28                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62412   | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....     | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624120  | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....     | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62419   | Other individual & family services .....                       | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624190  | Other individual & family services .....                       | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....                                  | 123                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....                                  | 123                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....                                  | 123                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| <b>AUSTIN, TX (WILLIAMSON COUNTY PART) *</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>33</b>               | <b>12 253</b>      | <b>4 691</b>             | <b>1 099</b>                    | <b>196</b>  | <b>19.9</b>                              | <b>6.4</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 30                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 5                       | 1 869              | 716                      | 167                             | 16  | 56.3                                     | 9.8                    |
| 62111   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 5                       | 1 869              | 716                      | 167                             | 16  | 56.3                                     | 9.8                    |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 14                      | 6 713              | 2 600                    | 652                             | 87  | 6.7                                      | 3.8                    |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 14                      | 6 713              | 2 600                    | 652                             | 87  | 6.7                                      | 3.8                    |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 14                      | 6 713              | 2 600                    | 652                             | 87  | 6.7                                      | 3.8                    |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....                                  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....                                  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....                                  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>AZLE, TX *</b>                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>30</b>               | <b>11 968</b>      | <b>5 503</b>             | <b>1 389</b>                    | <b>255</b>  | <b>49.7</b>                              | <b>3.0</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 24                      | 10 683             | 4 911                    | 1 248                           | 161   | 52.0                                     | 3.4                    |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 8                       | 5 112              | 2 043                    | 625                             | 57  | 35.1                                     | 7.1                    |
| 62111   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 8                       | 5 112              | 2 043                    | 625                             | 57  | 35.1                                     | 7.1                    |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 8                       | 5 112              | 2 043                    | 625                             | 57  | 35.1                                     | 7.1                    |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 5                       | 1 752              | 542                      | 79                              | 23  | 65.5                                     | —                      |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 5                       | 1 752              | 542                      | 79                              | 23  | 65.5                                     | —                      |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 5                       | 1 752              | 542                      | 79                              | 23  | 65.5                                     | —                      |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>AZLE, TX (PARKER COUNTY PART) *</b>        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>4</b>                | <b>3 703</b>       | <b>2 313</b>             | <b>563</b>                      | <b>81</b>   | <b>67.3</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>AZLE, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>26</b>               | <b>8 265</b>       | <b>3 190</b>             | <b>826</b>                      | <b>174</b>  | <b>41.8</b>                              | <b>4.4</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 5                       | 1 752              | 542                      | 79                              | 23  | 65.5                                     | —                      |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 5                       | 1 752              | 542                      | 79                              | 23  | 65.5                                     | —                      |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 5                       | 1 752              | 542                      | 79                              | 23  | 65.5                                     | —                      |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALCH SPRINGS, TX</b>                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>10</b>               | <b>7 234</b>       | <b>3 453</b>             | <b>859</b>                      | <b>178</b>  | <b>7.0</b>                               | <b>3.2</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 3                       | 3 706              | 1 730                    | 485                             | 91  | D  | —                      |
| <b>BALCONES HEIGHTS, TX</b>                   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>6</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>g</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6216  | Home health care services .....                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62161   | Home health care services .....                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621610  | Home health care services .....                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                  | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BALLINGER, TX</b>                        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>14</b>               | <b>7 120</b>       | <b>3 423</b>             | <b>673</b>                      | <b>138</b>  | <b>22.4</b>                              | <b>23.4</b>            |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BASTROP, TX</b>                          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>17</b>               | <b>6 780</b>       | <b>2 686</b>             | <b>548</b>                      | <b>153</b>  | <b>18.3</b>                              | <b>1.2</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....  | 6                       | 2 427              | 851                      | 129                             | 25  | 6.7                                      | —                      |
| 62121                                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 6                       | 2 427              | 851                      | 129                             | 25  | 6.7                                      | —                      |
| 621210                                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 6                       | 2 427              | 851                      | 129                             | 25  | 6.7                                      | —                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BAY CITY, TX</b>                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>44</b>               | <b>19 622</b>      | <b>7 311</b>             | <b>1 647</b>                    | <b>367</b>  | <b>29.3</b>                              | <b>17.2</b>            |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 36                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 8                       | 4 220              | 1 974                    | 457                             | 58  | 26.5                                     | 52.5                   |
| 62131                                       | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                                      | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134                                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                                      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BAYTOWN, TX *</b>                        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>178</b>              | <b>124 818</b>     | <b>52 981</b>            | <b>11 448</b>                   | <b>1 905</b>  | <b>25.3</b>                              | <b>5.3</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 154                     | 79 527             | 36 800                   | 7 324                           | 978   | 38.8                                     | 8.2                    |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....  | 93                      | 42 846             | 22 008                   | 4 059                           | 401   | 60.9                                     | 8.1                    |
| 62111                                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 93                      | 42 846             | 22 008                   | 4 059                           | 401   | 60.9                                     | 8.1                    |
| 621111                                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 84                      | 40 735             | 20 800                   | 3 785                           | 372   | 62.7                                     | 6.0                    |
| 621112                                      | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 9                       | 2 111              | 1 208                    | 274                             | 29  | 26.1                                     | 49.4                   |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....  | 30                      | 11 446             | 4 132                    | 908                             | 165   | 16.2                                     | 1.7                    |
| 62121                                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 30                      | 11 446             | 4 132                    | 908                             | 165   | 16.2                                     | 1.7                    |
| 621210                                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 30                      | 11 446             | 4 132                    | 908                             | 165   | 16.2                                     | 1.7                    |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 20                      | 10 481             | 3 092                    | 661                             | 101   | 14.6                                     | 13.1                   |
| 62131                                       | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 6                       | 1 840              | 764                      | 118                             | 17  | 26.5                                     | —                      |
| 621310                                      | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 6                       | 1 840              | 764                      | 118                             | 17  | 26.5                                     | —                      |
| 62132                                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621320                                      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                                       | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621391                                      | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                                      | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6214  | Outpatient care centers .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216  | Home health care services .....                                      | 6                       | 8 659              | 5 649                    | 1 417                           | 244   | 14.4                                     | 13.2                   |
| 62161                                       | Home health care services .....                                      | 6                       | 8 659              | 5 649                    | 1 417                           | 244   | 14.4                                     | 13.2                   |
| 621610                                      | Home health care services .....                                      | 6                       | 8 659              | 5 649                    | 1 417                           | 244   | 14.4                                     | 13.2                   |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 14                      | 2 739              | 1 247                    | 333                             | 140   | 21.7                                     | 4.9                    |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                       | Child day care services .....  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                      | Child day care services .....  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BAYTOWN, TX (CHAMBERS COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BAYTOWN, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>177</b>              | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>g</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 154                     | 79 527             | 36 800                   | 7 324                           | 978   | 38.8                                     | 8.2                    |
| 6211                                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 93                      | 42 846             | 22 008                   | 4 059                           | 401   | 60.9                                     | 8.1                    |
| 621111                                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 93                      | 42 846             | 22 008                   | 4 059                           | 401   | 60.9                                     | 8.1                    |
| 6211111                                   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 84                      | 40 735             | 20 800                   | 3 785                           | 372   | 62.7                                     | 6.0                    |
| 6211112                                   | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 9                       | 2 111              | 1 208                    | 274                             | 29  | 26.1                                     | 49.4                   |
| 6212                                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 30                      | 11 446             | 4 132                    | 908                             | 165   | 16.2                                     | 1.7                    |
| 62121                                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 30                      | 11 446             | 4 132                    | 908                             | 165   | 16.2                                     | 1.7                    |
| 621210                                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 30                      | 11 446             | 4 132                    | 908                             | 165   | 16.2                                     | 1.7                    |
| 6213                                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 20                      | 10 481             | 3 092                    | 661                             | 101   | 14.6                                     | 13.1                   |
| 62131                                     | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 6                       | 1 840              | 764                      | 118                             | 17  | 26.5                                     | —                      |
| 621310                                    | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 6                       | 1 840              | 764                      | 118                             | 17  | 26.5                                     | —                      |
| 62132                                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621320                                    | Offices of optometrists .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                                     | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621391                                    | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                                    | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                                      | Outpatient care centers .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                                      | Home health care services .....  | 6                       | 8 659              | 5 649                    | 1 417                           | 244   | 14.4                                     | 13.2                   |
| 62161                                     | Home health care services .....  | 6                       | 8 659              | 5 649                    | 1 417                           | 244   | 14.4                                     | 13.2                   |
| 621610                                    | Home health care services .....  | 6                       | 8 659              | 5 649                    | 1 417                           | 244   | 14.4                                     | 13.2                   |
| 623                                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                       | Social assistance .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                      | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                     | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                    | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BEAUMONT, TX</b>                       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>450</b>              | <b>426 407</b>     | <b>193 285</b>           | <b>40 593</b>                   | <b>7 396</b>  | <b>23.0</b>                              | <b>9.9</b>             |
| 621                                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 404                     | 336 908            | 154 428                  | 31 581                          | 5 408   | 28.4                                     | 10.8                   |
| 6211                                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 202                     | 179 683            | 86 739                   | 16 597                          | 1 364   | 34.2                                     | 7.2                    |
| 621111                                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 202                     | 179 683            | 86 739                   | 16 597                          | 1 364   | 34.2                                     | 7.2                    |
| 6211111                                   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 192                     | 176 885            | 85 719                   | 16 386                          | 1 338   | 33.6                                     | 7.3                    |
| 6211112                                   | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 10                      | 2 798              | 1 020                    | 211                             | 26  | 75.4                                     | —                      |
| 6212                                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 71                      | 26 043             | 10 334                   | 2 115                           | 368   | 28.7                                     | 1.2                    |
| 62121                                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 71                      | 26 043             | 10 334                   | 2 115                           | 368   | 28.7                                     | 1.2                    |
| 621210                                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 71                      | 26 043             | 10 334                   | 2 115                           | 368   | 28.7                                     | 1.2                    |
| 6213                                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 48                      | 15 711             | 5 994                    | 1 356                           | 217   | 20.7                                     | 6.5                    |
| 62131                                     | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 10                      | 2 231              | 583                      | 144                             | 42  | 35.3                                     | 7.9                    |
| 621310                                    | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 10                      | 2 231              | 583                      | 144                             | 42  | 35.3                                     | 7.9                    |
| 62132                                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 11                      | 4 281              | 1 239                    | 265                             | 42  | 26.2                                     | 3.3                    |
| 621320                                    | Offices of optometrists .....  | 11                      | 4 281              | 1 239                    | 265                             | 42  | 26.2                                     | 3.3                    |
| 62133                                     | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 9                       | 2 477              | 1 144                    | 214                             | 41  | 34.2                                     | —                      |
| 621330                                    | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 9                       | 2 477              | 1 144                    | 214                             | 41  | 34.2                                     | —                      |
| 62134                                     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 8                       | 2 301              | 1 085                    | 245                             | 38  | 7.4                                      | —                      |
| 621340                                    | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 8                       | 2 301              | 1 085                    | 245                             | 38  | 7.4                                      | —                      |
| 62139                                     | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 10                      | 4 421              | 1 943                    | 488                             | 54  | 7.5                                      | 15.8                   |
| 621391                                    | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 5                       | 3 621              | 1 736                    | 442                             | 47  | —  | 18.9                   |
| 6214                                      | Outpatient care centers .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                                     | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6215                                      | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 14                      | 21 022             | 4 870                    | 1 107                           | 169   | 8.5                                      | 13.9                   |
| 62151                                     | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 14                      | 21 022             | 4 870                    | 1 107                           | 169   | 8.5                                      | 13.9                   |
| 621512                                    | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                       | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                                      | Home health care services .....  | 54                      | 69 570             | 40 694                   | 9 109                           | 3 000   | 27.9                                     | 16.8                   |
| 62161                                     | Home health care services .....  | 54                      | 69 570             | 40 694                   | 9 109                           | 3 000   | 27.9                                     | 16.8                   |
| 621610                                    | Home health care services .....  | 54                      | 69 570             | 40 694                   | 9 109                           | 3 000   | 27.9                                     | 16.8                   |
| 622                                       | Hospitals .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6231                                      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62311                                     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623110                                    | Nursing care facilities .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6232                                      | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                                     | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                                    | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6239                                      | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62399                                     | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623990                                    | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                       | Social assistance .....  | 26                      | 4 541              | 2 034                    | 377                             | 201   | 49.9                                     | 14.7                   |
| 6244                                      | Child day care services .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                     | Child day care services .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                    | Child day care services .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code          | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BEDFORD, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>           | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>176</b>              | <b>161 356</b>     | <b>62 230</b>            | <b>14 688</b>                   | <b>2 119</b>  | <b>19.0</b>                              | <b>11.1</b>            |
| 621                 | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 147                     | 125 051            | 48 678                   | 11 472                          | 1 319   | 21.9                                     | 3.4                    |
| 6211                | Offices of physicians .....  | 73                      | 89 543             | 33 656                   | 7 805                           | 749   | 18.7                                     | 2.8                    |
| 62111               | Offices of physicians .....  | 73                      | 89 543             | 33 656                   | 7 805                           | 749   | 18.7                                     | 2.8                    |
| 621111              | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 66                      | 87 567             | 32 899                   | 7 644                           | 726   | 16.8                                     | 2.9                    |
| 621112              | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 7                       | 1 976              | 757                      | 161                             | 23  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 6212                | Offices of dentists .....  | 28                      | 13 793             | 5 823                    | 1 323                           | 182   | 22.9                                     | —                      |
| 62121               | Offices of dentists .....  | 28                      | 13 793             | 5 823                    | 1 323                           | 182   | 22.9                                     | —                      |
| 621210              | Offices of dentists .....  | 28                      | 13 793             | 5 823                    | 1 323                           | 182   | 22.9                                     | —                      |
| 6213                | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 29                      | 9 252              | 5 327                    | 1 423                           | 211   | 18.0                                     | 4.0                    |
| 62131               | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 9                       | 2 416              | 896                      | 171                             | 29  | 15.2                                     | 13.5                   |
| 621310              | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 9                       | 2 416              | 896                      | 171                             | 29  | 15.2                                     | 13.5                   |
| 62132               | Offices of optometrists .....  | 5                       | 1 866              | 1 152                    | 156                             | 23  | 12.3                                     | —                      |
| 621320              | Offices of optometrists .....  | 5                       | 1 866              | 1 152                    | 156                             | 23  | 12.3                                     | —                      |
| 62134               | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 6                       | 3 412              | 2 596                    | 941                             | 128   | 15.0                                     | 1.2                    |
| 621340              | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 6                       | 3 412              | 2 596                    | 941                             | 128   | 15.0                                     | 1.2                    |
| 6213402             | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 6                       | 3 412              | 2 596                    | 941                             | 128   | 15.0                                     | 1.2                    |
| 623                 | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 11                      | 22 930             | 7 825                    | 1 902                           | 533   | 8.5                                      | 25.6                   |
| 6233                | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331               | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623311              | Continuing care retirement communities .....                         | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                 | Social assistance .....  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6241                | Individual & family services .....                                   | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62419               | Other individual & family services .....                             | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624190              | Other individual & family services .....                             | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | 4 392              | 1 796                    | 412                             | 141   | 20.6                                     | —                      |
| 62441               | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | 4 392              | 1 796                    | 412                             | 141   | 20.6                                     | —                      |
| 624410              | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | 4 392              | 1 796                    | 412                             | 141   | 20.6                                     | —                      |
| <b>BEEVILLE, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>           | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>43</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>e</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                 | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 32                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                | Offices of physicians .....  | 15                      | 10 507             | 5 375                    | 2 070                           | 154   | 28.3                                     | 22.5                   |
| 62111               | Offices of physicians .....  | 15                      | 10 507             | 5 375                    | 2 070                           | 154   | 28.3                                     | 22.5                   |
| 621111              | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 15                      | 10 507             | 5 375                    | 2 070                           | 154   | 28.3                                     | 22.5                   |
| <b>BELLAIRE, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>           | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>113</b>              | <b>67 633</b>      | <b>31 563</b>            | <b>6 424</b>                    | <b>2 240</b>  | <b>30.3</b>                              | <b>9.2</b>             |
| 621                 | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 108                     | 61 088             | 29 659                   | 5 955                           | 2 076   | 33.4                                     | 10.1                   |
| 6211                | Offices of physicians .....  | 38                      | 16 481             | 7 806                    | 1 424                           | 172   | 45.7                                     | 32.1                   |
| 62111               | Offices of physicians .....  | 38                      | 16 481             | 7 806                    | 1 424                           | 172   | 45.7                                     | 32.1                   |
| 621111              | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 29                      | 12 634             | 6 162                    | 1 064                           | 146   | 47.6                                     | 41.9                   |
| 621112              | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 9                       | 3 847              | 1 644                    | 360                             | 26  | 39.3                                     | —                      |
| 6212                | Offices of dentists .....  | 29                      | 16 236             | 7 434                    | 1 407                           | 192   | 18.2                                     | .1                     |
| 62121               | Offices of dentists .....  | 29                      | 16 236             | 7 434                    | 1 407                           | 192   | 18.2                                     | .1                     |
| 621210              | Offices of dentists .....  | 29                      | 16 236             | 7 434                    | 1 407                           | 192   | 18.2                                     | .1                     |
| 6213                | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 23                      | 6 004              | 1 899                    | 470                             | 117   | 50.7                                     | 5.7                    |
| 62134               | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340              | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213401             | Speech therapists & audiologists .....                               | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                | Home health care services .....                                      | 10                      | 20 142             | 11 719                   | 2 498                           | 1 571   | 29.7                                     | 2.3                    |
| 62161               | Home health care services .....                                      | 10                      | 20 142             | 11 719                   | 2 498                           | 1 571   | 29.7                                     | 2.3                    |
| 621610              | Home health care services .....                                      | 10                      | 20 142             | 11 719                   | 2 498                           | 1 571   | 29.7                                     | 2.3                    |
| 623                 | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331               | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623312              | Homes for the elderly .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                 | Social assistance .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441               | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410              | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BELLMEAD, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>           | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>9</b>                | <b>7 727</b>       | <b>2 580</b>             | <b>607</b>                      | <b>118</b>  | <b>18.0</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                 | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111               | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                | Outpatient care centers .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code            | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BELLVILLE, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>16</b>               | <b>10 787</b>      | <b>5 708</b>             | <b>1 194</b>                    | <b>318</b>  | <b>36.4</b>                              | <b>14.3</b>            |
| 621                   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 1 500              | 658                      | 137                             | 21  | 90.3                                     | 9.7                    |
| 62111                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 1 500              | 658                      | 137                             | 21  | 90.3                                     | 9.7                    |
| 6213                  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134                 | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BELTON, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>21</b>               | <b>15 505</b>      | <b>4 806</b>             | <b>1 082</b>                    | <b>289</b>  | <b>6.7</b>                               | <b>2.1</b>             |
| 621                   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 2 647              | 975                      | 240                             | 14  | 11.9                                     | 9.4                    |
| 62111                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 2 647              | 975                      | 240                             | 14  | 11.9                                     | 9.4                    |
| 623                   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6232                  | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62322                 | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623220                | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BENBROOK, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>37</b>               | <b>26 498</b>      | <b>10 833</b>            | <b>2 448</b>                    | <b>590</b>  | <b>19.1</b>                              | <b>35.7</b>            |
| 621                   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 27                      | 12 626             | 4 830                    | 1 117                           | 166   | 33.2                                     | —                      |
| 6211                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 11                      | 4 728              | 1 318                    | 259                             | 30  | 55.2                                     | —                      |
| 62111                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 11                      | 4 728              | 1 318                    | 259                             | 30  | 55.2                                     | —                      |
| 621111                | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 11                      | 4 728              | 1 318                    | 259                             | 30  | 55.2                                     | —                      |
| 6212                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 5 781              | 2 261                    | 641                             | 105   | 26.4                                     | —                      |
| 62121                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 5 781              | 2 261                    | 641                             | 105   | 26.4                                     | —                      |
| 621210                | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 5 781              | 2 261                    | 641                             | 105   | 26.4                                     | —                      |
| 6213                  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 4                       | 2 117              | 1 251                    | 217                             | 31  | 2.3                                      | —                      |
| 623                   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 5                       | 12 668             | 5 498                    | 1 217                           | 370   | 3.2                                      | 74.7                   |
| 6233                  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                 | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                | Homes for the elderly .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                   | Social assistance .....  | 5                       | 1 204              | 505                      | 114                             | 54  | 38.3                                     | —                      |
| 6244                  | Child day care services .....  | 5                       | 1 204              | 505                      | 114                             | 54  | 38.3                                     | —                      |
| 62441                 | Child day care services .....  | 5                       | 1 204              | 505                      | 114                             | 54  | 38.3                                     | —                      |
| 624410                | Child day care services .....  | 5                       | 1 204              | 505                      | 114                             | 54  | 38.3                                     | —                      |
| <b>BIG LAKE, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>4</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BIG SPRING, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>60</b>               | <b>63 570</b>      | <b>24 692</b>            | <b>5 641</b>                    | <b>1 000</b>  | <b>12.9</b>                              | <b>2.9</b>             |
| 621                   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 44                      | 26 305             | 12 018                   | 2 676                           | 315   | 30.3                                     | 4.7                    |
| 6211                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 17                      | 14 460             | 6 533                    | 1 533                           | 62  | 45.0                                     | .1                     |
| 62111                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 17                      | 14 460             | 6 533                    | 1 533                           | 62  | 45.0                                     | .1                     |
| 621111                | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 17                      | 14 460             | 6 533                    | 1 533                           | 62  | 45.0                                     | .1                     |
| 6212                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                | Offices of dentists .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BISHOP, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BOERNE, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>27</b>               | <b>16 227</b>      | <b>7 414</b>             | <b>1 861</b>                    | <b>396</b>  | <b>47.2</b>                              | <b>20.7</b>            |
| 621                   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 22                      | 9 126              | 4 549                    | 1 185                           | 202   | 71.7                                     | 15.8                   |
| 6211                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 8                       | 5 292              | 3 261                    | 879                             | 140   | 98.3                                     | 1.7                    |
| 62111                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 8                       | 5 292              | 3 261                    | 879                             | 140   | 98.3                                     | 1.7                    |
| 621111                | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 8                       | 5 292              | 3 261                    | 879                             | 140   | 98.3                                     | 1.7                    |
| 6212                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code              | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BONHAM, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>23</b>               | <b>16 678</b>      | <b>9 371</b>             | <b>2 387</b>                    | <b>455</b>  | <b>16.0</b>                              | <b>24.3</b>            |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 16                      | 6 423              | 2 462                    | 631                             | 93  | 35.7                                     | 36.3                   |
| 6211                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BORGER, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>33</b>               | <b>30 851</b>      | <b>12 237</b>            | <b>3 079</b>                    | <b>759</b>  | <b>13.2</b>                              | <b>3.9</b>             |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 27                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6219                    | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62191                   | Ambulance services .....   | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                  | Ambulance services .....   | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BOWIE, TX</b>        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>14</b>               | <b>8 497</b>       | <b>3 729</b>             | <b>965</b>                      | <b>244</b>  | <b>2.7</b>                               | <b>2.6</b>             |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BRADY, TX</b>        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>11</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>e</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                    | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BRAZORIA, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>5</b>                | <b>537</b>         | <b>205</b>               | <b>44</b>                       | <b>20</b>   | <b>61.8</b>                              | <b>19.2</b>            |
| <b>BRECKENRIDGE, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>14</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 11                      | 3 600              | 1 746                    | 447                             | 76  | 18.4                                     | 4.7                    |
| 6211                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 1 522              | 1 017                    | 267                             | 32  | 18.3                                     | —                      |
| 62111                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 1 522              | 1 017                    | 267                             | 32  | 18.3                                     | —                      |
| <b>BRENHAM, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>40</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>f</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 34                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | 2 804              | 761                      | 156                             | 48  | 54.9                                     | 3.6                    |
| 62121                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | 2 804              | 761                      | 156                             | 48  | 54.9                                     | 3.6                    |
| 621210                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | 2 804              | 761                      | 156                             | 48  | 54.9                                     | 3.6                    |
| 6213                    | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 10                      | 3 102              | 839                      | 202                             | 59  | 18.6                                     | 22.1                   |
| 623                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 3                       | 7 361              | 4 029                    | 973                             | 316   | D  | 44.8                   |
| <b>BRIDGE CITY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>20</b>               | <b>11 769</b>      | <b>4 496</b>             | <b>988</b>                      | <b>161</b>  | <b>38.5</b>                              | <b>38.9</b>            |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 8                       | 3 604              | 1 161                    | 257                             | 36  | 60.5                                     | 39.5                   |
| 62111                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 8                       | 3 604              | 1 161                    | 257                             | 36  | 60.5                                     | 39.5                   |
| 621111                  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 8                       | 3 604              | 1 161                    | 257                             | 36  | 60.5                                     | 39.5                   |
| 6212                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 5                       | 2 544              | 829                      | 186                             | 39  | 49.3                                     | —                      |
| 62121                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 5                       | 2 544              | 829                      | 186                             | 39  | 49.3                                     | —                      |
| 621210                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 5                       | 2 544              | 829                      | 186                             | 39  | 49.3                                     | —                      |
| 623                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6232                    | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                   | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code             | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BRIDGEPORT, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>12</b>               | <b>8 365</b>       | <b>4 009</b>             | <b>868</b>                      | <b>296</b>  | <b>50.7</b>                              | <b>24.6</b>            |
| 621                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 3                       | 5 218              | 2 438                    | 544                             | 220   | D  | 30.8                   |
| 6232                   | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                 | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BROWNFIELD, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>11</b>               | <b>6 973</b>       | <b>2 716</b>             | <b>672</b>                      | <b>152</b>  | <b>12.0</b>                              | <b>6.5</b>             |
| 621                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BROWNSVILLE, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>230</b>              | <b>272 407</b>     | <b>109 369</b>           | <b>24 202</b>                   | <b>4 623</b>  | <b>20.5</b>                              | <b>6.1</b>             |
| 621                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 180                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 106                     | 68 018             | 28 391                   | 5 496                           | 691   | 54.0                                     | 3.8                    |
| 62111                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 106                     | 68 018             | 28 391                   | 5 496                           | 691   | 54.0                                     | 3.8                    |
| 621111                 | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 104                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62131                  | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                 | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134                  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                 | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                   | Outpatient care centers .....  | 6                       | 10 334             | 3 743                    | 792                             | 115   | —  | —                      |
| 62149                  | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6215                   | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62151                  | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                   | Home health care services .....  | 19                      | 24 354             | 15 371                   | 3 555                           | 1 169   | 9.0                                      | 40.7                   |
| 62161                  | Home health care services .....  | 19                      | 24 354             | 15 371                   | 3 555                           | 1 169   | 9.0                                      | 40.7                   |
| 621610                 | Home health care services .....  | 19                      | 24 354             | 15 371                   | 3 555                           | 1 169   | 9.0                                      | 40.7                   |
| 622                    | Hospitals .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624                    | Social assistance .....  | 35                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6241                   | Individual & family services .....                                     | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62412                  | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624120                 | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                   | Child day care services .....  | 18                      | 2 383              | 1 099                    | 264                             | 128   | 23.9                                     | 3.2                    |
| 62441                  | Child day care services .....  | 18                      | 2 383              | 1 099                    | 264                             | 128   | 23.9                                     | 3.2                    |
| 624410                 | Child day care services .....  | 18                      | 2 383              | 1 099                    | 264                             | 128   | 23.9                                     | 3.2                    |
| <b>BROWNWOOD, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>68</b>               | <b>99 722</b>      | <b>36 361</b>            | <b>8 822</b>                    | <b>2 272</b>  | <b>9.0</b>                               | <b>5.1</b>             |
| 621                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 53                      | 33 252             | 15 829                   | 3 919                           | 1 325   | 23.0                                     | 2.4                    |
| 6211                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 24                      | 13 280             | 5 807                    | 1 406                           | 154   | 32.3                                     | 5.9                    |
| 62111                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 24                      | 13 280             | 5 807                    | 1 406                           | 154   | 32.3                                     | 5.9                    |
| 621111                 | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                   | Outpatient care centers .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                   | Home health care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                  | Home health care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                 | Home health care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 622                    | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624                    | Social assistance .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                  | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BRYAN, TX</b>                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>166</b>              | <b>102 823</b>     | <b>46 451</b>            | <b>9 347</b>                    | <b>1 402</b>  | <b>36.4</b>                              | <b>2.7</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 138                     | 87 273             | 42 069                   | 8 264                           | 976   | 36.4                                     | 2.3                    |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 71                      | 53 459             | 29 900                   | 5 715                           | 483   | 31.7                                     | 1.4                    |
| 62111                                       | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 71                      | 53 459             | 29 900                   | 5 715                           | 483   | 31.7                                     | 1.4                    |
| 621111                                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 70                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 36                      | 17 471             | 6 780                    | 1 315                           | 211   | 28.7                                     | 5.5                    |
| 62121                                       | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 36                      | 17 471             | 6 780                    | 1 315                           | 211   | 28.7                                     | 5.5                    |
| 621210                                      | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 36                      | 17 471             | 6 780                    | 1 315                           | 211   | 28.7                                     | 5.5                    |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 20                      | 6 746              | 2 297                    | 453                             | 86  | 56.0                                     | 1.7                    |
| 62131                                       | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 7                       | 2 364              | 569                      | 74                              | 26  | 47.3                                     | 3.6                    |
| 621310                                      | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 7                       | 2 364              | 569                      | 74                              | 26  | 47.3                                     | 3.6                    |
| 62132                                       | Offices of optometrists .....                                  | 6                       | 2 242              | 678                      | 151                             | 34  | 76.6                                     | 1.4                    |
| 621320                                      | Offices of optometrists .....                                  | 6                       | 2 242              | 678                      | 151                             | 34  | 76.6                                     | 1.4                    |
| 6214  | Outpatient care centers .....                                  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                                       | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                                      | Homes for the elderly .....                                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....                                  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                       | Child day care services .....                                  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                      | Child day care services .....                                  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BUNKER HILL VILLAGE, TX</b>              |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>6</b>                | <b>2 709</b>       | <b>1 457</b>             | <b>286</b>                      | <b>20</b>   | <b>62.3</b>                              | <b>22.9</b>            |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 6                       | 2 709              | 1 457                    | 286                             | 20  | 62.3                                     | 22.9                   |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 6                       | 2 709              | 1 457                    | 286                             | 20  | 62.3                                     | 22.9                   |
| 62111                                       | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 6                       | 2 709              | 1 457                    | 286                             | 20  | 62.3                                     | 22.9                   |
| <b>BURKBURNETT, TX</b>                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>20</b>               | <b>8 686</b>       | <b>3 575</b>             | <b>875</b>                      | <b>274</b>  | <b>15.7</b>                              | <b>1.0</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 10                      | 4 778              | 2 031                    | 513                             | 90  | 22.9                                     | —                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 4                       | 3 555              | 1 464                    | 344                             | 173   | —  | —                      |
| <b>BURLESON, TX *</b>                       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>44</b>               | <b>28 515</b>      | <b>13 467</b>            | <b>2 868</b>                    | <b>529</b>  | <b>20.9</b>                              | <b>20.6</b>            |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 33                      | 19 337             | 9 225                    | 1 889                           | 253   | 30.3                                     | 12.3                   |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 12                      | 8 000              | 3 727                    | 778                             | 94  | 34.5                                     | —                      |
| 62111                                       | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 12                      | 8 000              | 3 727                    | 778                             | 94  | 34.5                                     | —                      |
| 621111                                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 12                      | 8 000              | 3 727                    | 778                             | 94  | 34.5                                     | —                      |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....                                  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                       | Child day care services .....                                  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                      | Child day care services .....                                  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BURLESON, TX (JOHNSON COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>36</b>               | <b>25 527</b>      | <b>12 472</b>            | <b>2 637</b>                    | <b>473</b>  | <b>16.5</b>                              | <b>22.1</b>            |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 9                       | 6 653              | 3 306                    | 686                             | 80  | 21.2                                     | —                      |
| 62111                                       | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 9                       | 6 653              | 3 306                    | 686                             | 80  | 21.2                                     | —                      |
| 621111                                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 9                       | 6 653              | 3 306                    | 686                             | 80  | 21.2                                     | —                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                       | Child day care services .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                      | Child day care services .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BURLESON, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>8</b>                | <b>2 988</b>       | <b>995</b>               | <b>231</b>                      | <b>56</b>   | <b>58.6</b>                              | <b>8.2</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                 | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BURNET, TX</b>          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>21</b>               | <b>6 980</b>       | <b>3 091</b>             | <b>729</b>                      | <b>206</b>  | <b>39.0</b>                              | <b>8.7</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CALDWELL, TX</b>        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>7</b>                | <b>4 844</b>       | <b>2 124</b>             | <b>555</b>                      | <b>124</b>  | <b>—</b>                                 | <b>4.0</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CAMERON, TX</b>         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>12</b>               | <b>7 850</b>       | <b>3 941</b>             | <b>916</b>                      | <b>258</b>  | <b>12.3</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CANTON, TX</b>          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>18</b>               | <b>9 852</b>       | <b>4 627</b>             | <b>1 051</b>                    | <b>266</b>  | <b>20.7</b>                              | <b>13.2</b>            |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 13                      | 7 202              | 3 530                    | 668                             | 117   | 25.0                                     | 17.0                   |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 3                       | 1 704              | 675                      | 141                             | 22  | D  | —                      |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 3                       | 1 704              | 675                      | 141                             | 22  | D  | —                      |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 3                       | 1 704              | 675                      | 141                             | 22  | D  | —                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CANYON, TX</b>          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>21</b>               | <b>4 263</b>       | <b>1 374</b>             | <b>310</b>                      | <b>131</b>  | <b>38.6</b>                              | <b>2.5</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 6                       | 1 642              | 435                      | 92                              | 26  | 17.6                                     | 6.2                    |
| <b>CARRIZO SPRINGS, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>16</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 12                      | 3 679              | 1 392                    | 255                             | 62  | 29.7                                     | 8.8                    |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CARROLLTON, TX *</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>203</b>              | <b>156 375</b>     | <b>65 481</b>            | <b>14 628</b>                   | <b>2 265</b>  | <b>17.5</b>                              | <b>7.9</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 160                     | 90 921             | 39 891                   | 8 928                           | 1 142   | 28.4                                     | 12.5                   |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 65                      | 34 299             | 17 930                   | 3 833                           | 316   | 36.2                                     | 17.2                   |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 65                      | 34 299             | 17 930                   | 3 833                           | 316   | 36.2                                     | 17.2                   |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 63                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 45                      | 26 437             | 11 847                   | 2 666                           | 343   | 20.2                                     | —                      |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 45                      | 26 437             | 11 847                   | 2 666                           | 343   | 20.2                                     | —                      |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 45                      | 26 437             | 11 847                   | 2 666                           | 343   | 20.2                                     | —                      |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 36                      | 13 102             | 3 883                    | 844                             | 146   | 35.5                                     | 16.6                   |
| 62131                      | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 14                      | 2 136              | 435                      | 89                              | 26  | 73.0                                     | 7.2                    |
| 621310                     | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 14                      | 2 136              | 435                      | 89                              | 26  | 73.0                                     | 7.2                    |
| 62132                      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 8                       | 4 631              | 1 218                    | 262                             | 51  | 9.2                                      | 11.2                   |
| 621320                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 8                       | 4 631              | 1 218                    | 262                             | 51  | 9.2                                      | 11.2                   |
| 62134                      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 3                       | 2 443              | 892                      | 185                             | 34  | D  | —                      |
| 621340                     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 3                       | 2 443              | 892                      | 185                             | 34  | D  | —                      |
| 62139                      | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                     | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6219                       | Other ambulatory health care services .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62191                      | Ambulance services .....   | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                     | Ambulance services .....   | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 622                        | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624                        | Social assistance .....  | 38                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                       | Child day care services .....  | 31                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                      | Child day care services .....  | 31                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                     | Child day care services .....  | 31                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                   | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>CARROLLTON, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>94</b>               | <b>92 671</b>      | <b>37 023</b>            | <b>8 393</b>                    | <b>1 386</b>  | <b>12.2</b>                              | <b>3.9</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 71                      | 43 689             | 18 834                   | 4 276                           | 656   | 23.2                                     | 6.5                    |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 12                      | 5 020              | 2 933                    | 589                             | 54  | 60.5                                     | 13.8                   |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 12                      | 5 020              | 2 933                    | 589                             | 54  | 60.5                                     | 13.8                   |
| 621111                                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 12                      | 5 020              | 2 933                    | 589                             | 54  | 60.5                                     | 13.8                   |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 28                      | 17 617             | 8 559                    | 1 923                           | 236   | 11.9                                     | —                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 28                      | 17 617             | 8 559                    | 1 923                           | 236   | 11.9                                     | —                      |
| 621210                                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 28                      | 17 617             | 8 559                    | 1 923                           | 236   | 11.9                                     | —                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62132  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 4                       | 2 818              | 728                      | 156                             | 28  | 1.7                                      | —                      |
| 621320                                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 4                       | 2 818              | 728                      | 156                             | 28  | 1.7                                      | —                      |
| 62139  | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                                       | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6219   | Other ambulatory health care services .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62191  | Ambulance services .....   | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                                       | Ambulance services .....   | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 622  | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                       | Child day care services .....  | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CARROLLTON, TX (DENTON COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>109</b>              | <b>63 704</b>      | <b>28 458</b>            | <b>6 235</b>                    | <b>879</b>  | <b>25.2</b>                              | <b>13.7</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 89                      | 47 232             | 21 057                   | 4 652                           | 486   | 33.2                                     | 18.1                   |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 53                      | 29 279             | 14 997                   | 3 244                           | 262   | 32.0                                     | 17.8                   |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 53                      | 29 279             | 14 997                   | 3 244                           | 262   | 32.0                                     | 17.8                   |
| 621111                                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 51                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 17                      | 8 820              | 3 288                    | 743                             | 107   | 36.7                                     | —                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 17                      | 8 820              | 3 288                    | 743                             | 107   | 36.7                                     | —                      |
| 621210                                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 17                      | 8 820              | 3 288                    | 743                             | 107   | 36.7                                     | —                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62131  | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                                       | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62134  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 3                       | 2 443              | 892                      | 185                             | 34  | D  | —                      |
| 621340                                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 3                       | 2 443              | 892                      | 185                             | 34  | D  | —                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                       | Child day care services .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CARTHAGE, TX</b>                          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>30</b>               | <b>16 704</b>      | <b>7 215</b>             | <b>1 658</b>                    | <b>513</b>  | <b>23.2</b>                              | <b>.2</b>              |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 18                      | 8 189              | 3 830                    | 850                             | 235   | 42.1                                     | .3                     |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 4                       | 1 358              | 523                      | 132                             | 23  | 23.1                                     | —                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CASTLE HILLS, TX</b>                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>52</b>               | <b>18 152</b>      | <b>8 040</b>             | <b>1 735</b>                    | <b>249</b>  | <b>35.3</b>                              | <b>.2</b>              |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 52                      | 18 152             | 8 040                    | 1 735                           | 249   | 35.3                                     | .2                     |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 12                      | 2 785              | 1 853                    | 311                             | 25  | 64.2                                     | —                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 12                      | 2 785              | 1 853                    | 311                             | 25  | 64.2                                     | —                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 28                      | 12 340             | 5 021                    | 1 117                           | 150   | 26.4                                     | .2                     |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 28                      | 12 340             | 5 021                    | 1 117                           | 150   | 26.4                                     | .2                     |
| 621210                                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 28                      | 12 340             | 5 021                    | 1 117                           | 150   | 26.4                                     | .2                     |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CASTROVILLE, TX</b>                       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>6</b>                | <b>1 146</b>       | <b>214</b>               | <b>35</b>                       | <b>17</b>   | <b>79.1</b>                              | <b>.6</b>              |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                       | Geographic area and kind of business             | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>CEDAR HILL, TX *</b>                          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b> | <b>34</b>               | <b>17 193</b>      | <b>6 049</b>             | <b>1 316</b>                    | <b>345</b>  | <b>27.8</b>                              | <b>15.8</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....            | 28                      | 11 114             | 3 536                    | 740                             | 175   | 43.0                                     | 23.2                   |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                      | 10                      | 2 642              | 750                      | 118                             | 32  | 82.1                                     | 12.3                   |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                      | 10                      | 2 642              | 750                      | 118                             | 32  | 82.1                                     | 12.3                   |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                        | 10                      | 5 064              | 1 218                    | 287                             | 46  | 20.7                                     | 8.1                    |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                        | 10                      | 5 064              | 1 218                    | 287                             | 46  | 20.7                                     | 8.1                    |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....                        | 10                      | 5 064              | 1 218                    | 287                             | 46  | 20.7                                     | 8.1                    |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....      | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....                          | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CEDAR HILL, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b> | <b>34</b>               | <b>17 193</b>      | <b>6 049</b>             | <b>1 316</b>                    | <b>345</b>  | <b>27.8</b>                              | <b>15.8</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....            | 28                      | 11 114             | 3 536                    | 740                             | 175   | 43.0                                     | 23.2                   |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                      | 10                      | 2 642              | 750                      | 118                             | 32  | 82.1                                     | 12.3                   |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                      | 10                      | 2 642              | 750                      | 118                             | 32  | 82.1                                     | 12.3                   |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                        | 10                      | 5 064              | 1 218                    | 287                             | 46  | 20.7                                     | 8.1                    |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                        | 10                      | 5 064              | 1 218                    | 287                             | 46  | 20.7                                     | 8.1                    |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....                        | 10                      | 5 064              | 1 218                    | 287                             | 46  | 20.7                                     | 8.1                    |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....      | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....                          | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CEDAR PARK, TX *</b>                          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b> | <b>23</b>               | <b>11 204</b>      | <b>5 233</b>             | <b>1 222</b>                    | <b>249</b>  | <b>6.8</b>                               | <b>2.0</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....            | 14                      | 8 362              | 3 879                    | 903                             | 128   | 7.3                                      | .9                     |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                        | 5                       | 2 260              | 885                      | 212                             | 25  | —  | —                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                        | 5                       | 2 260              | 885                      | 212                             | 25  | —  | —                      |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....                        | 5                       | 2 260              | 885                      | 212                             | 25  | —  | —                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....      | 5                       | 1 383              | 550                      | 135                             | 25  | 24.9                                     | —                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....                          | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....                    | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....                    | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....                    | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CEDAR PARK, TX (TRAVIS COUNTY PART) *</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b> | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>CEDAR PARK, TX (WILLIAMSON COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b> | <b>21</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....            | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                        | 5                       | 2 260              | 885                      | 212                             | 25  | —  | —                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                        | 5                       | 2 260              | 885                      | 212                             | 25  | —  | —                      |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....                        | 5                       | 2 260              | 885                      | 212                             | 25  | —  | —                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....      | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....                          | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....                    | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....                    | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....                    | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CENTER, TX</b>                                |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b> | <b>29</b>               | <b>30 817</b>      | <b>11 901</b>            | <b>2 891</b>                    | <b>642</b>  | <b>21.9</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....            | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                      | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                      | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....      | 4                       | 1 283              | 513                      | 86                              | 22  | 74.1                                     | —                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....      | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code             | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>CHILDRESS, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>10</b>               | <b>6 479</b>       | <b>2 887</b>             | <b>677</b>                      | <b>149</b>  | <b>12.0</b>                              | <b>12.5</b>            |
| 621                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CISCO, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>8</b>                | <b>4 859</b>       | <b>1 657</b>             | <b>288</b>                      | <b>83</b>   | <b>3.4</b>                               | <b>92.3</b>            |
| 621                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CLARKSVILLE, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>7</b>                | <b>11 207</b>      | <b>5 242</b>             | <b>1 304</b>                    | <b>279</b>  | <b>11.5</b>                              | <b>-</b>               |
| 621                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CLEBURNE, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>76</b>               | <b>47 980</b>      | <b>21 361</b>            | <b>4 923</b>                    | <b>971</b>  | <b>31.4</b>                              | <b>4.6</b>             |
| 621                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 65                      | 33 918             | 14 551                   | 3 249                           | 539   | 44.0                                     | 6.5                    |
| 6211                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 26                      | 14 336             | 7 132                    | 1 506                           | 142   | 47.7                                     | -                      |
| 62111                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 26                      | 14 336             | 7 132                    | 1 506                           | 142   | 47.7                                     | -                      |
| 621111                 | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 26                      | 14 336             | 7 132                    | 1 506                           | 142   | 47.7                                     | -                      |
| 6212                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 17                      | 5 957              | 1 653                    | 328                             | 95  | 63.6                                     | .4                     |
| 62121                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 17                      | 5 957              | 1 653                    | 328                             | 95  | 63.6                                     | .4                     |
| 621210                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 17                      | 5 957              | 1 653                    | 328                             | 95  | 63.6                                     | .4                     |
| 6213                   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                   | Home health care services .....                                      | 8                       | 8 021              | 3 976                    | 971                             | 220   | 31.4                                     | 27.1                   |
| 62161                  | Home health care services .....                                      | 8                       | 8 021              | 3 976                    | 971                             | 220   | 31.4                                     | 27.1                   |
| 621610                 | Home health care services .....                                      | 8                       | 8 021              | 3 976                    | 971                             | 220   | 31.4                                     | 27.1                   |
| 623                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 6                       | 12 344             | 5 837                    | 1 454                           | 366   | -  | -                      |
| 624                    | Social assistance .....  | 5                       | 1 718              | 973                      | 220                             | 66  | 8.9                                      | -                      |
| 6244                   | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                  | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                 | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CLEVELAND, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>44</b>               | <b>63 533</b>      | <b>21 925</b>            | <b>4 883</b>                    | <b>1 062</b>  | <b>15.8</b>                              | <b>2.5</b>             |
| 621                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 36                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 18                      | 8 991              | 3 996                    | 836                             | 90  | 62.8                                     | 9.7                    |
| 62111                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 18                      | 8 991              | 3 996                    | 836                             | 90  | 62.8                                     | 9.7                    |
| 621111                 | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 18                      | 8 991              | 3 996                    | 836                             | 90  | 62.8                                     | 9.7                    |
| 6212                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 8                       | 4 927              | 1 482                    | 332                             | 47  | 21.3                                     | -                      |
| 62134                  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                 | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CLIFTON, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>7</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CLUTE, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>10</b>               | <b>7 656</b>       | <b>3 222</b>             | <b>768</b>                      | <b>238</b>  | <b>2.0</b>                               | <b>2.7</b>             |
| 621                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 4                       | 1 334              | 598                      | 152                             | 32  | -  | 10.7                   |
| 623                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CLYDE, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>4</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                 | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>COCKRELL HILL, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                         | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>COLEMAN, TX</b>         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                         | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>COLLEGE STATION, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                         | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 94                      | 109 174            | 38 384                   | 8 404                           | 1 432   | 16.0                                     | 1.6                    |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 79                      | 68 086             | 24 651                   | 5 350                           | 779   | 23.3                                     | 2.6                    |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 32                      | 44 691             | 16 288                   | 3 581                           | 232   | 22.4                                     | 3.2                    |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 32                      | 44 691             | 16 288                   | 3 581                           | 232   | 22.4                                     | 3.2                    |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 28                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 18                      | 7 782              | 3 540                    | 582                             | 92  | 42.6                                     | —                      |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 18                      | 7 782              | 3 540                    | 582                             | 92  | 42.6                                     | —                      |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 18                      | 7 782              | 3 540                    | 582                             | 92  | 42.6                                     | —                      |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 22                      | 5 635              | 1 424                    | 406                             | 95  | 31.9                                     | —                      |
| 62131                      | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 4                       | 1 108              | 151                      | 38                              | 12  | 62.9                                     | —                      |
| 621310                     | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 4                       | 1 108              | 151                      | 38                              | 12  | 62.9                                     | —                      |
| 62132                      | Offices of optometrists .....                                  | 9                       | 2 458              | 661                      | 131                             | 39  | 18.6                                     | —                      |
| 621320                     | Offices of optometrists .....                                  | 9                       | 2 458              | 661                      | 131                             | 39  | 18.6                                     | —                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                        | Social assistance .....  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                       | Child day care services .....                                  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                      | Child day care services .....                                  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                     | Child day care services .....                                  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>COLLEYVILLE, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                         | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 39                      | 18 883             | 7 223                    | 1 313                           | 241   | 39.3                                     | 6.6                    |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 32                      | 16 921             | 6 122                    | 1 111                           | 133   | 39.9                                     | 7.3                    |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 12                      | 8 606              | 3 951                    | 557                             | 48  | 38.5                                     | .9                     |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 12                      | 8 606              | 3 951                    | 557                             | 48  | 38.5                                     | .9                     |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 15                      | 7 282              | 2 004                    | 520                             | 77  | 41.6                                     | 7.4                    |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 15                      | 7 282              | 2 004                    | 520                             | 77  | 41.6                                     | 7.4                    |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 15                      | 7 282              | 2 004                    | 520                             | 77  | 41.6                                     | 7.4                    |
| 624                        | Social assistance .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                       | Child day care services .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                      | Child day care services .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                     | Child day care services .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>COLORADO CITY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                         | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>COLUMBUS, TX</b>        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                         | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 18                      | 11 144             | 5 226                    | 1 037                           | 247   | 27.0                                     | 22.9                   |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>COMANCHE, TX</b>        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                         | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 12                      | 5 421              | 2 290                    | 500                             | 170   | 24.3                                     | 4.6                    |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>COMMERCE, TX</b>        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                         | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 16                      | 8 781              | 4 138                    | 970                             | 284   | 45.2                                     | 30.4                   |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 11                      | 5 494              | 2 648                    | 592                             | 149   | 71.9                                     | —                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>CONROE, TX</b>                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>152</b>              | <b>219 555</b>     | <b>82 964</b>            | <b>18 719</b>                   | <b>2 793</b>  | <b>12.9</b>                              | <b>7.7</b>             |
| 621                                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 131                     | 82 606             | 38 948                   | 8 082                           | 924   | 24.4                                     | 17.3                   |
| 6211                                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 66                      | 48 951             | 28 463                   | 5 660                           | 521   | 25.9                                     | 14.0                   |
| 621111                                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 66                      | 48 951             | 28 463                   | 5 660                           | 521   | 25.9                                     | 14.0                   |
| 621111                                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 64                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 31                      | 12 209             | 4 253                    | 1 036                           | 142   | 15.2                                     | —                      |
| 62121                                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 31                      | 12 209             | 4 253                    | 1 036                           | 142   | 15.2                                     | —                      |
| 621210                                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 31                      | 12 209             | 4 253                    | 1 036                           | 142   | 15.2                                     | —                      |
| 6213                                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62131                                     | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 9                       | 1 207              | 214                      | 35                              | 17  | 52.4                                     | 13.3                   |
| 621310                                    | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 9                       | 1 207              | 214                      | 35                              | 17  | 52.4                                     | 13.3                   |
| 62139                                     | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 6                       | 2 957              | 678                      | 150                             | 33  | 15.6                                     | —                      |
| 621391                                    | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                                      | Outpatient care centers .....  | 3                       | 7 774              | 2 169                    | 437                             | 65  | —  | 85.5                   |
| 622                                       | Hospitals .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6232                                      | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62322                                     | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623220                                    | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                       | Social assistance .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6241                                      | Individual & family services .....                                     | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62412                                     | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624120                                    | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                      | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                     | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                    | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CONVERSE, TX</b>                       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>10</b>               | <b>4 330</b>       | <b>1 721</b>             | <b>221</b>                      | <b>98</b>   | <b>10.9</b>                              | <b>53.9</b>            |
| 624                                       | Social assistance .....  | 4                       | 1 155              | 554                      | 122                             | 65  | —  | 58.2                   |
| 6244                                      | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | 1 155              | 554                      | 122                             | 65  | —  | 58.2                   |
| 62441                                     | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | 1 155              | 554                      | 122                             | 65  | —  | 58.2                   |
| 624410                                    | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | 1 155              | 554                      | 122                             | 65  | —  | 58.2                   |
| <b>COPPELL, TX *</b>                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>43</b>               | <b>21 215</b>      | <b>9 624</b>             | <b>1 480</b>                    | <b>301</b>  | <b>36.3</b>                              | <b>3.9</b>             |
| 621                                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 36                      | 17 763             | 7 987                    | 1 149                           | 185   | 43.1                                     | 4.6                    |
| 6211                                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 14                      | 7 375              | 4 886                    | 613                             | 66  | 46.2                                     | 4.6                    |
| 621111                                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 14                      | 7 375              | 4 886                    | 613                             | 66  | 46.2                                     | 4.6                    |
| 621111                                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 14                      | 7 375              | 4 886                    | 613                             | 66  | 46.2                                     | 4.6                    |
| 6212                                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 6 724              | 1 966                    | 392                             | 77  | 22.7                                     | 5.3                    |
| 62121                                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 6 724              | 1 966                    | 392                             | 77  | 22.7                                     | 5.3                    |
| 621210                                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 6 724              | 1 966                    | 392                             | 77  | 22.7                                     | 5.3                    |
| 6213                                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 7                       | 2 311              | 517                      | 102                             | 21  | 64.6                                     | —                      |
| 624                                       | Social assistance .....  | 7                       | 3 452              | 1 637                    | 331                             | 116   | .9                                       | —                      |
| 6244                                      | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | 3 452              | 1 637                    | 331                             | 116   | .9                                       | —                      |
| 62441                                     | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | 3 452              | 1 637                    | 331                             | 116   | .9                                       | —                      |
| 624410                                    | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | 3 452              | 1 637                    | 331                             | 116   | .9                                       | —                      |
| <b>COPPELL, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>43</b>               | <b>21 215</b>      | <b>9 624</b>             | <b>1 480</b>                    | <b>301</b>  | <b>36.3</b>                              | <b>3.9</b>             |
| 621                                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 36                      | 17 763             | 7 987                    | 1 149                           | 185   | 43.1                                     | 4.6                    |
| 6211                                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 14                      | 7 375              | 4 886                    | 613                             | 66  | 46.2                                     | 4.6                    |
| 621111                                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 14                      | 7 375              | 4 886                    | 613                             | 66  | 46.2                                     | 4.6                    |
| 621111                                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 14                      | 7 375              | 4 886                    | 613                             | 66  | 46.2                                     | 4.6                    |
| 6212                                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 6 724              | 1 966                    | 392                             | 77  | 22.7                                     | 5.3                    |
| 62121                                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 6 724              | 1 966                    | 392                             | 77  | 22.7                                     | 5.3                    |
| 621210                                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 6 724              | 1 966                    | 392                             | 77  | 22.7                                     | 5.3                    |
| 6213                                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 7                       | 2 311              | 517                      | 102                             | 21  | 64.6                                     | —                      |
| 624                                       | Social assistance .....  | 7                       | 3 452              | 1 637                    | 331                             | 116   | .9                                       | —                      |
| 6244                                      | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | 3 452              | 1 637                    | 331                             | 116   | .9                                       | —                      |
| 62441                                     | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | 3 452              | 1 637                    | 331                             | 116   | .9                                       | —                      |
| 624410                                    | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | 3 452              | 1 637                    | 331                             | 116   | .9                                       | —                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                       | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>COPPERAS COVE, TX *</b>                       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>22</b>               | <b>8 391</b>       | <b>3 497</b>             | <b>782</b>                      | <b>270</b>  | <b>16.8</b>                              | <b>31.6</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>COPPERAS COVE, TX (CORYELL COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>22</b>               | <b>8 391</b>       | <b>3 497</b>             | <b>782</b>                      | <b>270</b>  | <b>16.8</b>                              | <b>31.6</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CORPUS CHRISTI, TX *</b>                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>831</b>              | <b>768 808</b>     | <b>343 697</b>           | <b>75 103</b>                   | <b>14 413</b>   | <b>20.4</b>                              | <b>8.1</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 751                     | 533 250            | 241 253                  | 52 050                          | 9 335   | 28.5                                     | 9.5                    |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 378                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 378                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 357                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621112   | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 118                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 118                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....  | 118                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 130                     | 40 909             | 17 112                   | 3 717                           | 596   | 29.4                                     | 4.3                    |
| 62131  | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 28                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621310   | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 28                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62132  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621320   | Offices of optometrists .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62133  | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 27                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621330   | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 27                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134  | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 33                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621340   | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 33                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402  | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 29                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62139  | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621391   | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 9                       | 3 319              | 1 222                    | 196                             | 29  | 40.2                                     | 17.3                   |
| 621399   | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214   | Outpatient care centers .....  | 28                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62142  | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621420   | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62149  | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621498   | All other outpatient care centers .....                              | 14                      | 12 598             | 3 987                    | 1 281                           | 178   | 6.6                                      | 53.9                   |
| 6215   | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62151  | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621512   | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                     | 8                       | 23 696             | 4 973                    | 1 188                           | 141   | 48.1                                     | .3                     |
| 6216   | Home health care services .....                                      | 78                      | 97 670             | 52 813                   | 13 275                          | 4 911   | 23.1                                     | 9.2                    |
| 62161  | Home health care services .....                                      | 78                      | 97 670             | 52 813                   | 13 275                          | 4 911   | 23.1                                     | 9.2                    |
| 621610   | Home health care services .....                                      | 78                      | 97 670             | 52 813                   | 13 275                          | 4 911   | 23.1                                     | 9.2                    |
| 622  | Hospitals .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6231   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62311  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623110   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6233   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62331  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623311   | Continuing care retirement communities .....                         | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623312   | Homes for the elderly .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 49                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6241   | Individual & family services .....                                   | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62412  | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....           | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624120   | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....           | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 33                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 33                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....  | 33                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                       | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>CORPUS CHRISTI, TX (NUECES COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>831</b>              | <b>768 808</b>     | <b>343 697</b>           | <b>75 103</b>                   | <b>14 413</b>   | <b>20.4</b>                              | <b>8.1</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 751                     | 533 250            | 241 253                  | 52 050                          | 9 335   | 28.5                                     | 9.5                    |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 378                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 378                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 357                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621112   | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 118                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 118                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....  | 118                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 130                     | 40 909             | 17 112                   | 3 717                           | 596   | 29.4                                     | 4.3                    |
| 62131  | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 28                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621310   | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 28                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62132  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621320   | Offices of optometrists .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62133  | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 27                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621330   | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 27                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 33                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621340   | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 33                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402  | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 29                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62139  | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621391   | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 9                       | 3 319              | 1 222                    | 196                             | 29  | 40.2                                     | 17.3                   |
| 621399   | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....          | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214   | Outpatient care centers .....  | 28                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62142  | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621420   | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62149  | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621498   | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 14                      | 12 598             | 3 987                    | 1 281                           | 178   | 6.6                                      | 53.9                   |
| 6215   | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62151  | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621512   | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                       | 8                       | 23 696             | 4 973                    | 1 188                           | 141   | 48.1                                     | .3                     |
| 6216   | Home health care services .....  | 78                      | 97 670             | 52 813                   | 13 275                          | 4 911   | 23.1                                     | 9.2                    |
| 62161  | Home health care services .....  | 78                      | 97 670             | 52 813                   | 13 275                          | 4 911   | 23.1                                     | 9.2                    |
| 621610   | Home health care services .....  | 78                      | 97 670             | 52 813                   | 13 275                          | 4 911   | 23.1                                     | 9.2                    |
| 622  | Hospitals .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6231   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62311  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623110   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6233   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62331  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623311   | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623312   | Homes for the elderly .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 49                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6241   | Individual & family services .....                                     | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62412  | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624120   | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 33                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 33                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....  | 33                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CORSICANA, TX</b>                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>53</b>               | <b>99 056</b>      | <b>34 390</b>            | <b>8 463</b>                    | <b>1 396</b>  | <b>7.5</b>                               | <b>5.3</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 35                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 3 999              | 1 338                    | 310                             | 60  | 20.2                                     | 14.0                   |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 3 999              | 1 338                    | 310                             | 60  | 20.2                                     | 14.0                   |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 3 999              | 1 338                    | 310                             | 60  | 20.2                                     | 14.0                   |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 622  | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6232   | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62321  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623210   | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6233   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62331  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>COTULLA, TX</b>                               |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>4</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                 | Geographic area and kind of business        | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>CRANDALL, TX</b>                        |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CRANE, TX</b>                           |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 8                       | 6 957              | 4 070                    | 1 041                           | 133   | 4.1                                      | 16.7                   |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 8                       | 6 957              | 4 070                    | 1 041                           | 133   | 4.1                                      | 16.7                   |
| 6211                                       | Offices of physicians .....                 | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                      | Offices of physicians .....                 | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CROCKETT, TX</b>                        |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 22                      | 19 960             | 9 168                    | 2 296                           | 553   | 19.4                                     | 16.4                   |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                       | Offices of physicians .....                 | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                      | Offices of physicians .....                 | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....                     | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                       | Child day care services .....               | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                      | Child day care services .....               | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                     | Child day care services .....               | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CROWLEY, TX *</b>                       |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 9                       | 2 368              | 1 031                    | 208                             | 66  | 58.3                                     | —                      |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CROWLEY, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *</b> |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 9                       | 2 368              | 1 031                    | 208                             | 66  | 58.3                                     | —                      |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CRYSTAL CITY, TX</b>                    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 4                       | 9 075              | 6 207                    | 1 338                           | 689   | 3.7                                      | 2.3                    |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                       | Offices of physicians .....                 | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                      | Offices of physicians .....                 | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>CUERO, TX</b>                           |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 13                      | 7 422              | 2 414                    | 512                             | 145   | 23.3                                     | —                      |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                                       | Offices of other health practitioners ..... | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>DAINGERFIELD, TX</b>                    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 9                       | 3 894              | 1 760                    | 453                             | 134   | 19.4                                     | 25.2                   |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>DALHART, TX *</b>                       |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 14                      | 3 884              | 1 517                    | 292                             | 60  | 75.0                                     | 2.8                    |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 14                      | 3 884              | 1 517                    | 292                             | 60  | 75.0                                     | 2.8                    |
| 6211                                       | Offices of physicians .....                 | 6                       | 1 679              | 459                      | 109                             | 22  | 99.2                                     | .8                     |
| 62111                                      | Offices of physicians .....                 | 6                       | 1 679              | 459                      | 109                             | 22  | 99.2                                     | .8                     |
| <b>DALHART, TX (DALLAM COUNTY PART) *</b>  |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 5                       | 1 331              | 634                      | 79                              | 18  | 93.7                                     | —                      |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 5                       | 1 331              | 634                      | 79                              | 18  | 93.7                                     | —                      |
| <b>DALHART, TX (HARTLEY COUNTY PART) *</b> |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 9                       | 2 553              | 883                      | 213                             | 42  | 65.2                                     | 4.3                    |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 9                       | 2 553              | 883                      | 213                             | 42  | 65.2                                     | 4.3                    |
| 6211                                       | Offices of physicians .....                 | 6                       | 1 679              | 459                      | 109                             | 22  | 99.2                                     | .8                     |
| 62111                                      | Offices of physicians .....                 | 6                       | 1 679              | 459                      | 109                             | 22  | 99.2                                     | .8                     |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
|            | <b>DALLAS, TX *</b>  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>3 009</b>            | <b>3 923 881</b>   | <b>1 567 643</b>         | <b>340 593</b>                  | <b>40 422</b>   | <b>16.6</b>                              | <b>10.0</b>            |
| 621        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 2 702                   | 3 005 192          | 1 244 692                | 268 125                         | 27 727  | 20.9                                     | 9.0                    |
| 6211       | Offices of physicians .....  | 1 469                   | 1 982 630          | 851 662                  | 179 341                         | 12 040  | 21.9                                     | 7.3                    |
| 62111      | Offices of physicians .....  | 1 469                   | 1 982 630          | 851 662                  | 179 341                         | 12 040  | 21.9                                     | 7.3                    |
| 621111     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 1 364                   | 1 950 871          | 837 213                  | 176 267                         | 11 789  | 21.2                                     | 7.4                    |
| 621112     | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 105                     | 31 759             | 14 449                   | 3 074                           | 251   | 66.9                                     | 3.0                    |
| 6212       | Offices of dentists .....  | 493                     | 204 125            | 77 842                   | 17 046                          | 2 293   | 29.7                                     | 5.4                    |
| 62121      | Offices of dentists .....  | 493                     | 204 125            | 77 842                   | 17 046                          | 2 293   | 29.7                                     | 5.4                    |
| 621210     | Offices of dentists .....  | 493                     | 204 125            | 77 842                   | 17 046                          | 2 293   | 29.7                                     | 5.4                    |
| 6213       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 398                     | 145 699            | 56 419                   | 12 380                          | 1 791   | 33.6                                     | 8.7                    |
| 62131      | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 103                     | 33 734             | 11 767                   | 2 441                           | 352   | 59.6                                     | 13.7                   |
| 621310     | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 103                     | 33 734             | 11 767                   | 2 441                           | 352   | 59.6                                     | 13.7                   |
| 62132      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 66                      | 21 669             | 5 897                    | 1 353                           | 235   | 29.6                                     | 5.6                    |
| 621320     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 66                      | 21 669             | 5 897                    | 1 353                           | 235   | 29.6                                     | 5.6                    |
| 62133      | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 93                      | 12 453             | 4 983                    | 1 097                           | 165   | 77.5                                     | 9.5                    |
| 621330     | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 93                      | 12 453             | 4 983                    | 1 097                           | 165   | 77.5                                     | 9.5                    |
| 62134      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 58                      | 56 166             | 25 223                   | 5 820                           | 785   | 8.0                                      | 5.1                    |
| 621340     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 58                      | 56 166             | 25 223                   | 5 820                           | 785   | 8.0                                      | 5.1                    |
| 6213401    | Speech therapists & audiologists .....                                 | 18                      | 4 646              | 1 311                    | 297                             | 50  | 48.0                                     | 13.9                   |
| 6213402    | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 40                      | 51 520             | 23 912                   | 5 523                           | 735   | 4.4                                      | 4.3                    |
| 62139      | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 78                      | 21 677             | 8 549                    | 1 669                           | 254   | 37.8                                     | 13.2                   |
| 621391     | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 37                      | 8 200              | 2 821                    | 692                             | 112   | 49.9                                     | 10.9                   |
| 621399     | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....          | 41                      | 13 477             | 5 728                    | 977                             | 142   | 30.5                                     | 14.6                   |
| 6214       | Outpatient care centers .....  | 75                      | 161 749            | 58 728                   | 13 409                          | 1 782   | 9.0                                      | 11.1                   |
| 62141      | Family planning centers .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621410     | Family planning centers .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62142      | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621420     | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62149      | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 58                      | 149 890            | 54 469                   | 12 403                          | 1 607   | 7.8                                      | 11.3                   |
| 621492     | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621493     | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....             | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621498     | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 25                      | 45 184             | 23 520                   | 5 645                           | 694   | 9.1                                      | 20.2                   |
| 6215       | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 54                      | 240 538            | 68 560                   | 15 996                          | 1 826   | 4.4                                      | 4.6                    |
| 62151      | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 54                      | 240 538            | 68 560                   | 15 996                          | 1 826   | 4.4                                      | 4.6                    |
| 621511     | Medical laboratories .....   | 32                      | 195 810            | 58 213                   | 13 612                          | 1 534   | 2.8                                      | 4.3                    |
| 621512     | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                       | 22                      | 44 728             | 10 347                   | 2 384                           | 292   | 11.6                                     | 6.0                    |
| 6216       | Home health care services .....  | 180                     | 221 285            | 108 660                  | 24 549                          | 6 868   | 24.4                                     | 29.6                   |
| 62161      | Home health care services .....  | 180                     | 221 285            | 108 660                  | 24 549                          | 6 868   | 24.4                                     | 29.6                   |
| 621610     | Home health care services .....  | 180                     | 221 285            | 108 660                  | 24 549                          | 6 868   | 24.4                                     | 29.6                   |
| 6219       | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 33                      | 49 166             | 22 821                   | 5 404                           | 1 127   | 7.7                                      | 14.3                   |
| 62191      | Ambulance services .....   | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621910     | Ambulance services .....   | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62199      | All other ambulatory health care services .....                        | 23                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621999     | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services .....          | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 622        | Hospitals .....  | 16                      | 680 181            | 222 613                  | 48 282                          | 6 372   | —  | 13.9                   |
| 6221       | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 10                      | 587 194            | 176 325                  | 38 114                          | 4 841   | —  | 16.1                   |
| 62211      | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 10                      | 587 194            | 176 325                  | 38 114                          | 4 841   | —  | 16.1                   |
| 622110     | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 10                      | 587 194            | 176 325                  | 38 114                          | 4 841   | —  | 16.1                   |
| 6221102    | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 10                      | 587 194            | 176 325                  | 38 114                          | 4 841   | —  | 16.1                   |
| 623        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 58                      | 171 984            | 71 577                   | 17 841                          | 4 322   | 2.8                                      | 10.7                   |
| 6231       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 27                      | 107 748            | 48 658                   | 12 756                          | 2 737   | —  | 9.6                    |
| 62311      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 27                      | 107 748            | 48 658                   | 12 756                          | 2 737   | —  | 9.6                    |
| 623110     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 27                      | 107 748            | 48 658                   | 12 756                          | 2 737   | —  | 9.6                    |
| 6232       | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 9                       | 6 986              | 2 732                    | 237                             | 173   | 15.7                                     | 13.6                   |
| 62321      | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210     | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233       | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 22                      | 57 250             | 20 187                   | 4 848                           | 1 412   | 6.4                                      | 12.4                   |
| 62331      | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 22                      | 57 250             | 20 187                   | 4 848                           | 1 412   | 6.4                                      | 12.4                   |
| 623311     | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 8                       | 34 866             | 14 700                   | 3 692                           | 985   | 2.9                                      | 19.6                   |
| 623312     | Homes for the elderly .....  | 14                      | 22 384             | 5 487                    | 1 156                           | 427   | 11.8                                     | 1.1                    |
| 624        | Social assistance .....  | 233                     | 66 524             | 28 761                   | 6 345                           | 2 001   | 27.6                                     | 13.6                   |
| 6241       | Individual & family services .....                                     | 54                      | 21 576             | 8 228                    | 1 656                           | 336   | 24.9                                     | 5.0                    |
| 62411      | Child & youth services .....   | 13                      | 4 409              | 1 640                    | 308                             | 56  | 33.7                                     | 2.7                    |
| 624110     | Child & youth services .....   | 13                      | 4 409              | 1 640                    | 308                             | 56  | 33.7                                     | 2.7                    |
| 62412      | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 8                       | 2 227              | 1 569                    | 344                             | 96  | 9.2                                      | 9.6                    |
| 624120     | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 8                       | 2 227              | 1 569                    | 344                             | 96  | 9.2                                      | 9.6                    |
| 62419      | Other individual & family services .....                               | 33                      | 14 940             | 5 019                    | 1 004                           | 184   | 24.7                                     | 4.9                    |
| 624190     | Other individual & family services .....                               | 33                      | 14 940             | 5 019                    | 1 004                           | 184   | 24.7                                     | 4.9                    |
| 6244       | Child day care services .....  | 170                     | 43 033             | 19 708                   | 4 471                           | 1 628   | 29.4                                     | 16.2                   |
| 62441      | Child day care services .....  | 170                     | 43 033             | 19 708                   | 4 471                           | 1 628   | 29.4                                     | 16.2                   |
| 624410     | Child day care services .....  | 170                     | 43 033             | 19 708                   | 4 471                           | 1 628   | 29.4                                     | 16.2                   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                               | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>DALLAS, TX (COLLIN COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>64</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 56                      | 17 726             | 7 471                    | 1 621                           | 144   | 51.0                                     | 7.8                    |
| 6211                                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 21                      | 8 118              | 4 681                    | 1 035                           | 56  | 67.1                                     | 3.6                    |
| 62111                                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 21                      | 8 118              | 4 681                    | 1 035                           | 56  | 67.1                                     | 3.6                    |
| 621111                                   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 15                      | 5 169              | 1 638                    | 301                             | 46  | 27.8                                     | 16.8                   |
| 62121                                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 15                      | 5 169              | 1 638                    | 301                             | 46  | 27.8                                     | 16.8                   |
| 621210                                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 15                      | 5 169              | 1 638                    | 301                             | 46  | 27.8                                     | 16.8                   |
| 6213                                     | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62131                                    | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                                   | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                      | Social assistance .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                     | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                    | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                   | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>DALLAS, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>2 943</b>            | <b>3 901 951</b>   | <b>1 558 239</b>         | <b>338 490</b>                  | <b>40 151</b>   | <b>16.4</b>                              | <b>10.0</b>            |
| 621                                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 2 646                   | 2 987 466          | 1 237 221                | 266 504                         | 27 583  | 20.7                                     | 9.0                    |
| 6211                                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 1 448                   | 1 974 512          | 846 981                  | 178 306                         | 11 984  | 21.7                                     | 7.4                    |
| 62111                                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 1 448                   | 1 974 512          | 846 981                  | 178 306                         | 11 984  | 21.7                                     | 7.4                    |
| 621111                                   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 1 346                   | D                  | D                        | D                               | j   | D  | D                      |
| 621112                                   | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 102                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 478                     | 198 956            | 76 204                   | 16 745                          | 2 247   | 29.8                                     | 5.1                    |
| 62121                                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 478                     | 198 956            | 76 204                   | 16 745                          | 2 247   | 29.8                                     | 5.1                    |
| 621210                                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 478                     | 198 956            | 76 204                   | 16 745                          | 2 247   | 29.8                                     | 5.1                    |
| 6213                                     | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 379                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62131                                    | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 98                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                                   | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 98                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62132                                    | Offices of optometrists .....  | 61                      | 20 302             | 5 674                    | 1 308                           | 225   | 29.1                                     | 4.9                    |
| 621320                                   | Offices of optometrists .....  | 61                      | 20 302             | 5 674                    | 1 308                           | 225   | 29.1                                     | 4.9                    |
| 62133                                    | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 88                      | 11 838             | 4 754                    | 1 054                           | 156   | 77.4                                     | 10.0                   |
| 621330                                   | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 88                      | 11 838             | 4 754                    | 1 054                           | 156   | 77.4                                     | 10.0                   |
| 62134                                    | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 58                      | 56 166             | 25 223                   | 5 820                           | 785   | 8.0                                      | 5.1                    |
| 621340                                   | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 58                      | 56 166             | 25 223                   | 5 820                           | 785   | 8.0                                      | 5.1                    |
| 6213401                                  | Speech therapists & audiologists .....                                 | 18                      | 4 646              | 1 311                    | 297                             | 50  | 48.0                                     | 13.9                   |
| 6213402                                  | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 40                      | 51 520             | 23 912                   | 5 523                           | 735   | 4.4                                      | 4.3                    |
| 62139                                    | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 74                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621391                                   | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 36                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                                   | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....          | 38                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                                     | Outpatient care centers .....  | 75                      | 161 749            | 58 728                   | 13 409                          | 1 782   | 9.0                                      | 11.1                   |
| 62141                                    | Family planning centers .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621410                                   | Family planning centers .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62142                                    | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                                   | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                                    | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 58                      | 149 890            | 54 469                   | 12 403                          | 1 607   | 7.8                                      | 11.3                   |
| 621492                                   | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621493                                   | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....             | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                                   | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 25                      | 45 184             | 23 520                   | 5 645                           | 694   | 9.1                                      | 20.2                   |
| 6215                                     | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 54                      | 240 538            | 68 560                   | 15 996                          | 1 826   | 4.4                                      | 4.6                    |
| 62151                                    | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 54                      | 240 538            | 68 560                   | 15 996                          | 1 826   | 4.4                                      | 4.6                    |
| 621511                                   | Medical laboratories .....   | 32                      | 195 810            | 58 213                   | 13 612                          | 1 534   | 2.8                                      | 4.3                    |
| 621512                                   | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                       | 22                      | 44 728             | 10 347                   | 2 384                           | 292   | 11.6                                     | 6.0                    |
| 6216                                     | Home health care services .....  | 180                     | 221 285            | 108 660                  | 24 549                          | 6 868   | 24.4                                     | 29.6                   |
| 62161                                    | Home health care services .....  | 180                     | 221 285            | 108 660                  | 24 549                          | 6 868   | 24.4                                     | 29.6                   |
| 621610                                   | Home health care services .....  | 180                     | 221 285            | 108 660                  | 24 549                          | 6 868   | 24.4                                     | 29.6                   |
| 6219                                     | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 32                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62191                                    | Ambulance services .....   | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                                   | Ambulance services .....   | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62199                                    | All other ambulatory health care services .....                        | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621999                                   | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services .....          | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 622                                      | Hospitals .....  | 16                      | 680 181            | 222 613                  | 48 282                          | 6 372   | —  | 13.9                   |
| 6221                                     | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 10                      | 587 194            | 176 325                  | 38 114                          | 4 841   | —  | 16.1                   |
| 62211                                    | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 10                      | 587 194            | 176 325                  | 38 114                          | 4 841   | —  | 16.1                   |
| 622110                                   | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 10                      | 587 194            | 176 325                  | 38 114                          | 4 841   | —  | 16.1                   |
| 6221102                                  | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 10                      | 587 194            | 176 325                  | 38 114                          | 4 841   | —  | 16.1                   |
| 623                                      | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 58                      | 171 984            | 71 577                   | 17 841                          | 4 322   | 2.8                                      | 10.7                   |
| 6231                                     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 27                      | 107 748            | 48 658                   | 12 756                          | 2 737   | —  | 9.6                    |
| 62311                                    | Nursing care facilities .....  | 27                      | 107 748            | 48 658                   | 12 756                          | 2 737   | —  | 9.6                    |
| 623110                                   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 27                      | 107 748            | 48 658                   | 12 756                          | 2 737   | —  | 9.6                    |
| 6232                                     | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 9                       | 6 986              | 2 732                    | 237                             | 173   | 15.7                                     | 13.6                   |
| 62321                                    | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                                   | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                                     | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 22                      | 57 250             | 20 187                   | 4 848                           | 1 412   | 6.4                                      | 12.4                   |
| 62331                                    | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 22                      | 57 250             | 20 187                   | 4 848                           | 1 412   | 6.4                                      | 12.4                   |
| 623311                                   | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 8                       | 34 866             | 14 700                   | 3 692                           | 985   | 2.9                                      | 19.6                   |
| 623312                                   | Homes for the elderly .....  | 14                      | 22 384             | 5 487                    | 1 156                           | 427   | 11.8                                     | 1.1                    |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                    | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>DALLAS, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *—Con.</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 223                     | 62 320             | 26 828                   | 5 863                           | 1 874   | 27.3                                     | 14.3                   |
| 6241  | Individual & family services .....                             | 53                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62411   | Child & youth services .....                                   | 13                      | 4 409              | 1 640                    | 308                             | 56  | 33.7                                     | 2.7                    |
| 624110  | Child & youth services .....                                   | 13                      | 4 409              | 1 640                    | 308                             | 56  | 33.7                                     | 2.7                    |
| 62412   | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....     | 8                       | 2 227              | 1 569                    | 344                             | 96  | 9.2                                      | 9.6                    |
| 624120  | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....     | 8                       | 2 227              | 1 569                    | 344                             | 96  | 9.2                                      | 9.6                    |
| 62419   | Other individual & family services .....                       | 32                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624190  | Other individual & family services .....                       | 32                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....                                  | 161                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....                                  | 161                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....                                  | 161                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| <b>DALLAS, TX (DENTON COUNTY PART) *</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>DAYTON, TX</b>                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>10</b>               | <b>9 668</b>       | <b>3 537</b>             | <b>737</b>                      | <b>164</b>  | <b>22.6</b>                              | <b>8.4</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>DECATUR, TX</b>                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>21</b>               | <b>12 612</b>      | <b>5 170</b>             | <b>1 247</b>                    | <b>240</b>  | <b>15.1</b>                              | <b>11.0</b>            |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 6                       | 4 241              | 2 034                    | 503                             | 157   | —  | 29.2                   |
| <b>DEER PARK, TX</b>                          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>36</b>               | <b>13 790</b>      | <b>4 172</b>             | <b>971</b>                      | <b>216</b>  | <b>33.0</b>                              | <b>19.0</b>            |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 26                      | 11 817             | 3 524                    | 808                             | 137   | 31.2                                     | 21.7                   |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 3                       | 3 120              | 1 007                    | 231                             | 39  | 76.1                                     | 23.9                   |
| 62111   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 3                       | 3 120              | 1 007                    | 231                             | 39  | 76.1                                     | 23.9                   |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 10                      | 3 073              | 661                      | 157                             | 44  | 32.2                                     | 7.4                    |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 10                      | 3 073              | 661                      | 157                             | 44  | 32.2                                     | 7.4                    |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 10                      | 3 073              | 661                      | 157                             | 44  | 32.2                                     | 7.4                    |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214  | Outpatient care centers .....                                  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....                                  | 6                       | 1 150              | 428                      | 117                             | 62  | 59.9                                     | 5.1                    |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....                                  | 6                       | 1 150              | 428                      | 117                             | 62  | 59.9                                     | 5.1                    |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....                                  | 6                       | 1 150              | 428                      | 117                             | 62  | 59.9                                     | 5.1                    |
| <b>DEL RIO, TX</b>                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>53</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>f</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 41                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 16                      | 7 449              | 2 437                    | 552                             | 97  | 45.1                                     | 8.7                    |
| 62111   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 16                      | 7 449              | 2 437                    | 552                             | 97  | 45.1                                     | 8.7                    |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 16                      | 7 449              | 2 437                    | 552                             | 97  | 45.1                                     | 8.7                    |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216  | Home health care services .....                                | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62161   | Home health care services .....                                | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621610  | Home health care services .....                                | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 4                       | 5 808              | 1 926                    | 435                             | 147   | —  | 39.8                   |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 8                       | 1 031              | 405                      | 87                              | 43  | 71.9                                     | 2.4                    |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                    | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>DENISON, TX</b>                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>82</b>               | <b>57 207</b>      | <b>27 724</b>            | <b>6 063</b>                    | <b>1 184</b>  | <b>17.1</b>                              | <b>7.4</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 69                      | 46 160             | 23 435                   | 4 996                           | 838   | 20.7                                     | 8.3                    |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....  | 45                      | 31 846             | 16 780                   | 3 548                           | 249   | 24.7                                     | 11.6                   |
| 62111   | Offices of physicians .....  | 45                      | 31 846             | 16 780                   | 3 548                           | 249   | 24.7                                     | 11.6                   |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 42                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....  | 10                      | 4 070              | 1 867                    | 394                             | 60  | 15.6                                     | —                      |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....  | 10                      | 4 070              | 1 867                    | 394                             | 60  | 15.6                                     | —                      |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....  | 10                      | 4 070              | 1 867                    | 394                             | 60  | 15.6                                     | —                      |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214  | Outpatient care centers .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 6                       | 9 961              | 3 741                    | 931                             | 265   | .7                                       | .7                     |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 7                       | 1 086              | 548                      | 136                             | 81  | 12.0                                     | 31.6                   |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>DENTON, TX</b>                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>216</b>              | <b>247 910</b>     | <b>99 676</b>            | <b>21 922</b>                   | <b>3 437</b>  | <b>16.0</b>                              | <b>4.6</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 181                     | 114 734            | 56 028                   | 12 167                          | 1 424   | 32.7                                     | 6.0                    |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....  | 96                      | 61 406             | 33 432                   | 7 062                           | 572   | 32.7                                     | 5.1                    |
| 62111   | Offices of physicians .....  | 96                      | 61 406             | 33 432                   | 7 062                           | 572   | 32.7                                     | 5.1                    |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 92                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....  | 36                      | 13 721             | 5 214                    | 1 162                           | 187   | 23.5                                     | 4.5                    |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....  | 36                      | 13 721             | 5 214                    | 1 162                           | 187   | 23.5                                     | 4.5                    |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....  | 36                      | 13 721             | 5 214                    | 1 162                           | 187   | 23.5                                     | 4.5                    |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 35                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62131   | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 10                      | 2 297              | 939                      | 183                             | 42  | 45.3                                     | 9.1                    |
| 621310  | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 10                      | 2 297              | 939                      | 183                             | 42  | 45.3                                     | 9.1                    |
| 62132   | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621320  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134   | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6215  | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62151   | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621511  | Medical laboratories .....   | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6216  | Home health care services .....  | 7                       | 11 139             | 5 757                    | 1 364                           | 261   | 32.6                                     | —                      |
| 62161   | Home health care services .....  | 7                       | 11 139             | 5 757                    | 1 364                           | 261   | 32.6                                     | —                      |
| 621610  | Home health care services .....  | 7                       | 11 139             | 5 757                    | 1 364                           | 261   | 32.6                                     | —                      |
| 622   | Hospitals .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6232  | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321   | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>DENVER CITY, TX *</b>                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>5</b>                | <b>1 208</b>       | <b>397</b>               | <b>91</b>                       | <b>24</b>   | <b>54.5</b>                              | <b>38.7</b>            |
| <b>DENVER CITY, TX (YOAKUM COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>5</b>                | <b>1 208</b>       | <b>397</b>               | <b>91</b>                       | <b>24</b>   | <b>54.5</b>                              | <b>38.7</b>            |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code           | Geographic area and kind of business                             | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>DESOTO, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>138</b>              | <b>97 489</b>      | <b>42 368</b>            | <b>9 706</b>                    | <b>1 837</b>  | <b>28.4</b>                              | <b>19.1</b>            |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 113                     | 70 039             | 30 844                   | 6 678                           | 1 138   | 37.8                                     | 25.0                   |
| 6211                 | Offices of physicians .....                                      | 51                      | 25 824             | 10 877                   | 2 253                           | 228   | 68.3                                     | 5.1                    |
| 621111               | Offices of physicians .....                                      | 51                      | 25 824             | 10 877                   | 2 253                           | 228   | 68.3                                     | 5.1                    |
| 621111               | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....   | 43                      | 23 918             | 9 923                    | 2 064                           | 211   | 66.7                                     | 5.5                    |
| 621112               | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....           | 8                       | 1 906              | 954                      | 189                             | 17  | 88.2                                     | —                      |
| 6212                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 20                      | 7 991              | 3 395                    | 762                             | 118   | 24.2                                     | 1.9                    |
| 62121                | Offices of dentists .....  | 20                      | 7 991              | 3 395                    | 762                             | 118   | 24.2                                     | 1.9                    |
| 621210               | Offices of dentists .....  | 20                      | 7 991              | 3 395                    | 762                             | 118   | 24.2                                     | 1.9                    |
| 6213                 | Offices of other health practitioners .....                      | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                 | Outpatient care centers .....                                    | 5                       | 7 668              | 3 047                    | 678                             | 97  | 6.6                                      | 42.0                   |
| 62142                | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....         | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621420               | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....         | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                 | Home health care services .....                                  | 24                      | 23 238             | 12 027                   | 2 689                           | 638   | 20.9                                     | 55.1                   |
| 62161                | Home health care services .....                                  | 24                      | 23 238             | 12 027                   | 2 689                           | 638   | 20.9                                     | 55.1                   |
| 621610               | Home health care services .....                                  | 24                      | 23 238             | 12 027                   | 2 689                           | 638   | 20.9                                     | 55.1                   |
| 623                  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                      | 5                       | 11 902             | 4 895                    | 1 280                           | 287   | —  | 1.8                    |
| 624                  | Social assistance .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                 | Child day care services .....                                    | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                | Child day care services .....                                    | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410               | Child day care services .....                                    | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>DEVINE, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>7</b>                | <b>4 189</b>       | <b>2 160</b>             | <b>601</b>                      | <b>87</b>   | <b>4.7</b>                               | <b>32.3</b>            |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                 | Offices of physicians .....                                      | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                | Offices of physicians .....                                      | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                 | Offices of other health practitioners .....                      | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62133                | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621330               | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>DIBOLL, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>4</b>                | <b>3 244</b>       | <b>1 734</b>             | <b>363</b>                      | <b>75</b>   | <b>6.3</b>                               | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>DICKINSON, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>26</b>               | <b>6 983</b>       | <b>2 142</b>             | <b>554</b>                      | <b>132</b>  | <b>64.5</b>                              | <b>6.5</b>             |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 19                      | 5 433              | 1 505                    | 392                             | 83  | 56.2                                     | 7.6                    |
| 6211                 | Offices of physicians .....                                      | 8                       | 2 433              | 668                      | 191                             | 37  | 85.2                                     | —                      |
| 62111                | Offices of physicians .....                                      | 8                       | 2 433              | 668                      | 191                             | 37  | 85.2                                     | —                      |
| 6212                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 5                       | 2 072              | 488                      | 115                             | 26  | 27.5                                     | —                      |
| 62121                | Offices of dentists .....  | 5                       | 2 072              | 488                      | 115                             | 26  | 27.5                                     | —                      |
| 621210               | Offices of dentists .....  | 5                       | 2 072              | 488                      | 115                             | 26  | 27.5                                     | —                      |
| <b>DILLEY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>7</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>DIMMITT, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>5</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>DONNA, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>16</b>               | <b>6 379</b>       | <b>3 162</b>             | <b>695</b>                      | <b>189</b>  | <b>76.0</b>                              | <b>.6</b>              |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 9                       | 4 243              | 2 214                    | 510                             | 103   | 64.0                                     | .9                     |
| 6211                 | Offices of physicians .....                                      | 4                       | 1 935              | 971                      | 230                             | 34  | 49.1                                     | —                      |
| 62111                | Offices of physicians .....                                      | 4                       | 1 935              | 971                      | 230                             | 34  | 49.1                                     | —                      |
| 624                  | Social assistance .....  | 7                       | 2 136              | 948                      | 185                             | 86  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 6241                 | Individual & family services .....                               | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62412                | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....       | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624120               | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....       | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>DUBLIN, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>13</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 7                       | 3 245              | 1 055                    | 266                             | 52  | 16.1                                     | —                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code             | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>DUMAS, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....               | <b>22</b>               | <b>11 396</b>      | <b>4 766</b>             | <b>1 035</b>                    | <b>229</b>  | <b>41.1</b>                              | <b>.4</b>              |
| 621                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 10                      | 4 901              | 1 649                    | 373                             | 63  | 87.2                                     | —                      |
| 62111                  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 10                      | 4 901              | 1 649                    | 373                             | 63  | 87.2                                     | —                      |
| 621111                 | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 10                      | 4 901              | 1 649                    | 373                             | 63  | 87.2                                     | —                      |
| 623                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>DUNCANVILLE, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....               | <b>124</b>              | <b>68 486</b>      | <b>30 489</b>            | <b>7 123</b>                    | <b>1 399</b>  | <b>32.4</b>                              | <b>38.9</b>            |
| 621                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 100                     | 62 120             | 27 242                   | 6 409                           | 1 092   | 29.5                                     | 42.1                   |
| 6211                   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 32                      | 17 650             | 7 890                    | 1 616                           | 172   | 41.1                                     | 4.0                    |
| 62111                  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 32                      | 17 650             | 7 890                    | 1 616                           | 172   | 41.1                                     | 4.0                    |
| 621111                 | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 31                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 26                      | 8 185              | 3 428                    | 805                             | 122   | 42.3                                     | —                      |
| 62121                  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 26                      | 8 185              | 3 428                    | 805                             | 122   | 42.3                                     | —                      |
| 621210                 | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 26                      | 8 185              | 3 428                    | 805                             | 122   | 42.3                                     | —                      |
| 6213                   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62131                  | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 6                       | 1 228              | 269                      | 50                              | 16  | 65.1                                     | —                      |
| 621310                 | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 6                       | 1 228              | 269                      | 50                              | 16  | 65.1                                     | —                      |
| 6214                   | Outpatient care centers .....                                  | 5                       | 12 481             | 3 997                    | 929                             | 143   | 4.7                                      | 73.4                   |
| 62149                  | Other outpatient care centers .....                            | 5                       | 12 481             | 3 997                    | 929                             | 143   | 4.7                                      | 73.4                   |
| 621498                 | All other outpatient care centers .....                        | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                   | Home health care services .....                                | 24                      | 21 825             | 11 499                   | 2 973                           | 627   | 26.7                                     | 73.3                   |
| 62161                  | Home health care services .....                                | 24                      | 21 825             | 11 499                   | 2 973                           | 627   | 26.7                                     | 73.3                   |
| 621610                 | Home health care services .....                                | 24                      | 21 825             | 11 499                   | 2 973                           | 627   | 26.7                                     | 73.3                   |
| 624                    | Social assistance .....  | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                   | Child day care services .....                                  | 17                      | 3 638              | 1 813                    | 425                             | 200   | 33.9                                     | 11.2                   |
| 62441                  | Child day care services .....                                  | 17                      | 3 638              | 1 813                    | 425                             | 200   | 33.9                                     | 11.2                   |
| 624410                 | Child day care services .....                                  | 17                      | 3 638              | 1 813                    | 425                             | 200   | 33.9                                     | 11.2                   |
| <b>EAGLE LAKE, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....               | <b>5</b>                | <b>2 399</b>       | <b>899</b>               | <b>199</b>                      | <b>74</b>   | <b>21.2</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| <b>EAGLE PASS, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....               | <b>44</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>e</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 33                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 20                      | 12 653             | 4 702                    | 1 098                           | 125   | 59.3                                     | 3.0                    |
| 62111                  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 20                      | 12 653             | 4 702                    | 1 098                           | 125   | 59.3                                     | 3.0                    |
| 621111                 | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                  | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                   | Outpatient care centers .....                                  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                    | Social assistance .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>EARLY, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....               | <b>23</b>               | <b>13 524</b>      | <b>6 742</b>             | <b>1 341</b>                    | <b>162</b>  | <b>38.9</b>                              | <b>9.6</b>             |
| 621                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                 | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>EASTLAND, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....               | <b>20</b>               | <b>9 302</b>       | <b>4 156</b>             | <b>1 021</b>                    | <b>231</b>  | <b>24.0</b>                              | <b>17.6</b>            |
| 621                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>EDCOUCH, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....               | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code          | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>EDINBURG, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>           | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>97</b>               | <b>320 829</b>     | <b>95 006</b>            | <b>21 556</b>                   | <b>3 396</b>  | <b>80.5</b>                              | <b>1.6</b>             |
| 621                 | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 69                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 31                      | 15 677             | 7 313                    | 1 606                           | 188   | 46.9                                     | 7.3                    |
| 62111               | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 31                      | 15 677             | 7 313                    | 1 606                           | 188   | 46.9                                     | 7.3                    |
| 621111              | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 30                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 11                      | 4 152              | 1 540                    | 328                             | 61  | 41.1                                     | 23.2                   |
| 62121               | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 11                      | 4 152              | 1 540                    | 328                             | 61  | 41.1                                     | 23.2                   |
| 621210              | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 11                      | 4 152              | 1 540                    | 328                             | 61  | 41.1                                     | 23.2                   |
| 6213                | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62131               | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621310              | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                | Outpatient care centers .....                                  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                | Home health care services .....                                | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62161               | Home health care services .....                                | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621610              | Home health care services .....                                | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 622                 | Hospitals .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6221                | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                     | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62211               | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                     | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 622110              | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                     | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6221102             | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                 | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                 | Social assistance .....  | 23                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6241                | Individual & family services .....                             | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62412               | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....     | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624120              | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....     | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                | Child day care services .....                                  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441               | Child day care services .....                                  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410              | Child day care services .....                                  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>EDNA, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>           | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>9</b>                | <b>6 598</b>       | <b>2 341</b>             | <b>540</b>                      | <b>184</b>  | <b>1.9</b>                               | <b>4.3</b>             |
| 621                 | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                 | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>EL CAMPO, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>           | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>21</b>               | <b>16 547</b>      | <b>5 966</b>             | <b>1 120</b>                    | <b>288</b>  | <b>22.9</b>                              | <b>25.6</b>            |
| 621                 | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111               | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121               | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210              | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                 | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ELECTRA, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>           | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>4</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>ELGIN, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>           | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>8</b>                | <b>5 027</b>       | <b>2 003</b>             | <b>448</b>                      | <b>141</b>  | <b>38.6</b>                              | <b>32.5</b>            |
| 621                 | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111               | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code         | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>EL PASO, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>          | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>970</b>              | <b>1 159 176</b>   | <b>453 730</b>           | <b>99 808</b>                   | <b>16 345</b>   | <b>17.8</b>                              | <b>4.1</b>             |
| 621                | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 828                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 6211               | Offices of physicians .....  | 426                     | 309 919            | 151 752                  | 29 428                          | 2 520   | 40.7                                     | 7.7                    |
| 62111              | Offices of physicians .....  | 426                     | 309 919            | 151 752                  | 29 428                          | 2 520   | 40.7                                     | 7.7                    |
| 621111             | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 398                     | 301 746            | 148 199                  | 28 627                          | 2 407   | 40.5                                     | 7.2                    |
| 621112             | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 28                      | 8 173              | 3 553                    | 801                             | 113   | 48.7                                     | 28.2                   |
| 6212               | Offices of dentists .....  | 133                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62121              | Offices of dentists .....  | 133                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621210             | Offices of dentists .....  | 133                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6213               | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 139                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62131              | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 32                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621310             | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 32                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62132              | Offices of optometrists .....  | 29                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621320             | Offices of optometrists .....  | 29                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62133              | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 25                      | 5 936              | 2 483                    | 553                             | 106   | 41.3                                     | 6.6                    |
| 621330             | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 25                      | 5 936              | 2 483                    | 553                             | 106   | 41.3                                     | 6.6                    |
| 62134              | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 25                      | 11 073             | 6 200                    | 1 225                           | 222   | 12.3                                     | 2.5                    |
| 621340             | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 25                      | 11 073             | 6 200                    | 1 225                           | 222   | 12.3                                     | 2.5                    |
| 6213402            | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 19                      | 10 005             | 5 722                    | 1 111                           | 183   | 10.2                                     | .2                     |
| 62139              | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 28                      | 9 559              | 3 236                    | 501                             | 137   | 47.9                                     | 21.0                   |
| 621391             | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 15                      | 4 394              | 1 359                    | 253                             | 69  | 73.1                                     | —                      |
| 621399             | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 13                      | 5 165              | 1 877                    | 248                             | 68  | 26.5                                     | 38.8                   |
| 6214               | Outpatient care centers .....  | 38                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62149              | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 30                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621492             | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621493             | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....           | 7                       | 14 190             | 3 397                    | 798                             | 106   | 14.0                                     | 25.1                   |
| 621498             | All other outpatient care centers .....                              | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6215               | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 27                      | 31 335             | 10 247                   | 2 267                           | 418   | 15.7                                     | 1.8                    |
| 62151              | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 27                      | 31 335             | 10 247                   | 2 267                           | 418   | 15.7                                     | 1.8                    |
| 621511             | Medical laboratories .....   | 15                      | 14 261             | 5 738                    | 1 311                           | 271   | 9.1                                      | 1.5                    |
| 621512             | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                     | 12                      | 17 074             | 4 509                    | 956                             | 147   | 21.2                                     | 2.1                    |
| 6216               | Home health care services .....                                      | 54                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 62161              | Home health care services .....                                      | 54                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 621610             | Home health care services .....                                      | 54                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6219               | Other ambulatory health care services .....                          | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 622                | Hospitals .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 6221               | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                           | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 62211              | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                           | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 622110             | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                           | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 6221102            | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....       | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 623                | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 43                      | 43 138             | 20 630                   | 4 695                           | 1 326   | 2.7                                      | 5.9                    |
| 6231               | Nursing care facilities .....  | 21                      | 27 873             | 15 783                   | 3 775                           | 985   | —  | 8.5                    |
| 62311              | Nursing care facilities .....  | 21                      | 27 873             | 15 783                   | 3 775                           | 985   | —  | 8.5                    |
| 623110             | Nursing care facilities .....  | 21                      | 27 873             | 15 783                   | 3 775                           | 985   | —  | 8.5                    |
| 6233               | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 17                      | 12 544             | 3 682                    | 771                             | 266   | 9.4                                      | .1                     |
| 62331              | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 17                      | 12 544             | 3 682                    | 771                             | 266   | 9.4                                      | .1                     |
| 623312             | Homes for the elderly .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624                | Social assistance .....  | 92                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6241               | Individual & family services .....                                   | 24                      | 2 139              | 754                      | 156                             | 50  | 95.2                                     | 4.8                    |
| 62419              | Other individual & family services .....                             | 16                      | 1 690              | 622                      | 132                             | 38  | 94.6                                     | 5.4                    |
| 624190             | Other individual & family services .....                             | 16                      | 1 690              | 622                      | 132                             | 38  | 94.6                                     | 5.4                    |
| 6244               | Child day care services .....  | 65                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62441              | Child day care services .....  | 65                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624410             | Child day care services .....  | 65                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ELSA, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>          | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>9</b>                | <b>3 608</b>       | <b>1 893</b>             | <b>395</b>                      | <b>82</b>   | <b>37.4</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211               | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 2 324              | 1 474                    | 305                             | 52  | 38.5                                     | —                      |
| 62111              | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 2 324              | 1 474                    | 305                             | 52  | 38.5                                     | —                      |
| <b>ENNIS, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>          | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>27</b>               | <b>18 604</b>      | <b>8 093</b>             | <b>1 817</b>                    | <b>396</b>  | <b>21.8</b>                              | <b>10.4</b>            |
| 621                | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 21                      | 11 995             | 5 318                    | 1 185                           | 182   | 31.0                                     | 13.9                   |
| 6211               | Offices of physicians .....  | 8                       | 4 454              | 1 870                    | 344                             | 50  | 31.4                                     | 2.6                    |
| 62111              | Offices of physicians .....  | 8                       | 4 454              | 1 870                    | 344                             | 50  | 31.4                                     | 2.6                    |
| 621111             | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 8                       | 4 454              | 1 870                    | 344                             | 50  | 31.4                                     | 2.6                    |
| 6213               | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 6                       | 1 338              | 571                      | 123                             | 25  | 76.5                                     | —                      |
| 623                | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                       | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>EULESS, TX</b>                                |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>74</b>               | <b>51 364</b>      | <b>22 128</b>            | <b>5 031</b>                    | <b>674</b>  | <b>26.0</b>                              | <b>4.8</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 61                      | 43 092             | 19 307                   | 4 301                           | 481   | 23.5                                     | 5.7                    |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 31                      | 24 631             | 12 356                   | 2 547                           | 179   | 21.1                                     | 2.3                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 31                      | 24 631             | 12 356                   | 2 547                           | 179   | 21.1                                     | 2.3                    |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 29                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 14                      | 7 708              | 3 446                    | 767                             | 96  | 26.2                                     | 21.2                   |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 14                      | 7 708              | 3 446                    | 767                             | 96  | 26.2                                     | 21.2                   |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....  | 14                      | 7 708              | 3 446                    | 767                             | 96  | 26.2                                     | 21.2                   |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 9                       | 5 847              | 1 673                    | 600                             | 72  | 20.0                                     | —                      |
| 62131  | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621310   | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134  | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340   | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402  | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | 5 640              | 1 756                    | 473                             | 95  | D  | —                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 10                      | 2 632              | 1 065                    | 257                             | 98  | 16.4                                     | —                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>EVERMAN, TX</b>                               |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>3</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>FAIRFIELD, TX</b>                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>12</b>               | <b>6 656</b>       | <b>2 498</b>             | <b>432</b>                      | <b>129</b>  | <b>7.6</b>                               | <b>28.0</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>FAIR OAKS RANCH, TX *</b>                     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>8</b>                | <b>2 972</b>       | <b>1 741</b>             | <b>323</b>                      | <b>12</b>   | <b>22.0</b>                              | <b>52.6</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>FAIR OAKS RANCH, TX (BEXAR COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>7</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>FAIR OAKS RANCH, TX (COMAL COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>FALFURRIAS, TX</b>                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>9</b>                | <b>5 968</b>       | <b>2 437</b>             | <b>613</b>                      | <b>389</b>  | <b>3.7</b>                               | <b>26.7</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                     | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>FARMERS BRANCH, TX</b>                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>126</b>              | <b>212 131</b>     | <b>76 178</b>            | <b>16 529</b>                   | <b>2 247</b>  | <b>17.4</b>                              | <b>8.3</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 118                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 58                      | 43 730             | 19 351                   | 4 451                           | 518   | 24.8                                     | 22.9                   |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 58                      | 43 730             | 19 351                   | 4 451                           | 518   | 24.8                                     | 22.9                   |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 54                      | 42 423             | 19 011                   | 4 366                           | 498   | 22.5                                     | 23.6                   |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 22                      | 58 105             | 16 574                   | 3 442                           | 484   | 32.8                                     | .6                     |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 22                      | 58 105             | 16 574                   | 3 442                           | 484   | 32.8                                     | .6                     |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....  | 22                      | 58 105             | 16 574                   | 3 442                           | 484   | 32.8                                     | .6                     |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 21                      | 9 179              | 3 612                    | 678                             | 85  | 14.8                                     | 4.6                    |
| 62134  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 6                       | 6 084              | 2 598                    | 458                             | 52  | 1.7                                      | —                      |
| 621340   | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 6                       | 6 084              | 2 598                    | 458                             | 52  | 1.7                                      | —                      |
| 6213402  | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214   | Outpatient care centers .....  | 4                       | 8 802              | 1 783                    | 393                             | 52  | 20.7                                     | —                      |
| 62142  | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621420   | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6215   | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62151  | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621511   | Medical laboratories .....   | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6216   | Home health care services .....                                      | 9                       | 25 182             | 13 686                   | 2 879                           | 397   | 14.0                                     | 10.1                   |
| 62161  | Home health care services .....                                      | 9                       | 25 182             | 13 686                   | 2 879                           | 397   | 14.0                                     | 10.1                   |
| 621610   | Home health care services .....                                      | 9                       | 25 182             | 13 686                   | 2 879                           | 397   | 14.0                                     | 10.1                   |
| 622  | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>FARMERSVILLE, TX</b>                        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>5</b>                | <b>2 470</b>       | <b>1 178</b>             | <b>93</b>                       | <b>64</b>   | <b>13.1</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| <b>FLORESVILLE, TX</b>                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>14</b>               | <b>6 128</b>       | <b>2 855</b>             | <b>562</b>                      | <b>173</b>  | <b>28.5</b>                              | <b>25.2</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>FLOWER MOUND, TX *</b>                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>37</b>               | <b>25 875</b>      | <b>11 914</b>            | <b>2 730</b>                    | <b>457</b>  | <b>28.4</b>                              | <b>5.9</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 31                      | 23 103             | 10 573                   | 2 382                           | 347   | 29.6                                     | 2.7                    |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 7                       | 8 824              | 4 982                    | 1 045                           | 132   | 25.5                                     | 7.2                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 7                       | 8 824              | 4 982                    | 1 045                           | 132   | 25.5                                     | 7.2                    |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 7                       | 8 824              | 4 982                    | 1 045                           | 132   | 25.5                                     | 7.2                    |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 15                      | 9 985              | 4 022                    | 995                             | 129   | 14.0                                     | —                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 15                      | 9 985              | 4 022                    | 995                             | 129   | 14.0                                     | —                      |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....  | 15                      | 9 985              | 4 022                    | 995                             | 129   | 14.0                                     | —                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 6                       | 2 772              | 1 341                    | 348                             | 110   | 18.8                                     | 31.9                   |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>FLOWER MOUND, TX (DENTON COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>37</b>               | <b>25 875</b>      | <b>11 914</b>            | <b>2 730</b>                    | <b>457</b>  | <b>28.4</b>                              | <b>5.9</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 31                      | 23 103             | 10 573                   | 2 382                           | 347   | 29.6                                     | 2.7                    |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 7                       | 8 824              | 4 982                    | 1 045                           | 132   | 25.5                                     | 7.2                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 7                       | 8 824              | 4 982                    | 1 045                           | 132   | 25.5                                     | 7.2                    |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 7                       | 8 824              | 4 982                    | 1 045                           | 132   | 25.5                                     | 7.2                    |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 15                      | 9 985              | 4 022                    | 995                             | 129   | 14.0                                     | —                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 15                      | 9 985              | 4 022                    | 995                             | 129   | 14.0                                     | —                      |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....  | 15                      | 9 985              | 4 022                    | 995                             | 129   | 14.0                                     | —                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 6                       | 2 772              | 1 341                    | 348                             | 110   | 18.8                                     | 31.9                   |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>FLOYDADA, TX</b>                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>8</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code               | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>FOREST HILL, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>14</b>               | <b>5 505</b>       | <b>1 981</b>             | <b>433</b>                      | <b>142</b>  | <b>34.3</b>                              | <b>54.9</b>            |
| 621                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 6                       | 1 388              | 382                      | 64                              | 19  | 73.9                                     | —                      |
| 623                      | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>FORNEY, TX</b>        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>10</b>               | <b>8 168</b>       | <b>3 643</b>             | <b>872</b>                      | <b>193</b>  | <b>13.5</b>                              | <b>65.2</b>            |
| 621                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>FORT STOCKTON, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>12</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 10                      | 5 660              | 2 600                    | 678                             | 149   | 31.4                                     | 3.2                    |
| 6211                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                     | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 4                       | 2 656              | 1 037                    | 268                             | 104   | —  | 6.9                    |
| 62139                    | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                   | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>FORT WORTH, TX *</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>1 159</b>            | <b>1 053 014</b>   | <b>487 054</b>           | <b>107 861</b>                  | <b>14 987</b>   | <b>20.9</b>                              | <b>10.1</b>            |
| 621                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 1 014                   | 793 316            | 388 186                  | 84 423                          | 9 559   | 25.5                                     | 11.5                   |
| 6211                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 567                     | 449 132            | 243 712                  | 51 167                          | 3 405   | 30.0                                     | 7.0                    |
| 62111                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 567                     | 449 132            | 243 712                  | 51 167                          | 3 405   | 30.0                                     | 7.0                    |
| 621111                   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 551                     | 444 977            | 241 796                  | 50 664                          | 3 373   | 29.5                                     | 7.1                    |
| 621112                   | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 16                      | 4 155              | 1 916                    | 503                             | 32  | 85.7                                     | —                      |
| 6212                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 204                     | 85 201             | 33 960                   | 7 324                           | 1 094   | 27.1                                     | 4.3                    |
| 62121                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 204                     | 85 201             | 33 960                   | 7 324                           | 1 094   | 27.1                                     | 4.3                    |
| 621210                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 204                     | 85 201             | 33 960                   | 7 324                           | 1 094   | 27.1                                     | 4.3                    |
| 6213                     | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 122                     | 42 414             | 15 155                   | 3 153                           | 506   | 39.3                                     | 12.7                   |
| 62131                    | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 35                      | 7 738              | 2 052                    | 490                             | 99  | 43.1                                     | 2.7                    |
| 621310                   | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 35                      | 7 738              | 2 052                    | 490                             | 99  | 43.1                                     | 2.7                    |
| 62132                    | Offices of optometrists .....  | 24                      | 10 809             | 4 535                    | 818                             | 149   | 34.4                                     | —                      |
| 621320                   | Offices of optometrists .....  | 24                      | 10 809             | 4 535                    | 818                             | 149   | 34.4                                     | —                      |
| 62133                    | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 14                      | 4 241              | 1 570                    | 332                             | 52  | 77.8                                     | 8.1                    |
| 621330                   | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 14                      | 4 241              | 1 570                    | 332                             | 52  | 77.8                                     | 8.1                    |
| 62134                    | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 21                      | 9 342              | 3 608                    | 794                             | 112   | 40.9                                     | 3.1                    |
| 621340                   | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 21                      | 9 342              | 3 608                    | 794                             | 112   | 40.9                                     | 3.1                    |
| 6213402                  | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 18                      | 9 021              | 3 506                    | 771                             | 106   | 38.8                                     | 3.2                    |
| 62139                    | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 28                      | 10 284             | 3 390                    | 719                             | 94  | 24.5                                     | 44.3                   |
| 621391                   | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                   | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....          | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                     | Outpatient care centers .....  | 40                      | 57 352             | 18 558                   | 4 670                           | 656   | 14.3                                     | 37.8                   |
| 62142                    | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                   | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                    | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 29                      | 47 069             | 13 205                   | 3 475                           | 486   | 15.0                                     | 41.1                   |
| 621492                   | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 6                       | 25 780             | 5 992                    | 1 335                           | 199   | 13.4                                     | 38.3                   |
| 621498                   | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 16                      | 14 233             | 4 522                    | 1 560                           | 214   | 22.8                                     | 42.0                   |
| 6215                     | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 21                      | 33 450             | 8 097                    | 1 904                           | 246   | 6.9                                      | 7.0                    |
| 62151                    | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 21                      | 33 450             | 8 097                    | 1 904                           | 246   | 6.9                                      | 7.0                    |
| 621511                   | Medical laboratories .....   | 13                      | 18 159             | 3 227                    | 724                             | 145   | 12.7                                     | —                      |
| 621512                   | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                       | 8                       | 15 291             | 4 870                    | 1 180                           | 101   | —  | 15.4                   |
| 6216                     | Home health care services .....  | 52                      | 107 444            | 61 750                   | 14 485                          | 3 306   | 14.3                                     | 24.7                   |
| 62161                    | Home health care services .....  | 52                      | 107 444            | 61 750                   | 14 485                          | 3 306   | 14.3                                     | 24.7                   |
| 621610                   | Home health care services .....  | 52                      | 107 444            | 61 750                   | 14 485                          | 3 306   | 14.3                                     | 24.7                   |
| 6219                     | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 8                       | 18 323             | 6 954                    | 1 720                           | 346   | 8.3                                      | —                      |
| 62191                    | Ambulance services .....   | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                   | Ambulance services .....   | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62199                    | All other ambulatory health care services .....                        | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 622                      | Hospitals .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                      | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 54                      | 109 339            | 44 874                   | 10 629                          | 2 911   | 9.4                                      | 12.7                   |
| 6231                     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 30                      | 78 504             | 33 796                   | 8 294                           | 2 111   | 6.0                                      | 12.9                   |
| 62311                    | Nursing care facilities .....  | 30                      | 78 504             | 33 796                   | 8 294                           | 2 111   | 6.0                                      | 12.9                   |
| 623110                   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 30                      | 78 504             | 33 796                   | 8 294                           | 2 111   | 6.0                                      | 12.9                   |
| 6232                     | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                    | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                   | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                     | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 12                      | 26 755             | 9 341                    | 1 913                           | 656   | 19.7                                     | 12.5                   |
| 62331                    | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 12                      | 26 755             | 9 341                    | 1 913                           | 656   | 19.7                                     | 12.5                   |
| 623311                   | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                   | Homes for the elderly .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                    | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>FORT WORTH, TX *—Con.</b>                  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 87                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6241  | Individual & family services .....                                     | 18                      | 5 759              | 3 030                    | 626                             | 167   | 47.3                                     | 7.7                    |
| 62412   | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624120  | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62419   | Other individual & family services .....                               | 11                      | 3 102              | 1 517                    | 311                             | 60  | 42.6                                     | 13.0                   |
| 624190  | Other individual & family services .....                               | 11                      | 3 102              | 1 517                    | 311                             | 60  | 42.6                                     | 13.0                   |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....  | 64                      | 15 682             | 7 423                    | 1 831                           | 740   | 32.6                                     | 3.1                    |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....  | 64                      | 15 682             | 7 423                    | 1 831                           | 740   | 32.6                                     | 3.1                    |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....  | 64                      | 15 682             | 7 423                    | 1 831                           | 740   | 32.6                                     | 3.1                    |
| <b>FORT WORTH, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>1 159</b>            | <b>1 053 014</b>   | <b>487 054</b>           | <b>107 861</b>                  | <b>14 987</b>   | <b>20.9</b>                              | <b>10.1</b>            |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 1 014                   | 793 316            | 388 186                  | 84 423                          | 9 559   | 25.5                                     | 11.5                   |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....  | 567                     | 449 132            | 243 712                  | 51 167                          | 3 405   | 30.0                                     | 7.0                    |
| 62111   | Offices of physicians .....  | 567                     | 449 132            | 243 712                  | 51 167                          | 3 405   | 30.0                                     | 7.0                    |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 551                     | 444 977            | 241 796                  | 50 664                          | 3 373   | 29.5                                     | 7.1                    |
| 621112  | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 16                      | 4 155              | 1 916                    | 503                             | 32  | 85.7                                     | —                      |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....  | 204                     | 85 201             | 33 960                   | 7 324                           | 1 094   | 27.1                                     | 4.3                    |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....  | 204                     | 85 201             | 33 960                   | 7 324                           | 1 094   | 27.1                                     | 4.3                    |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....  | 204                     | 85 201             | 33 960                   | 7 324                           | 1 094   | 27.1                                     | 4.3                    |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 122                     | 42 414             | 15 155                   | 3 153                           | 506   | 39.3                                     | 12.7                   |
| 62131   | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 35                      | 7 738              | 2 052                    | 490                             | 99  | 43.1                                     | 2.7                    |
| 621310  | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 35                      | 7 738              | 2 052                    | 490                             | 99  | 43.1                                     | 2.7                    |
| 62132   | Offices of optometrists .....  | 24                      | 10 809             | 4 535                    | 818                             | 149   | 34.4                                     | —                      |
| 621320  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 24                      | 10 809             | 4 535                    | 818                             | 149   | 34.4                                     | —                      |
| 62133   | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 14                      | 4 241              | 1 570                    | 332                             | 52  | 77.8                                     | 8.1                    |
| 621330  | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 14                      | 4 241              | 1 570                    | 332                             | 52  | 77.8                                     | 8.1                    |
| 62134   | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 21                      | 9 342              | 3 608                    | 794                             | 112   | 40.9                                     | 3.1                    |
| 621340  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 21                      | 9 342              | 3 608                    | 794                             | 112   | 40.9                                     | 3.1                    |
| 6213402                                       | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 18                      | 9 021              | 3 506                    | 771                             | 106   | 38.8                                     | 3.2                    |
| 62139   | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 28                      | 10 284             | 3 390                    | 719                             | 94  | 24.5                                     | 44.3                   |
| 621391  | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621399  | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....          | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214  | Outpatient care centers .....  | 40                      | 57 352             | 18 558                   | 4 670                           | 656   | 14.3                                     | 37.8                   |
| 62142   | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621420  | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62149   | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 29                      | 47 069             | 13 205                   | 3 475                           | 486   | 15.0                                     | 41.1                   |
| 621492  | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 6                       | 25 780             | 5 992                    | 1 335                           | 199   | 13.4                                     | 38.3                   |
| 621498  | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 16                      | 14 233             | 4 522                    | 1 560                           | 214   | 22.8                                     | 42.0                   |
| 6215  | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 21                      | 33 450             | 8 097                    | 1 904                           | 246   | 6.9                                      | 7.0                    |
| 62151   | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 21                      | 33 450             | 8 097                    | 1 904                           | 246   | 6.9                                      | 7.0                    |
| 621511  | Medical laboratories .....   | 13                      | 18 159             | 3 227                    | 724                             | 145   | 12.7                                     | —                      |
| 621512  | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                       | 8                       | 15 291             | 4 870                    | 1 180                           | 101   | —  | 15.4                   |
| 6216  | Home health care services .....  | 52                      | 107 444            | 61 750                   | 14 485                          | 3 306   | 14.3                                     | 24.7                   |
| 62161   | Home health care services .....  | 52                      | 107 444            | 61 750                   | 14 485                          | 3 306   | 14.3                                     | 24.7                   |
| 621610  | Home health care services .....  | 52                      | 107 444            | 61 750                   | 14 485                          | 3 306   | 14.3                                     | 24.7                   |
| 6219  | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 8                       | 18 323             | 6 954                    | 1 720                           | 346   | 8.3                                      | —                      |
| 62191   | Ambulance services .....   | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621910  | Ambulance services .....   | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62199   | All other ambulatory health care services .....                        | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 622   | Hospitals .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 54                      | 109 339            | 44 874                   | 10 629                          | 2 911   | 9.4                                      | 12.7                   |
| 6231  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 30                      | 78 504             | 33 796                   | 8 294                           | 2 111   | 6.0                                      | 12.9                   |
| 62311   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 30                      | 78 504             | 33 796                   | 8 294                           | 2 111   | 6.0                                      | 12.9                   |
| 623110  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 30                      | 78 504             | 33 796                   | 8 294                           | 2 111   | 6.0                                      | 12.9                   |
| 6232  | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321   | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 12                      | 26 755             | 9 341                    | 1 913                           | 656   | 19.7                                     | 12.5                   |
| 62331   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 12                      | 26 755             | 9 341                    | 1 913                           | 656   | 19.7                                     | 12.5                   |
| 623311  | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623312  | Homes for the elderly .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 87                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6241  | Individual & family services .....                                     | 18                      | 5 759              | 3 030                    | 626                             | 167   | 47.3                                     | 7.7                    |
| 62412   | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624120  | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62419   | Other individual & family services .....                               | 11                      | 3 102              | 1 517                    | 311                             | 60  | 42.6                                     | 13.0                   |
| 624190  | Other individual & family services .....                               | 11                      | 3 102              | 1 517                    | 311                             | 60  | 42.6                                     | 13.0                   |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....  | 64                      | 15 682             | 7 423                    | 1 831                           | 740   | 32.6                                     | 3.1                    |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....  | 64                      | 15 682             | 7 423                    | 1 831                           | 740   | 32.6                                     | 3.1                    |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....  | 64                      | 15 682             | 7 423                    | 1 831                           | 740   | 32.6                                     | 3.1                    |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                       | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>FREDERICKSBURG, TX</b>                        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>51</b>               | <b>27 910</b>      | <b>9 634</b>             | <b>2 445</b>                    | <b>561</b>  | <b>38.9</b>                              | <b>27.1</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 44                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 9                       | 2 640              | 1 142                    | 270                             | 43  | 31.9                                     | 2.4                    |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 9                       | 2 640              | 1 142                    | 270                             | 43  | 31.9                                     | 2.4                    |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 9                       | 2 640              | 1 142                    | 270                             | 43  | 31.9                                     | 2.4                    |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>FREEMPORT, TX</b>                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>3</b>                | <b>1 986</b>       | <b>716</b>               | <b>142</b>                      | <b>40</b>   | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>9.6</b>             |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>FREER, TX</b>                                 |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>FRIENDSWOOD, TX *</b>                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>54</b>               | <b>25 216</b>      | <b>11 860</b>            | <b>2 454</b>                    | <b>450</b>  | <b>21.1</b>                              | <b>3.1</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 44                      | 20 127             | 9 261                    | 1 800                           | 245   | 25.6                                     | 3.4                    |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 16                      | 9 424              | 5 795                    | 1 027                           | 103   | 19.4                                     | 2.9                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 16                      | 9 424              | 5 795                    | 1 027                           | 103   | 19.4                                     | 2.9                    |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 16                      | 9 424              | 5 795                    | 1 027                           | 103   | 19.4                                     | 2.9                    |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 17                      | 5 419              | 2 137                    | 467                             | 70  | 40.0                                     | 7.5                    |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 17                      | 5 419              | 2 137                    | 467                             | 70  | 40.0                                     | 7.5                    |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 17                      | 5 419              | 2 137                    | 467                             | 70  | 40.0                                     | 7.5                    |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 7                       | 1 086              | 190                      | 44                              | 12  | 53.1                                     | —                      |
| 6214   | Outpatient care centers .....                                  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>FRIENDSWOOD, TX (GALVESTON COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>43</b>               | <b>22 607</b>      | <b>11 168</b>            | <b>2 285</b>                    | <b>390</b>  | <b>18.6</b>                              | <b>1.9</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 36                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 13                      | 4 229              | 1 905                    | 414                             | 53  | 31.3                                     | 1.5                    |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 13                      | 4 229              | 1 905                    | 414                             | 53  | 31.3                                     | 1.5                    |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 13                      | 4 229              | 1 905                    | 414                             | 53  | 31.3                                     | 1.5                    |
| 6214   | Outpatient care centers .....                                  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....                                  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....                                  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....                                  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>FRIENDSWOOD, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>11</b>               | <b>2 609</b>       | <b>692</b>               | <b>169</b>                      | <b>60</b>   | <b>43.0</b>                              | <b>13.2</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>FRIONA, TX</b>                                |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>3</b>                | <b>1 354</b>       | <b>798</b>               | <b>206</b>                      | <b>18</b>   | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>13.3</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 3                       | 1 354              | 798                      | 206                             | 18  | D  | 13.3                   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                               | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>FRISCO, TX *</b>                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>24</b>               | <b>6 718</b>       | <b>2 832</b>             | <b>552</b>                      | <b>123</b>  | <b>32.7</b>                              | <b>13.1</b>            |
| 621                                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 19                      | 5 014              | 1 985                    | 379                             | 56  | 33.1                                     | 17.5                   |
| 6211                                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 8                       | 2 276              | 1 102                    | 170                             | 15  | 48.1                                     | 32.8                   |
| 62111                                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 8                       | 2 276              | 1 102                    | 170                             | 15  | 48.1                                     | 32.8                   |
| 624                                      | Social assistance .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                     | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                    | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                   | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>FRISCO, TX (COLLIN COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>22</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                      | Social assistance .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                     | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                    | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                   | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>FRISCO, TX (DENTON COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>GAINESVILLE, TX</b>                   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>42</b>               | <b>21 533</b>      | <b>8 508</b>             | <b>1 959</b>                    | <b>476</b>  | <b>40.3</b>                              | <b>3.9</b>             |
| 621                                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 34                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                                   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                                     | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                      | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>GALENA PARK, TX</b>                   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>5</b>                | <b>817</b>         | <b>299</b>               | <b>77</b>                       | <b>29</b>   | <b>47.5</b>                              | <b>6.4</b>             |
| <b>GALVESTON, TX</b>                     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>104</b>              | <b>49 366</b>      | <b>17 166</b>            | <b>3 890</b>                    | <b>1 048</b>  | <b>46.6</b>                              | <b>15.4</b>            |
| 621                                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 87                      | 41 151             | 13 286                   | 3 051                           | 763   | 51.8                                     | 5.7                    |
| 6211                                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 34                      | 8 459              | 4 090                    | 916                             | 106   | 32.6                                     | 11.7                   |
| 62111                                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 34                      | 8 459              | 4 090                    | 916                             | 106   | 32.6                                     | 11.7                   |
| 621111                                   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 29                      | 7 468              | 3 592                    | 804                             | 92  | 30.2                                     | 13.2                   |
| 6212                                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 27                      | 9 144              | 3 345                    | 726                             | 123   | 70.2                                     | —                      |
| 62121                                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 27                      | 9 144              | 3 345                    | 726                             | 123   | 70.2                                     | —                      |
| 621210                                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 27                      | 9 144              | 3 345                    | 726                             | 123   | 70.2                                     | —                      |
| 6213                                     | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 19                      | 16 085             | 2 383                    | 579                             | 100   | 75.5                                     | 4.7                    |
| 62131                                    | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 4                       | 1 276              | 528                      | 127                             | 15  | 17.0                                     | 10.0                   |
| 621310                                   | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 4                       | 1 276              | 528                      | 127                             | 15  | 17.0                                     | 10.0                   |
| 62134                                    | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                                   | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402                                  | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                      | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                      | Social assistance .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                     | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | 2 128              | 1 118                    | 261                             | 98  | 58.8                                     | 8.7                    |
| 62441                                    | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | 2 128              | 1 118                    | 261                             | 98  | 58.8                                     | 8.7                    |
| 624410                                   | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | 2 128              | 1 118                    | 261                             | 98  | 58.8                                     | 8.7                    |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>GARLAND, TX *</b>                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>342</b>              | <b>261 461</b>     | <b>111 667</b>           | <b>23 418</b>                   | <b>5 525</b>  | <b>19.8</b>                              | <b>8.4</b>             |
| 621                                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 264                     | 165 683            | 77 788                   | 15 733                          | 3 449   | 26.5                                     | 9.7                    |
| 6211                                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 101                     | 63 099             | 34 863                   | 6 548                           | 614   | 33.6                                     | 6.0                    |
| 62111                                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 101                     | 63 099             | 34 863                   | 6 548                           | 614   | 33.6                                     | 6.0                    |
| 621111                                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 98                      | 61 869             | 34 500                   | 6 471                           | 603   | 33.0                                     | 5.8                    |
| 6212                                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 71                      | 33 361             | 11 406                   | 2 547                           | 414   | 33.8                                     | .8                     |
| 62121                                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 71                      | 33 361             | 11 406                   | 2 547                           | 414   | 33.8                                     | .8                     |
| 621210                                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 71                      | 33 361             | 11 406                   | 2 547                           | 414   | 33.8                                     | .8                     |
| 6213                                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 57                      | 18 965             | 6 153                    | 1 331                           | 195   | 35.1                                     | 3.8                    |
| 62131                                     | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 19                      | 3 728              | 1 177                    | 296                             | 53  | 44.9                                     | —                      |
| 621310                                    | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 19                      | 3 728              | 1 177                    | 296                             | 53  | 44.9                                     | —                      |
| 62132                                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 12                      | 3 772              | 1 089                    | 245                             | 47  | 35.2                                     | —                      |
| 621320                                    | Offices of optometrists .....  | 12                      | 3 772              | 1 089                    | 245                             | 47  | 35.2                                     | —                      |
| 62134                                     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 9                       | 4 764              | 1 255                    | 282                             | 25  | 14.5                                     | .7                     |
| 621340                                    | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 9                       | 4 764              | 1 255                    | 282                             | 25  | 14.5                                     | .7                     |
| 6213402                                   | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                                     | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621391                                    | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                                    | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                                      | Outpatient care centers .....  | 7                       | 10 905             | 2 952                    | 748                             | 124   | —  | 13.9                   |
| 62149                                     | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                                      | Home health care services .....                                      | 22                      | 37 481             | 22 111                   | 4 478                           | 2 082   | 12.5                                     | 22.3                   |
| 62161                                     | Home health care services .....                                      | 22                      | 37 481             | 22 111                   | 4 478                           | 2 082   | 12.5                                     | 22.3                   |
| 621610                                    | Home health care services .....                                      | 22                      | 37 481             | 22 111                   | 4 478                           | 2 082   | 12.5                                     | 22.3                   |
| 622                                       | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6231                                      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 6                       | 22 758             | 10 977                   | 2 622                           | 554   | .3                                       | 15.2                   |
| 62311                                     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 6                       | 22 758             | 10 977                   | 2 622                           | 554   | .3                                       | 15.2                   |
| 623110                                    | Nursing care facilities .....  | 6                       | 22 758             | 10 977                   | 2 622                           | 554   | .3                                       | 15.2                   |
| 624                                       | Social assistance .....  | 64                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                      | Child day care services .....  | 59                      | 18 872             | 8 999                    | 2 132                           | 825   | 17.3                                     | 12.9                   |
| 62441                                     | Child day care services .....  | 59                      | 18 872             | 8 999                    | 2 132                           | 825   | 17.3                                     | 12.9                   |
| 624410                                    | Child day care services .....  | 59                      | 18 872             | 8 999                    | 2 132                           | 825   | 17.3                                     | 12.9                   |
| <b>GARLAND, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>342</b>              | <b>261 461</b>     | <b>111 667</b>           | <b>23 418</b>                   | <b>5 525</b>  | <b>19.8</b>                              | <b>8.4</b>             |
| 621                                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 264                     | 165 683            | 77 788                   | 15 733                          | 3 449   | 26.5                                     | 9.7                    |
| 6211                                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 101                     | 63 099             | 34 863                   | 6 548                           | 614   | 33.6                                     | 6.0                    |
| 62111                                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 101                     | 63 099             | 34 863                   | 6 548                           | 614   | 33.6                                     | 6.0                    |
| 621111                                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 98                      | 61 869             | 34 500                   | 6 471                           | 603   | 33.0                                     | 5.8                    |
| 6212                                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 71                      | 33 361             | 11 406                   | 2 547                           | 414   | 33.8                                     | .8                     |
| 62121                                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 71                      | 33 361             | 11 406                   | 2 547                           | 414   | 33.8                                     | .8                     |
| 621210                                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 71                      | 33 361             | 11 406                   | 2 547                           | 414   | 33.8                                     | .8                     |
| 6213                                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 57                      | 18 965             | 6 153                    | 1 331                           | 195   | 35.1                                     | 3.8                    |
| 62131                                     | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 19                      | 3 728              | 1 177                    | 296                             | 53  | 44.9                                     | —                      |
| 621310                                    | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 19                      | 3 728              | 1 177                    | 296                             | 53  | 44.9                                     | —                      |
| 62132                                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 12                      | 3 772              | 1 089                    | 245                             | 47  | 35.2                                     | —                      |
| 621320                                    | Offices of optometrists .....  | 12                      | 3 772              | 1 089                    | 245                             | 47  | 35.2                                     | —                      |
| 62134                                     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 9                       | 4 764              | 1 255                    | 282                             | 25  | 14.5                                     | .7                     |
| 621340                                    | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 9                       | 4 764              | 1 255                    | 282                             | 25  | 14.5                                     | .7                     |
| 6213402                                   | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                                     | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621391                                    | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                                    | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                                      | Outpatient care centers .....  | 7                       | 10 905             | 2 952                    | 748                             | 124   | —  | 13.9                   |
| 62149                                     | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                                      | Home health care services .....                                      | 22                      | 37 481             | 22 111                   | 4 478                           | 2 082   | 12.5                                     | 22.3                   |
| 62161                                     | Home health care services .....                                      | 22                      | 37 481             | 22 111                   | 4 478                           | 2 082   | 12.5                                     | 22.3                   |
| 621610                                    | Home health care services .....                                      | 22                      | 37 481             | 22 111                   | 4 478                           | 2 082   | 12.5                                     | 22.3                   |
| 622                                       | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6231                                      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 6                       | 22 758             | 10 977                   | 2 622                           | 554   | .3                                       | 15.2                   |
| 62311                                     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 6                       | 22 758             | 10 977                   | 2 622                           | 554   | .3                                       | 15.2                   |
| 623110                                    | Nursing care facilities .....  | 6                       | 22 758             | 10 977                   | 2 622                           | 554   | .3                                       | 15.2                   |
| 624                                       | Social assistance .....  | 64                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                      | Child day care services .....  | 59                      | 18 872             | 8 999                    | 2 132                           | 825   | 17.3                                     | 12.9                   |
| 62441                                     | Child day care services .....  | 59                      | 18 872             | 8 999                    | 2 132                           | 825   | 17.3                                     | 12.9                   |
| 624410                                    | Child day care services .....  | 59                      | 18 872             | 8 999                    | 2 132                           | 825   | 17.3                                     | 12.9                   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                      | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>GATESVILLE, TX</b>                           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>9</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>GEORGETOWN, TX</b>                           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>68</b>               | <b>29 694</b>      | <b>12 144</b>            | <b>2 523</b>                    | <b>647</b>  | <b>34.2</b>                              | <b>9.3</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 53                      | 23 550             | 9 684                    | 2 044                           | 465   | 32.9                                     | 10.7                   |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 23                      | 13 115             | 5 803                    | 1 172                           | 145   | 34.0                                     | 14.4                   |
| 62111   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 23                      | 13 115             | 5 803                    | 1 172                           | 145   | 34.0                                     | 14.4                   |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 16                      | 4 875              | 1 537                    | 350                             | 49  | 34.2                                     | 12.3                   |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 16                      | 4 875              | 1 537                    | 350                             | 49  | 34.2                                     | 12.3                   |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 16                      | 4 875              | 1 537                    | 350                             | 49  | 34.2                                     | 12.3                   |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 6                       | 4 826              | 1 779                    | 332                             | 118   | 39.5                                     | —                      |
| 6233  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62331   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 9                       | 1 318              | 681                      | 147                             | 64  | 39.5                                     | 18.2                   |
| <b>GEORGE WEST, TX</b>                          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>6</b>                | <b>5 147</b>       | <b>1 683</b>             | <b>434</b>                      | <b>124</b>  | <b>4.1</b>                               | <b>26.1</b>            |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>GIDDINGS, TX</b>                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>17</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 12                      | 3 268              | 964                      | 244                             | 45  | 30.7                                     | 9.8                    |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>GILMER, TX</b>                               |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>15</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>GLADEWATER, TX *</b>                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>9</b>                | <b>11 294</b>      | <b>4 980</b>             | <b>1 085</b>                    | <b>342</b>  | <b>1.6</b>                               | <b>16.9</b>            |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 4                       | 9 464              | 4 245                    | 971                             | 305   | —  | 10.9                   |
| <b>GLADEWATER, TX (GREGG COUNTY PART) *</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>7</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>GLADEWATER, TX (UPSHUR COUNTY PART) *</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>GLENN HEIGHTS, TX *</b>                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>8</b>                | <b>4 703</b>       | <b>1 744</b>             | <b>280</b>                      | <b>57</b>   | <b>26.2</b>                              | <b>69.4</b>            |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>GLENN HEIGHTS, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>6</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                     | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>GLENN HEIGHTS, TX (ELLIS COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>GONZALES, TX</b>                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>15</b>               | <b>5 165</b>       | <b>2 037</b>             | <b>395</b>                      | <b>127</b>  | <b>38.8</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>GRAHAM, TX</b>                              |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>20</b>               | <b>12 865</b>      | <b>5 215</b>             | <b>1 266</b>                    | <b>291</b>  | <b>21.4</b>                              | <b>14.3</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 2 987              | 1 537                    | 401                             | 45  | 23.1                                     | —                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 2 987              | 1 537                    | 401                             | 45  | 23.1                                     | —                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>GRANBURY, TX</b>                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>60</b>               | <b>28 929</b>      | <b>12 975</b>            | <b>2 357</b>                    | <b>544</b>  | <b>26.5</b>                              | <b>15.5</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 44                      | 19 435             | 8 170                    | 1 492                           | 271   | 35.8                                     | 10.1                   |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 19                      | 7 580              | 3 325                    | 736                             | 92  | 47.0                                     | 5.4                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 19                      | 7 580              | 3 325                    | 736                             | 92  | 47.0                                     | 5.4                    |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 19                      | 7 580              | 3 325                    | 736                             | 92  | 47.0                                     | 5.4                    |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62331  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>GRAND PRAIRIE, TX *</b>                     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>157</b>              | <b>85 448</b>      | <b>34 840</b>            | <b>8 274</b>                    | <b>1 633</b>  | <b>27.9</b>                              | <b>28.7</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 127                     | 71 753             | 28 898                   | 6 528                           | 1 121   | 30.5                                     | 22.3                   |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 43                      | 22 504             | 10 587                   | 2 222                           | 217   | 40.7                                     | 8.1                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 43                      | 22 504             | 10 587                   | 2 222                           | 217   | 40.7                                     | 8.1                    |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 43                      | 22 504             | 10 587                   | 2 222                           | 217   | 40.7                                     | 8.1                    |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 39                      | 13 645             | 4 339                    | 1 000                           | 181   | 41.8                                     | 2.6                    |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 39                      | 13 645             | 4 339                    | 1 000                           | 181   | 41.8                                     | 2.6                    |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....  | 39                      | 13 645             | 4 339                    | 1 000                           | 181   | 41.8                                     | 2.6                    |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 20                      | 6 956              | 1 967                    | 457                             | 70  | 23.4                                     | 18.7                   |
| 62134  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 5                       | 3 866              | 901                      | 224                             | 26  | 6.3                                      | 12.0                   |
| 621340   | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 5                       | 3 866              | 901                      | 224                             | 26  | 6.3                                      | 12.0                   |
| 6213402  | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 5                       | 3 866              | 901                      | 224                             | 26  | 6.3                                      | 12.0                   |
| 6214   | Outpatient care centers .....  | 4                       | 5 636              | 1 707                    | 327                             | 45  | —  | 8.5                    |
| 6216   | Home health care services .....                                      | 18                      | 21 080             | 10 003                   | 2 477                           | 604   | 18.2                                     | 57.2                   |
| 62161  | Home health care services .....                                      | 18                      | 21 080             | 10 003                   | 2 477                           | 604   | 18.2                                     | 57.2                   |
| 621610   | Home health care services .....                                      | 18                      | 21 080             | 10 003                   | 2 477                           | 604   | 18.2                                     | 57.2                   |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 9                       | 8 471              | 3 482                    | 1 240                           | 317   | 3.0                                      | 89.2                   |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 21                      | 5 224              | 2 460                    | 506                             | 195   | 33.2                                     | 18.7                   |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 21                      | 5 224              | 2 460                    | 506                             | 195   | 33.2                                     | 18.7                   |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 21                      | 5 224              | 2 460                    | 506                             | 195   | 33.2                                     | 18.7                   |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....  | 21                      | 5 224              | 2 460                    | 506                             | 195   | 33.2                                     | 18.7                   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                       | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>GRAND PRAIRIE, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>118</b>              | <b>57 600</b>      | <b>24 538</b>            | <b>5 655</b>                    | <b>1 113</b>  | <b>28.5</b>                              | <b>31.2</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 93                      | 46 943             | 19 976                   | 4 280                           | 701   | 31.0                                     | 25.2                   |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 28                      | 12 327             | 6 444                    | 1 239                           | 129   | 35.9                                     | 8.8                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 28                      | 12 327             | 6 444                    | 1 239                           | 129   | 35.9                                     | 8.8                    |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 28                      | 12 327             | 6 444                    | 1 239                           | 129   | 35.9                                     | 8.8                    |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 34                      | 11 793             | 3 724                    | 873                             | 159   | 42.7                                     | 3.1                    |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 34                      | 11 793             | 3 724                    | 873                             | 159   | 42.7                                     | 3.1                    |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....  | 34                      | 11 793             | 3 724                    | 873                             | 159   | 42.7                                     | 3.1                    |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214   | Outpatient care centers .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216   | Home health care services .....                                      | 10                      | 12 923             | 7 051                    | 1 674                           | 326   | 15.9                                     | 76.9                   |
| 62161  | Home health care services .....                                      | 10                      | 12 923             | 7 051                    | 1 674                           | 326   | 15.9                                     | 76.9                   |
| 621610   | Home health care services .....                                      | 10                      | 12 923             | 7 051                    | 1 674                           | 326   | 15.9                                     | 76.9                   |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>GRAND PRAIRIE, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>39</b>               | <b>27 848</b>      | <b>10 302</b>            | <b>2 619</b>                    | <b>520</b>  | <b>26.7</b>                              | <b>23.7</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 34                      | 24 810             | 8 922                    | 2 248                           | 420   | 29.5                                     | 16.8                   |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 15                      | 10 177             | 4 143                    | 983                             | 88  | 46.5                                     | 7.2                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 15                      | 10 177             | 4 143                    | 983                             | 88  | 46.5                                     | 7.2                    |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 15                      | 10 177             | 4 143                    | 983                             | 88  | 46.5                                     | 7.2                    |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 5                       | 1 852              | 615                      | 127                             | 22  | 36.1                                     | —                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 5                       | 1 852              | 615                      | 127                             | 22  | 36.1                                     | —                      |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....  | 5                       | 1 852              | 615                      | 127                             | 22  | 36.1                                     | —                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62134  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621340   | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6216   | Home health care services .....                                      | 8                       | 8 157              | 2 952                    | 803                             | 278   | 21.9                                     | 26.0                   |
| 62161  | Home health care services .....                                      | 8                       | 8 157              | 2 952                    | 803                             | 278   | 21.9                                     | 26.0                   |
| 621610   | Home health care services .....                                      | 8                       | 8 157              | 2 952                    | 803                             | 278   | 21.9                                     | 26.0                   |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>GRAND SALINE, TX</b>                          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>9</b>                | <b>8 232</b>       | <b>4 533</b>             | <b>1 772</b>                    | <b>354</b>  | <b>13.0</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>GRAPEVINE, TX *</b>                           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>112</b>              | <b>74 265</b>      | <b>33 448</b>            | <b>7 025</b>                    | <b>1 036</b>  | <b>28.6</b>                              | <b>12.9</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 93                      | 53 292             | 24 753                   | 5 195                           | 572   | 36.0                                     | 7.7                    |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 50                      | 34 861             | 16 298                   | 3 474                           | 324   | 36.2                                     | 8.2                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 50                      | 34 861             | 16 298                   | 3 474                           | 324   | 36.2                                     | 8.2                    |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 50                      | 34 861             | 16 298                   | 3 474                           | 324   | 36.2                                     | 8.2                    |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 13                      | 7 767              | 2 651                    | 621                             | 81  | 30.2                                     | —                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 13                      | 7 767              | 2 651                    | 621                             | 81  | 30.2                                     | —                      |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....  | 13                      | 7 767              | 2 651                    | 621                             | 81  | 30.2                                     | —                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62131  | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 7                       | 1 326              | 586                      | 144                             | 11  | 28.1                                     | 3.8                    |
| 621310   | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 7                       | 1 326              | 586                      | 144                             | 11  | 28.1                                     | 3.8                    |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 13                      | 3 693              | 1 571                    | 342                             | 171   | 34.3                                     | 2.0                    |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 13                      | 3 693              | 1 571                    | 342                             | 171   | 34.3                                     | 2.0                    |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....  | 13                      | 3 693              | 1 571                    | 342                             | 171   | 34.3                                     | 2.0                    |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                   | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>GRAPEVINE, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>112</b>              | <b>74 265</b>      | <b>33 448</b>            | <b>7 025</b>                    | <b>1 036</b>  | <b>28.6</b>                              | <b>12.9</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 93                      | 53 292             | 24 753                   | 5 195                           | 572   | 36.0                                     | 7.7                    |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 50                      | 34 861             | 16 298                   | 3 474                           | 324   | 36.2                                     | 8.2                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 50                      | 34 861             | 16 298                   | 3 474                           | 324   | 36.2                                     | 8.2                    |
| 621111                                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 50                      | 34 861             | 16 298                   | 3 474                           | 324   | 36.2                                     | 8.2                    |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 13                      | 7 767              | 2 651                    | 621                             | 81  | 30.2                                     | —                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 13                      | 7 767              | 2 651                    | 621                             | 81  | 30.2                                     | —                      |
| 621210                                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 13                      | 7 767              | 2 651                    | 621                             | 81  | 30.2                                     | —                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62131  | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 7                       | 1 326              | 586                      | 144                             | 11  | 28.1                                     | 3.8                    |
| 621310                                       | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 7                       | 1 326              | 586                      | 144                             | 11  | 28.1                                     | 3.8                    |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 13                      | 3 693              | 1 571                    | 342                             | 171   | 34.3                                     | 2.0                    |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 13                      | 3 693              | 1 571                    | 342                             | 171   | 34.3                                     | 2.0                    |
| 624410                                       | Child day care services .....  | 13                      | 3 693              | 1 571                    | 342                             | 171   | 34.3                                     | 2.0                    |
| <b>GREENVILLE, TX</b>                        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>81</b>               | <b>65 148</b>      | <b>27 542</b>            | <b>6 137</b>                    | <b>1 149</b>  | <b>26.0</b>                              | <b>7.6</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 66                      | 45 013             | 20 081                   | 4 486                           | 679   | 29.1                                     | 3.3                    |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 28                      | 19 561             | 9 024                    | 1 890                           | 165   | 50.1                                     | 1.5                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 28                      | 19 561             | 9 024                    | 1 890                           | 165   | 50.1                                     | 1.5                    |
| 621111                                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 24                      | 18 356             | 8 359                    | 1 711                           | 131   | 49.4                                     | 1.1                    |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 19                      | 13 652             | 6 231                    | 1 369                           | 227   | 12.1                                     | .8                     |
| 62131  | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                                       | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62132  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621320                                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62134  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 5                       | 6 595              | 3 135                    | 746                             | 114   | .2                                       | —                      |
| 621340                                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 5                       | 6 595              | 3 135                    | 746                             | 114   | .2                                       | —                      |
| 6213402                                      | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62139  | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                                       | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 9                       | 12 479             | 4 804                    | 1 154                           | 334   | 14.4                                     | 26.8                   |
| <b>GROESBECK, TX</b>                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>13</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>GROVES, TX</b>                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>29</b>               | <b>19 178</b>      | <b>7 973</b>             | <b>1 527</b>                    | <b>609</b>  | <b>28.4</b>                              | <b>2.9</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 10                      | 5 667              | 2 626                    | 355                             | 47  | 42.9                                     | —                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 10                      | 5 667              | 2 626                    | 355                             | 47  | 42.9                                     | —                      |
| 621111                                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 10                      | 5 667              | 2 626                    | 355                             | 47  | 42.9                                     | —                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>GUN BARREL CITY, TX</b>                   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>8</b>                | <b>2 889</b>       | <b>1 135</b>             | <b>227</b>                      | <b>47</b>   | <b>9.7</b>                               | <b>—</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HALLETTVILLE, TX</b>                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>11</b>               | <b>7 349</b>       | <b>2 700</b>             | <b>622</b>                      | <b>172</b>  | <b>13.6</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HALLSVILLE, TX</b>                        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                              | Geographic area and kind of business             | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>HALTOM CITY, TX</b>                  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b> | <b>34</b>               | <b>22 759</b>      | <b>12 221</b>            | <b>2 823</b>                    | <b>804</b>  | <b>17.8</b>                              | <b>39.6</b>            |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....            | 24                      | 15 647             | 9 298                    | 2 074                           | 612   | 20.2                                     | 56.9                   |
| 6211                                    | Offices of physicians .....                      | 8                       | 3 345              | 1 530                    | 330                             | 57  | 49.4                                     | 10.9                   |
| 62111                                   | Offices of physicians .....                      | 8                       | 3 345              | 1 530                    | 330                             | 57  | 49.4                                     | 10.9                   |
| 6212                                    | Offices of dentists .....                        | 8                       | 2 592              | 841                      | 211                             | 33  | 45.9                                     | 6.2                    |
| 62121                                   | Offices of dentists .....                        | 8                       | 2 592              | 841                      | 211                             | 33  | 45.9                                     | 6.2                    |
| 621210                                  | Offices of dentists .....                        | 8                       | 2 592              | 841                      | 211                             | 33  | 45.9                                     | 6.2                    |
| 6216                                    | Home health care services .....                  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                                   | Home health care services .....                  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                                  | Home health care services .....                  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....      | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                     | Social assistance .....                          | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                    | Child day care services .....                    | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                   | Child day care services .....                    | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                  | Child day care services .....                    | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HAMILTON, TX</b>                     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b> | <b>12</b>               | <b>8 699</b>       | <b>4 226</b>             | <b>1 001</b>                    | <b>203</b>  | <b>36.7</b>                              | <b>18.2</b>            |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....            | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                    | Offices of physicians .....                      | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                   | Offices of physicians .....                      | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....      | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HAMLIN, TX *</b>                     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b> | <b>4</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....            | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HAMLIN, TX (JONES COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b> | <b>4</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....            | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HARKER HEIGHTS, TX</b>               |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b> | <b>19</b>               | <b>8 844</b>       | <b>3 075</b>             | <b>694</b>                      | <b>186</b>  | <b>91.8</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....            | 14                      | 5 390              | 1 767                    | 378                             | 67  | 86.5                                     | —                      |
| 6211                                    | Offices of physicians .....                      | 3                       | 2 082              | 365                      | 87                              | 17  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 62111                                   | Offices of physicians .....                      | 3                       | 2 082              | 365                      | 87                              | 17  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 6212                                    | Offices of dentists .....                        | 6                       | 2 103              | 655                      | 150                             | 28  | 76.1                                     | —                      |
| 62121                                   | Offices of dentists .....                        | 6                       | 2 103              | 655                      | 150                             | 28  | 76.1                                     | —                      |
| 621210                                  | Offices of dentists .....                        | 6                       | 2 103              | 655                      | 150                             | 28  | 76.1                                     | —                      |
| 623                                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....      | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>HARLINGEN, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>207</b>              | <b>184 283</b>     | <b>90 646</b>            | <b>20 648</b>                   | <b>5 611</b>  | <b>17.5</b>                              | <b>13.5</b>            |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 159                     | 163 149            | 82 160                   | 18 450                          | 4 693   | 18.1                                     | 14.2                   |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 71                      | 72 648             | 34 629                   | 7 116                           | 704   | 19.0                                     | 7.4                    |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 71                      | 72 648             | 34 629                   | 7 116                           | 704   | 19.0                                     | 7.4                    |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 67                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 23                      | 12 038             | 4 412                    | 963                             | 165   | 21.2                                     | 23.0                   |
| 62121                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 23                      | 12 038             | 4 412                    | 963                             | 165   | 21.2                                     | 23.0                   |
| 621210                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 23                      | 12 038             | 4 412                    | 963                             | 165   | 21.2                                     | 23.0                   |
| 6213                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 25                      | 7 690              | 2 902                    | 718                             | 158   | 31.3                                     | 23.3                   |
| 62131                     | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 8                       | 2 468              | 936                      | 227                             | 34  | 22.8                                     | —                      |
| 621310                    | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 8                       | 2 468              | 936                      | 227                             | 34  | 22.8                                     | —                      |
| 62132                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 8                       | 2 425              | 681                      | 155                             | 36  | 48.8                                     | 26.0                   |
| 621320                    | Offices of optometrists .....  | 8                       | 2 425              | 681                      | 155                             | 36  | 48.8                                     | 26.0                   |
| 62139                     | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                      | Outpatient care centers .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                      | Home health care services .....                                      | 26                      | 61 880             | 36 855                   | 8 990                           | 3 552   | 15.8                                     | 12.8                   |
| 62161                     | Home health care services .....                                      | 26                      | 61 880             | 36 855                   | 8 990                           | 3 552   | 15.8                                     | 12.8                   |
| 621610                    | Home health care services .....                                      | 26                      | 61 880             | 36 855                   | 8 990                           | 3 552   | 15.8                                     | 12.8                   |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 13                      | 12 701             | 4 610                    | 1 278                           | 446   | —  | 9.1                    |
| 624                       | Social assistance .....  | 35                      | 8 433              | 3 876                    | 920                             | 472   | 32.3                                     | 6.5                    |
| 6241                      | Individual & family services .....                                   | 15                      | 5 720              | 2 753                    | 648                             | 337   | 20.6                                     | 4.2                    |
| 62412                     | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....           | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624120                    | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....           | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                      | Child day care services .....  | 20                      | 2 713              | 1 123                    | 272                             | 135   | 57.1                                     | 11.4                   |
| 62441                     | Child day care services .....  | 20                      | 2 713              | 1 123                    | 272                             | 135   | 57.1                                     | 11.4                   |
| 624410                    | Child day care services .....  | 20                      | 2 713              | 1 123                    | 272                             | 135   | 57.1                                     | 11.4                   |
| <b>HASKELL, TX</b>        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>10</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HEARNE, TX</b>         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>4</b>                | <b>4 376</b>       | <b>1 770</b>             | <b>406</b>                      | <b>107</b>  | <b>22.6</b>                              | <b>1.5</b>             |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HEATH, TX</b>          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>3</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>HEDWIG VILLAGE, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>26</b>               | <b>30 170</b>      | <b>14 767</b>            | <b>3 408</b>                    | <b>529</b>  | <b>10.9</b>                              | <b>3.0</b>             |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 13                      | 5 366              | 1 667                    | 349                             | 66  | 27.9                                     | .6                     |
| 62121                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 13                      | 5 366              | 1 667                    | 349                             | 66  | 27.9                                     | .6                     |
| 621210                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 13                      | 5 366              | 1 667                    | 349                             | 66  | 27.9                                     | .6                     |
| 6213                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62134                     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                    | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402                   | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HEMPSTEAD, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>10</b>               | <b>7 391</b>       | <b>5 112</b>             | <b>1 226</b>                    | <b>353</b>  | <b>5.8</b>                               | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                  | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>HENDERSON, TX</b>        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>49</b>               | <b>20 146</b>      | <b>8 170</b>             | <b>1 945</b>                    | <b>514</b>  | <b>42.3</b>                              | <b>3.7</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 36                      | 12 442             | 4 827                    | 940                             | 185   | 66.3                                     | 2.5                    |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 18                      | 6 412              | 2 955                    | 602                             | 95  | 86.9                                     | —                      |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 18                      | 6 412              | 2 955                    | 602                             | 95  | 86.9                                     | —                      |
| 621111                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 18                      | 6 412              | 2 955                    | 602                             | 95  | 86.9                                     | —                      |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 8                       | 2 958              | 709                      | 157                             | 42  | 29.6                                     | —                      |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 8                       | 2 958              | 709                      | 157                             | 42  | 29.6                                     | —                      |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 8                       | 2 958              | 709                      | 157                             | 42  | 29.6                                     | —                      |
| 6213                        | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 7                       | 1 814              | 317                      | 41                              | 19  | 47.1                                     | —                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 4                       | 6 971              | 3 044                    | 938                             | 295   | —  | —                      |
| <b>HENRIETTA, TX</b>        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>4</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HEREFORD, TX</b>         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>17</b>               | <b>9 451</b>       | <b>3 916</b>             | <b>800</b>                      | <b>245</b>  | <b>32.0</b>                              | <b>15.2</b>            |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                         | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HEWITT, TX</b>           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>8</b>                | <b>3 485</b>       | <b>1 082</b>             | <b>257</b>                      | <b>45</b>   | <b>40.2</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HIDALGO, TX</b>          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>HIGHLAND PARK, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>19</b>               | <b>10 978</b>      | <b>4 892</b>             | <b>1 109</b>                    | <b>52</b>   | <b>18.2</b>                              | <b>4.0</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 12                      | 5 659              | 3 272                    | 734                             | 19  | 30.4                                     | 7.7                    |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 12                      | 5 659              | 3 272                    | 734                             | 19  | 30.4                                     | 7.7                    |
| 621111                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                        | Outpatient care centers .....                                  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HIGHLAND VILLAGE, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>18</b>               | <b>6 543</b>       | <b>2 710</b>             | <b>592</b>                      | <b>93</b>   | <b>57.0</b>                              | <b>2.3</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 14                      | 6 160              | 2 581                    | 550                             | 75  | 58.7                                     | 2.4                    |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 7                       | 3 736              | 2 102                    | 439                             | 50  | 35.8                                     | —                      |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 7                       | 3 736              | 2 102                    | 439                             | 50  | 35.8                                     | —                      |
| 621111                      | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 7                       | 3 736              | 2 102                    | 439                             | 50  | 35.8                                     | —                      |
| 6212                        | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 4                       | 1 725              | 323                      | 80                              | 14  | 91.3                                     | 8.7                    |
| 62121                       | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 4                       | 1 725              | 323                      | 80                              | 14  | 91.3                                     | 8.7                    |
| 621210                      | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 4                       | 1 725              | 323                      | 80                              | 14  | 91.3                                     | 8.7                    |
| <b>HILLSBORO, TX</b>        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>12</b>               | <b>24 043</b>      | <b>8 097</b>             | <b>1 985</b>                    | <b>349</b>  | <b>3.8</b>                               | <b>7.9</b>             |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                        | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                       | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HITCHCOCK, TX</b>        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>4</b>                | <b>2 768</b>       | <b>1 152</b>             | <b>189</b>                      | <b>73</b>   | <b>17.3</b>                              | <b>2.1</b>             |
| <b>HOLLYWOOD PARK, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>6</b>                | <b>2 751</b>       | <b>1 227</b>             | <b>237</b>                      | <b>61</b>   | <b>23.6</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                         | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 624                         | Social assistance .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                        | Child day care services .....                                  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                       | Child day care services .....                                  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                      | Child day care services .....                                  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code           | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>HONDO, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>18</b>               | <b>8 966</b>       | <b>3 854</b>             | <b>874</b>                      | <b>235</b>  | <b>5.5</b>                               | <b>17.3</b>            |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 13                      | 3 511              | 1 588                    | 350                             | 51  | 12.6                                     | 44.2                   |
| 623                  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>HOOKS, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>HOUSTON, TX *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>4 768</b>            | <b>5 075 161</b>   | <b>2 087 869</b>         | <b>456 026</b>                  | <b>66 288</b>   | <b>20.9</b>                              | <b>9.3</b>             |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 4 235                   | 3 567 024          | 1 569 720                | 327 569                         | 41 983  | 28.1                                     | 12.0                   |
| 6211                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 2 126                   | 2 024 677          | 928 092                  | 188 722                         | 13 715  | 30.5                                     | 9.8                    |
| 62111                | Offices of physicians .....  | 2 126                   | 2 024 677          | 928 092                  | 188 722                         | 13 715  | 30.5                                     | 9.8                    |
| 621111               | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 1 981                   | 1 967 917          | 904 617                  | 183 588                         | 13 248  | 29.5                                     | 9.8                    |
| 621112               | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 145                     | 56 760             | 23 475                   | 5 134                           | 467   | 64.6                                     | 9.0                    |
| 6212                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 832                     | 359 085            | 136 550                  | 28 717                          | 4 399   | 31.9                                     | 12.7                   |
| 62121                | Offices of dentists .....  | 832                     | 359 085            | 136 550                  | 28 717                          | 4 399   | 31.9                                     | 12.7                   |
| 621210               | Offices of dentists .....  | 832                     | 359 085            | 136 550                  | 28 717                          | 4 399   | 31.9                                     | 12.7                   |
| 6213                 | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 700                     | 307 720            | 131 778                  | 27 315                          | 4 002   | 28.2                                     | 23.5                   |
| 62131                | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 212                     | 42 831             | 12 908                   | 2 739                           | 565   | 50.0                                     | 15.0                   |
| 621310               | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 212                     | 42 831             | 12 908                   | 2 739                           | 565   | 50.0                                     | 15.0                   |
| 62132                | Offices of optometrists .....  | 159                     | 63 840             | 19 407                   | 4 399                           | 750   | 26.7                                     | 6.0                    |
| 621320               | Offices of optometrists .....  | 159                     | 63 840             | 19 407                   | 4 399                           | 750   | 26.7                                     | 6.0                    |
| 62133                | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 114                     | 24 672             | 9 080                    | 2 061                           | 320   | 53.5                                     | 8.9                    |
| 621330               | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 114                     | 24 672             | 9 080                    | 2 061                           | 320   | 53.5                                     | 8.9                    |
| 62134                | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 100                     | 133 724            | 74 194                   | 14 358                          | 1 836   | 14.7                                     | 41.3                   |
| 621340               | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 100                     | 133 724            | 74 194                   | 14 358                          | 1 836   | 14.7                                     | 41.3                   |
| 6213401              | Speech therapists & audiologists .....                               | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402              | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 83                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 115                     | 42 653             | 16 189                   | 3 758                           | 531   | 36.3                                     | 11.2                   |
| 621391               | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 66                      | 20 463             | 6 274                    | 1 441                           | 201   | 45.7                                     | 6.3                    |
| 621399               | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 49                      | 22 190             | 9 915                    | 2 317                           | 330   | 27.6                                     | 15.7                   |
| 6214                 | Outpatient care centers .....  | 154                     | 177 938            | 48 396                   | 10 568                          | 1 784   | 13.4                                     | 20.8                   |
| 62141                | Family planning centers .....  | 8                       | 4 331              | 1 118                    | 255                             | 58  | 4.0                                      | 3.3                    |
| 621410               | Family planning centers .....  | 8                       | 4 331              | 1 118                    | 255                             | 58  | 4.0                                      | 3.3                    |
| 62142                | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 33                      | 13 439             | 5 626                    | 1 012                           | 225   | 49.5                                     | 22.4                   |
| 621420               | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 33                      | 13 439             | 5 626                    | 1 012                           | 225   | 49.5                                     | 22.4                   |
| 62149                | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 113                     | 160 168            | 41 652                   | 9 301                           | 1 501   | 10.6                                     | 21.1                   |
| 621492               | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 34                      | 63 961             | 16 636                   | 3 724                           | 596   | 9.7                                      | 18.1                   |
| 621493               | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....           | 14                      | 54 089             | 11 721                   | 2 857                           | 483   | 6.4                                      | 2.3                    |
| 621498               | All other outpatient care centers .....                              | 65                      | 42 118             | 13 295                   | 2 720                           | 422   | 17.5                                     | 49.9                   |
| 6215                 | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 85                      | 209 882            | 70 271                   | 15 725                          | 2 014   | 14.2                                     | 2.5                    |
| 62151                | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 85                      | 209 882            | 70 271                   | 15 725                          | 2 014   | 14.2                                     | 2.5                    |
| 621511               | Medical laboratories .....   | 45                      | 154 010            | 57 739                   | 13 509                          | 1 679   | 10.8                                     | 2.5                    |
| 621512               | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                     | 40                      | 55 872             | 12 532                   | 2 216                           | 335   | 23.5                                     | 2.7                    |
| 6216                 | Home health care services .....                                      | 300                     | 430 232            | 229 101                  | 50 333                          | 14 848  | 27.9                                     | 15.4                   |
| 62161                | Home health care services .....                                      | 300                     | 430 232            | 229 101                  | 50 333                          | 14 848  | 27.9                                     | 15.4                   |
| 621610               | Home health care services .....                                      | 300                     | 430 232            | 229 101                  | 50 333                          | 14 848  | 27.9                                     | 15.4                   |
| 6219                 | Other ambulatory health care services .....                          | 38                      | 57 490             | 25 532                   | 6 189                           | 1 221   | 19.4                                     | 3.6                    |
| 62191                | Ambulance services .....   | 21                      | 39 663             | 19 626                   | 4 709                           | 894   | 19.3                                     | 1.7                    |
| 621910               | Ambulance services .....   | 21                      | 39 663             | 19 626                   | 4 709                           | 894   | 19.3                                     | 1.7                    |
| 62199                | All other ambulatory health care services .....                      | 17                      | 17 827             | 5 906                    | 1 480                           | 327   | 19.7                                     | 7.7                    |
| 621999               | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services .....        | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 622                  | Hospitals .....  | 30                      | 1 163 202          | 374 761                  | 96 083                          | 14 326  | —  | .4                     |
| 6221                 | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                           | 17                      | 1 033 040          | 321 314                  | 83 311                          | 12 160  | —  | —                      |
| 62211                | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                           | 17                      | 1 033 040          | 321 314                  | 83 311                          | 12 160  | —  | —                      |
| 622110               | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                           | 17                      | 1 033 040          | 321 314                  | 83 311                          | 12 160  | —  | —                      |
| 6221102              | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....       | 17                      | 1 033 040          | 321 314                  | 83 311                          | 12 160  | —  | —                      |
| 6222                 | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                        | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62221                | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                        | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 622210               | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                        | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6222102              | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) .....    | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                   | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>HOUSTON, TX *—Con.</b>                    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 135                     | 229 748            | 90 407                   | 20 394                          | 5 919   | 8.1                                      | 10.1                   |
| 6231   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 48                      | 165 362            | 66 612                   | 15 401                          | 4 424   | 3.4                                      | 12.3                   |
| 62311  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 48                      | 165 362            | 66 612                   | 15 401                          | 4 424   | 3.4                                      | 12.3                   |
| 623110                                       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 48                      | 165 362            | 66 612                   | 15 401                          | 4 424   | 3.4                                      | 12.3                   |
| 6232   | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 38                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62321  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 27                      | 12 207             | 5 785                    | 946                             | 311   | 55.0                                     | 1.0                    |
| 623210                                       | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 27                      | 12 207             | 5 785                    | 946                             | 311   | 55.0                                     | 1.0                    |
| 62322  | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623220                                       | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 36                      | 38 042             | 12 439                   | 2 755                           | 843   | 12.7                                     | 2.2                    |
| 62331  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 36                      | 38 042             | 12 439                   | 2 755                           | 843   | 12.7                                     | 2.2                    |
| 623311                                       | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                                       | Homes for the elderly .....  | 32                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6239   | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62399  | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623990                                       | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 368                     | 115 187            | 52 981                   | 11 980                          | 4 060   | 34.6                                     | 15.0                   |
| 6241   | Individual & family services .....                                     | 58                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62411  | Child & youth services .....   | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624110                                       | Child & youth services .....   | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62412  | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 20                      | 3 792              | 1 420                    | 270                             | 113   | 40.2                                     | 4.7                    |
| 624120                                       | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 20                      | 3 792              | 1 420                    | 270                             | 113   | 40.2                                     | 4.7                    |
| 62419  | Other individual & family services .....                               | 29                      | 12 137             | 5 473                    | 918                             | 238   | 53.6                                     | 21.9                   |
| 624190                                       | Other individual & family services .....                               | 29                      | 12 137             | 5 473                    | 918                             | 238   | 53.6                                     | 21.9                   |
| 6243   | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62431  | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624310                                       | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 292                     | 80 559             | 36 672                   | 8 713                           | 3 221   | 27.8                                     | 15.9                   |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 292                     | 80 559             | 36 672                   | 8 713                           | 3 221   | 27.8                                     | 15.9                   |
| 624410                                       | Child day care services .....  | 292                     | 80 559             | 36 672                   | 8 713                           | 3 221   | 27.8                                     | 15.9                   |
| <b>HOUSTON, TX (FORT BEND COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>10</b>               | <b>3 093</b>       | <b>1 272</b>             | <b>305</b>                      | <b>64</b>   | <b>50.8</b>                              | <b>4.2</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 4                       | 1 816              | 643                      | 175                             | 13  | 53.7                                     | —                      |
| <b>HOUSTON, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>4 758</b>            | <b>5 072 068</b>   | <b>2 086 597</b>         | <b>455 721</b>                  | <b>66 224</b>   | <b>20.9</b>                              | <b>9.3</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 4 231                   | 3 565 208          | 1 569 077                | 327 394                         | 41 970  | 28.1                                     | 12.0                   |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 2 124                   | D                  | D                        | D                               | j   | D  | D                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 2 124                   | D                  | D                        | D                               | j   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 1 979                   | D                  | D                        | D                               | j   | D  | D                      |
| 621112                                       | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 145                     | 56 760             | 23 475                   | 5 134                           | 467   | 64.6                                     | 9.0                    |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 831                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 831                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 831                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 699                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 62131  | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 211                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                                       | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 211                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62132  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 159                     | 63 840             | 19 407                   | 4 399                           | 750   | 26.7                                     | 6.0                    |
| 621320                                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 159                     | 63 840             | 19 407                   | 4 399                           | 750   | 26.7                                     | 6.0                    |
| 62133  | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 114                     | 24 672             | 9 080                    | 2 061                           | 320   | 53.5                                     | 8.9                    |
| 621330                                       | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 114                     | 24 672             | 9 080                    | 2 061                           | 320   | 53.5                                     | 8.9                    |
| 62134  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 100                     | 133 724            | 74 194                   | 14 358                          | 1 836   | 14.7                                     | 41.3                   |
| 621340                                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 100                     | 133 724            | 74 194                   | 14 358                          | 1 836   | 14.7                                     | 41.3                   |
| 6213401                                      | Speech therapists & audiologists .....                                 | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402                                      | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 83                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62139  | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 115                     | 42 653             | 16 189                   | 3 758                           | 531   | 36.3                                     | 11.2                   |
| 621391                                       | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 66                      | 20 463             | 6 274                    | 1 441                           | 201   | 45.7                                     | 6.3                    |
| 621399                                       | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....          | 49                      | 22 190             | 9 915                    | 2 317                           | 330   | 27.6                                     | 15.7                   |
| 6214   | Outpatient care centers .....  | 154                     | 177 938            | 48 396                   | 10 568                          | 1 784   | 13.4                                     | 20.8                   |
| 62141  | Family planning centers .....  | 8                       | 4 331              | 1 118                    | 255                             | 58  | 4.0                                      | 3.3                    |
| 621410                                       | Family planning centers .....  | 8                       | 4 331              | 1 118                    | 255                             | 58  | 4.0                                      | 3.3                    |
| 62142  | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 33                      | 13 439             | 5 626                    | 1 012                           | 225   | 49.5                                     | 22.4                   |
| 621420                                       | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 33                      | 13 439             | 5 626                    | 1 012                           | 225   | 49.5                                     | 22.4                   |
| 62149  | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 113                     | 160 168            | 41 652                   | 9 301                           | 1 501   | 10.6                                     | 21.1                   |
| 621492                                       | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 34                      | 63 961             | 16 636                   | 3 724                           | 596   | 9.7                                      | 18.1                   |
| 621493                                       | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....             | 14                      | 54 089             | 11 721                   | 2 857                           | 483   | 6.4                                      | 2.3                    |
| 621498                                       | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 65                      | 42 118             | 13 295                   | 2 720                           | 422   | 17.5                                     | 49.9                   |
| 6215   | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 85                      | 209 882            | 70 271                   | 15 725                          | 2 014   | 14.2                                     | 2.5                    |
| 62151  | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 85                      | 209 882            | 70 271                   | 15 725                          | 2 014   | 14.2                                     | 2.5                    |
| 621511                                       | Medical laboratories .....   | 45                      | 154 010            | 57 739                   | 13 509                          | 1 679   | 10.8                                     | 2.5                    |
| 621512                                       | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                       | 40                      | 55 872             | 12 532                   | 2 216                           | 335   | 23.5                                     | 2.7                    |
| 6216   | Home health care services .....  | 300                     | 430 232            | 229 101                  | 50 333                          | 14 848  | 27.9                                     | 15.4                   |
| 62161  | Home health care services .....  | 300                     | 430 232            | 229 101                  | 50 333                          | 14 848  | 27.9                                     | 15.4                   |
| 621610                                       | Home health care services .....  | 300                     | 430 232            | 229 101                  | 50 333                          | 14 848  | 27.9                                     | 15.4                   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
|            | <b>HOUSTON, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *—Con.</b>                         |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                        |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 621        | Ambulatory health care services—Con.                                   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 6219       | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 38                      | 57 490             | 25 532                   | 6 189                           | 1 221   | 19.4                                     | 3.6                    |
| 62191      | Ambulance services .....   | 21                      | 39 663             | 19 626                   | 4 709                           | 894   | 19.3                                     | 1.7                    |
| 621910     | Ambulance services .....   | 21                      | 39 663             | 19 626                   | 4 709                           | 894   | 19.3                                     | 1.7                    |
| 62199      | All other ambulatory health care services .....                        | 17                      | 17 827             | 5 906                    | 1 480                           | 327   | 19.7                                     | 7.7                    |
| 621999     | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services .....          | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 622        | Hospitals .....  | 30                      | 1 163 202          | 374 761                  | 96 083                          | 14 326  | —  | .4                     |
| 6221       | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 17                      | 1 033 040          | 321 314                  | 83 311                          | 12 160  | —  | —                      |
| 62211      | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 17                      | 1 033 040          | 321 314                  | 83 311                          | 12 160  | —  | —                      |
| 622110     | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 17                      | 1 033 040          | 321 314                  | 83 311                          | 12 160  | —  | —                      |
| 6221102    | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 17                      | 1 033 040          | 321 314                  | 83 311                          | 12 160  | —  | —                      |
| 6222       | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                          | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62221      | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                          | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 622210     | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals .....                          | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6222102    | Psychiatric & substance abuse hospitals (except government) .....      | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 134                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 6231       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 48                      | 165 362            | 66 612                   | 15 401                          | 4 424   | 3.4                                      | 12.3                   |
| 62311      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 48                      | 165 362            | 66 612                   | 15 401                          | 4 424   | 3.4                                      | 12.3                   |
| 623110     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 48                      | 165 362            | 66 612                   | 15 401                          | 4 424   | 3.4                                      | 12.3                   |
| 6232       | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 37                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62321      | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623210     | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62322      | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623220     | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233       | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 36                      | 38 042             | 12 439                   | 2 755                           | 843   | 12.7                                     | 2.2                    |
| 62331      | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 36                      | 38 042             | 12 439                   | 2 755                           | 843   | 12.7                                     | 2.2                    |
| 623311     | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623312     | Homes for the elderly .....  | 32                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6239       | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62399      | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623990     | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624        | Social assistance .....  | 363                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6241       | Individual & family services .....                                     | 57                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62411      | Child & youth services .....   | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624110     | Child & youth services .....   | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62412      | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 20                      | 3 792              | 1 420                    | 270                             | 113   | 40.2                                     | 4.7                    |
| 624120     | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 20                      | 3 792              | 1 420                    | 270                             | 113   | 40.2                                     | 4.7                    |
| 62419      | Other individual & family services .....                               | 29                      | 12 137             | 5 473                    | 918                             | 238   | 53.6                                     | 21.9                   |
| 624190     | Other individual & family services .....                               | 29                      | 12 137             | 5 473                    | 918                             | 238   | 53.6                                     | 21.9                   |
| 6243       | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62431      | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624310     | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244       | Child day care services .....  | 288                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 62441      | Child day care services .....  | 288                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 624410     | Child day care services .....  | 288                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
|            | <b>HUDSON, TX</b>  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
|            | <b>HUMBLE, TX</b>  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>155</b>              | <b>137 788</b>     | <b>60 855</b>            | <b>13 207</b>                   | <b>1 379</b>  | <b>24.4</b>                              | <b>10.4</b>            |
| 621        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 140                     | 115 010            | 54 280                   | 11 868                          | 1 010   | 28.6                                     | 12.4                   |
| 6211       | Offices of physicians .....  | 59                      | 64 994             | 34 052                   | 7 752                           | 386   | 37.4                                     | 3.4                    |
| 62111      | Offices of physicians .....  | 59                      | 64 994             | 34 052                   | 7 752                           | 386   | 37.4                                     | 3.4                    |
| 621111     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 58                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6212       | Offices of dentists .....  | 41                      | 22 400             | 9 426                    | 1 815                           | 258   | 18.3                                     | 23.1                   |
| 62121      | Offices of dentists .....  | 41                      | 22 400             | 9 426                    | 1 815                           | 258   | 18.3                                     | 23.1                   |
| 621210     | Offices of dentists .....  | 41                      | 22 400             | 9 426                    | 1 815                           | 258   | 18.3                                     | 23.1                   |
| 6213       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 34                      | 16 833             | 5 608                    | 1 049                           | 151   | 16.4                                     | 28.1                   |
| 62131      | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 7                       | 1 260              | 382                      | 68                              | 17  | 58.3                                     | 13.5                   |
| 621310     | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 7                       | 1 260              | 382                      | 68                              | 17  | 58.3                                     | 13.5                   |
| 62132      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 12                      | 5 989              | 2 557                    | 517                             | 70  | 6.7                                      | 8.2                    |
| 621320     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 12                      | 5 989              | 2 557                    | 517                             | 70  | 6.7                                      | 8.2                    |
| 62134      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 3                       | 1 939              | 469                      | 114                             | 15  | D  | —                      |
| 621340     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 3                       | 1 939              | 469                      | 114                             | 15  | D  | —                      |
| 62139      | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621391     | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621399     | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6214       | Outpatient care centers .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216       | Home health care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62161      | Home health care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621610     | Home health care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
|            | <b>HUMBLE, TX—Con.</b>   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance—Con.</b>                |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 624        | Social assistance .....  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244       | Child day care services .....                                  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441      | Child day care services .....                                  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410     | Child day care services .....                                  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
|            | <b>HUNTERS CREEK VILLAGE, TX</b>                               |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>6</b>                | <b>3 079</b>       | <b>2 726</b>             | <b>407</b>                      | <b>110</b>  | <b>21.4</b>                              | <b>3.4</b>             |
| 621        | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 6                       | 3 079              | 2 726                    | 407                             | 110   | 21.4                                     | 3.4                    |
|            | <b>HUNTSVILLE, TX</b>  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>70</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>f</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621        | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 56                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6211       | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 23                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62111      | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 23                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621111     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 23                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212       | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 21                      | 6 989              | 2 275                    | 492                             | 99  | 29.5                                     | 5.8                    |
| 62121      | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 21                      | 6 989              | 2 275                    | 492                             | 99  | 29.5                                     | 5.8                    |
| 621210     | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 21                      | 6 989              | 2 275                    | 492                             | 99  | 29.5                                     | 5.8                    |
| 6213       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 8                       | 3 688              | 1 066                    | 253                             | 35  | 23.7                                     | —                      |
| 62131      | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 3                       | 1 110              | 344                      | 84                              | 14  | D  | —                      |
| 621310     | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 3                       | 1 110              | 344                      | 84                              | 14  | D  | —                      |
| 62132      | Offices of optometrists .....                                  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621320     | Offices of optometrists .....                                  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624        | Social assistance .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
|            | <b>HURST, TX</b>   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>98</b>               | <b>55 164</b>      | <b>22 995</b>            | <b>5 085</b>                    | <b>856</b>  | <b>30.3</b>                              | <b>9.7</b>             |
| 621        | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 86                      | 43 855             | 16 837                   | 3 545                           | 566   | 37.2                                     | 5.1                    |
| 6211       | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 25                      | 12 228             | 5 690                    | 1 147                           | 133   | 57.7                                     | 3.8                    |
| 62111      | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 25                      | 12 228             | 5 690                    | 1 147                           | 133   | 57.7                                     | 3.8                    |
| 621111     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 21                      | 11 350             | 5 523                    | 1 108                           | 125   | 54.5                                     | 3.9                    |
| 6212       | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 26                      | 13 694             | 5 969                    | 1 190                           | 179   | 20.1                                     | 4.7                    |
| 62121      | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 26                      | 13 694             | 5 969                    | 1 190                           | 179   | 20.1                                     | 4.7                    |
| 621210     | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 26                      | 13 694             | 5 969                    | 1 190                           | 179   | 20.1                                     | 4.7                    |
| 6213       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 26                      | 7 261              | 1 787                    | 463                             | 89  | 48.7                                     | 10.0                   |
| 62132      | Offices of optometrists .....                                  | 8                       | 3 304              | 659                      | 189                             | 37  | 21.2                                     | —                      |
| 621320     | Offices of optometrists .....                                  | 8                       | 3 304              | 659                      | 189                             | 37  | 21.2                                     | —                      |
| 6214       | Outpatient care centers .....                                  | 3                       | 3 413              | 1 071                    | 221                             | 44  | D  | —                      |
| 623        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 5                       | 10 043             | 5 590                    | 1 391                           | 224   | —  | 30.6                   |
| 624        | Social assistance .....  | 7                       | 1 266              | 568                      | 149                             | 66  | 29.5                                     | —                      |
| 6244       | Child day care services .....                                  | 7                       | 1 266              | 568                      | 149                             | 66  | 29.5                                     | —                      |
| 62441      | Child day care services .....                                  | 7                       | 1 266              | 568                      | 149                             | 66  | 29.5                                     | —                      |
| 624410     | Child day care services .....                                  | 7                       | 1 266              | 568                      | 149                             | 66  | 29.5                                     | —                      |
|            | <b>HUTCHINS, TX</b>  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
|            | <b>INGLESIDE, TX</b>   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>7</b>                | <b>1 573</b>       | <b>637</b>               | <b>76</b>                       | <b>24</b>   | <b>99.7</b>                              | <b>.3</b>              |
| 621        | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
|            | <b>IOWA PARK, TX</b>   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>12</b>               | <b>5 726</b>       | <b>2 653</b>             | <b>540</b>                      | <b>150</b>  | <b>36.5</b>                              | <b>33.5</b>            |
| 621        | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code              | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>IRVING, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>382</b>              | <b>347 327</b>     | <b>148 310</b>           | <b>33 313</b>                   | <b>4 602</b>  | <b>28.2</b>                              | <b>8.9</b>             |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 315                     | 307 310            | 129 974                  | 29 221                          | 3 368   | 29.0                                     | 9.0                    |
| 6211                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 129                     | 145 659            | 72 807                   | 15 378                          | 968   | 43.1                                     | 7.4                    |
| 62111                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 129                     | 145 659            | 72 807                   | 15 378                          | 968   | 43.1                                     | 7.4                    |
| 621111                  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 123                     | 139 893            | 69 890                   | 14 622                          | 948   | 43.7                                     | 4.6                    |
| 621112                  | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 6                       | 5 766              | 2 917                    | 756                             | 20  | 27.0                                     | 73.0                   |
| 6212                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 81                      | 35 573             | 13 363                   | 2 917                           | 413   | 28.7                                     | 11.5                   |
| 62121                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 81                      | 35 573             | 13 363                   | 2 917                           | 413   | 28.7                                     | 11.5                   |
| 621210                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 81                      | 35 573             | 13 363                   | 2 917                           | 413   | 28.7                                     | 11.5                   |
| 6213                    | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 72                      | 27 251             | 8 662                    | 1 929                           | 310   | 39.7                                     | 8.3                    |
| 62131                   | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 24                      | 5 376              | 1 016                    | 236                             | 54  | 73.3                                     | 11.3                   |
| 621310                  | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 24                      | 5 376              | 1 016                    | 236                             | 54  | 73.3                                     | 11.3                   |
| 62132                   | Offices of optometrists .....  | 18                      | 6 984              | 1 518                    | 337                             | 68  | 55.4                                     | 8.6                    |
| 621320                  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 18                      | 6 984              | 1 518                    | 337                             | 68  | 55.4                                     | 8.6                    |
| 62134                   | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 11                      | 8 720              | 3 695                    | 792                             | 114   | 7.9                                      | —                      |
| 621340                  | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 11                      | 8 720              | 3 695                    | 792                             | 114   | 7.9                                      | —                      |
| 6213402                 | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 11                      | 8 720              | 3 695                    | 792                             | 114   | 7.9                                      | —                      |
| 62139                   | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 12                      | 5 044              | 1 972                    | 462                             | 58  | 23.6                                     | 20.9                   |
| 621391                  | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 5                       | 2 148              | 263                      | 59                              | 20  | 34.8                                     | —                      |
| 621399                  | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 7                       | 2 896              | 1 709                    | 403                             | 38  | 15.3                                     | 36.4                   |
| 6214                    | Outpatient care centers .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62142                   | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                  | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                   | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 13                      | 17 853             | 7 144                    | 1 781                           | 257   | 5.3                                      | 28.8                   |
| 6215                    | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62151                   | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621511                  | Medical laboratories .....   | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                    | Home health care services .....                                      | 15                      | 24 124             | 10 137                   | 2 549                           | 688   | 18.4                                     | 22.7                   |
| 62161                   | Home health care services .....                                      | 15                      | 24 124             | 10 137                   | 2 549                           | 688   | 18.4                                     | 22.7                   |
| 621610                  | Home health care services .....                                      | 15                      | 24 124             | 10 137                   | 2 549                           | 688   | 18.4                                     | 22.7                   |
| 623                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 15                      | 19 643             | 8 133                    | 1 633                           | 435   | 21.3                                     | 5.5                    |
| 6233                    | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                  | Homes for the elderly .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 624                     | Social assistance .....  | 52                      | 20 374             | 10 203                   | 2 459                           | 799   | 23.2                                     | 9.7                    |
| 6241                    | Individual & family services .....                                   | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                    | Child day care services .....  | 46                      | 17 360             | 8 492                    | 2 079                           | 762   | 12.3                                     | 11.4                   |
| 62441                   | Child day care services .....  | 46                      | 17 360             | 8 492                    | 2 079                           | 762   | 12.3                                     | 11.4                   |
| 624410                  | Child day care services .....  | 46                      | 17 360             | 8 492                    | 2 079                           | 762   | 12.3                                     | 11.4                   |
| <b>JACINTO CITY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>19</b>               | <b>23 975</b>      | <b>7 946</b>             | <b>1 655</b>                    | <b>364</b>  | <b>11.1</b>                              | <b>20.1</b>            |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | 8 662              | 2 221                    | 425                             | 63  | 25.3                                     | —                      |
| 62111                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | 8 662              | 2 221                    | 425                             | 63  | 25.3                                     | —                      |
| 621111                  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 6                       | 8 662              | 2 221                    | 425                             | 63  | 25.3                                     | —                      |
| 6212                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 5                       | 2 718              | 1 375                    | 328                             | 93  | 6.3                                      | —                      |
| 62121                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 5                       | 2 718              | 1 375                    | 328                             | 93  | 6.3                                      | —                      |
| 621210                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 5                       | 2 718              | 1 375                    | 328                             | 93  | 6.3                                      | —                      |
| 6214                    | Outpatient care centers .....  | 3                       | 5 945              | 1 897                    | 329                             | 49  | —  | 57.9                   |
| 623                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>JACKSBORO, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>7</b>                | <b>2 757</b>       | <b>1 062</b>             | <b>256</b>                      | <b>74</b>   | <b>14.8</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 623                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>JACKSONVILLE, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>62</b>               | <b>31 849</b>      | <b>15 103</b>            | <b>3 303</b>                    | <b>796</b>  | <b>34.0</b>                              | <b>7.1</b>             |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 47                      | 22 399             | 10 298                   | 2 171                           | 451   | 47.0                                     | 7.4                    |
| 6211                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 5                       | 2 174              | 773                      | 131                             | 29  | 20.8                                     | —                      |
| 62121                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 5                       | 2 174              | 773                      | 131                             | 29  | 20.8                                     | —                      |
| 621210                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 5                       | 2 174              | 773                      | 131                             | 29  | 20.8                                     | —                      |
| 6213                    | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 7                       | 8 355              | 4 210                    | 979                             | 284   | —  | 6.0                    |
| 624                     | Social assistance .....  | 8                       | 1 095              | 595                      | 153                             | 61  | 25.8                                     | 7.9                    |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>JASPER, TX</b>                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>44</b>               | <b>32 109</b>      | <b>15 962</b>            | <b>3 926</b>                    | <b>1 170</b>  | <b>25.3</b>                              | <b>10.5</b>            |
| 621                                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 37                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                      | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 13                      | 6 092              | 2 588                    | 613                             | 69  | 50.0                                     | 8.1                    |
| 62111                                     | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 13                      | 6 092              | 2 588                    | 613                             | 69  | 50.0                                     | 8.1                    |
| 621111                                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                                      | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 9                       | 2 082              | 435                      | 95                              | 27  | 84.1                                     | —                      |
| 62121                                     | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 9                       | 2 082              | 435                      | 95                              | 27  | 84.1                                     | —                      |
| 621210                                    | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 9                       | 2 082              | 435                      | 95                              | 27  | 84.1                                     | —                      |
| 6213                                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                                      | Home health care services .....                                | 7                       | 11 068             | 6 652                    | 1 625                           | 753   | 19.3                                     | 9.9                    |
| 62161                                     | Home health care services .....                                | 7                       | 11 068             | 6 652                    | 1 625                           | 753   | 19.3                                     | 9.9                    |
| 621610                                    | Home health care services .....                                | 7                       | 11 068             | 6 652                    | 1 625                           | 753   | 19.3                                     | 9.9                    |
| <b>JERSEY VILLAGE, TX</b>                 |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>4</b>                | <b>2 235</b>       | <b>1 341</b>             | <b>97</b>                       | <b>33</b>   | <b>—</b>                                 | <b>12.4</b>            |
| 621                                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>JOSHUA, TX</b>                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>JOURDANTON, TX</b>                     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>5</b>                | <b>22 466</b>      | <b>9 934</b>             | <b>2 463</b>                    | <b>437</b>  | <b>.4</b>                                | <b>9.8</b>             |
| 623                                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>JUNCTION, TX</b>                       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>3</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>KARNES CITY, TX</b>                    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>5</b>                | <b>3 346</b>       | <b>1 419</b>             | <b>302</b>                      | <b>92</b>   | <b>12.8</b>                              | <b>39.0</b>            |
| 623                                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>KATY, TX *</b>                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>42</b>               | <b>52 572</b>      | <b>21 634</b>            | <b>5 323</b>                    | <b>775</b>  | <b>16.4</b>                              | <b>6.8</b>             |
| 621                                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 34                      | 18 098             | 10 312                   | 2 455                           | 221   | 43.1                                     | 16.2                   |
| 6211                                      | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                     | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                                      | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 5                       | 3 249              | 1 443                    | 305                             | 39  | 82.9                                     | 12.1                   |
| 62121                                     | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 5                       | 3 249              | 1 443                    | 305                             | 39  | 82.9                                     | 12.1                   |
| 621210                                    | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 5                       | 3 249              | 1 443                    | 305                             | 39  | 82.9                                     | 12.1                   |
| 624                                       | Social assistance .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                      | Child day care services .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                     | Child day care services .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                    | Child day care services .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>KATY, TX (FORT BEND COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>21</b>               | <b>42 273</b>      | <b>16 422</b>            | <b>4 083</b>                    | <b>526</b>  | <b>6.5</b>                               | <b>5.8</b>             |
| 621                                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                      | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                     | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>KATY, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>19</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                                      | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 5                       | 3 249              | 1 443                    | 305                             | 39  | 82.9                                     | 12.1                   |
| 62121                                     | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 5                       | 3 249              | 1 443                    | 305                             | 39  | 82.9                                     | 12.1                   |
| 621210                                    | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 5                       | 3 249              | 1 443                    | 305                             | 39  | 82.9                                     | 12.1                   |
| <b>KATY, TX (WALLER COUNTY PART) *</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code           | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>KAUFMAN, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>26</b>               | <b>12 773</b>      | <b>5 564</b>             | <b>1 193</b>                    | <b>300</b>  | <b>46.9</b>                              | <b>16.0</b>            |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 20                      | 7 398              | 3 288                    | 671                             | 121   | 75.5                                     | .4                     |
| 6211                 | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 12                      | 4 306              | 2 072                    | 391                             | 54  | 69.9                                     | —                      |
| 62111                | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 12                      | 4 306              | 2 072                    | 391                             | 54  | 69.9                                     | —                      |
| 621111               | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 12                      | 4 306              | 2 072                    | 391                             | 54  | 69.9                                     | —                      |
| 623                  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>KEENE, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>5</b>                | <b>2 687</b>       | <b>1 158</b>             | <b>251</b>                      | <b>58</b>   | <b>9.2</b>                               | <b>.9</b>              |
| <b>KELLER, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>34</b>               | <b>14 684</b>      | <b>6 368</b>             | <b>1 275</b>                    | <b>296</b>  | <b>28.9</b>                              | <b>32.2</b>            |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 24                      | 8 533              | 3 054                    | 557                             | 103   | 47.7                                     | 1.3                    |
| 6211                 | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 6                       | 2 510              | 1 243                    | 219                             | 35  | 52.9                                     | —                      |
| 62111                | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 6                       | 2 510              | 1 243                    | 219                             | 35  | 52.9                                     | —                      |
| 6212                 | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 10                      | 4 542              | 1 296                    | 222                             | 48  | 43.7                                     | —                      |
| 62121                | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 10                      | 4 542              | 1 296                    | 222                             | 48  | 43.7                                     | —                      |
| 621210               | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 10                      | 4 542              | 1 296                    | 222                             | 48  | 43.7                                     | —                      |
| 6213                 | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                  | Social assistance .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                 | Child day care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                | Child day care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410               | Child day care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>KENEDY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>11</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>KENNEDALE, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>3</b>                | <b>945</b>         | <b>260</b>               | <b>60</b>                       | <b>24</b>   | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>41.2</b>            |
| <b>KERMIT, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>10</b>               | <b>4 080</b>       | <b>1 749</b>             | <b>376</b>                      | <b>108</b>  | <b>29.9</b>                              | <b>1.8</b>             |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>KERRVILLE, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>95</b>               | <b>52 834</b>      | <b>21 725</b>            | <b>4 663</b>                    | <b>1 024</b>  | <b>38.0</b>                              | <b>4.8</b>             |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 80                      | 39 334             | 15 660                   | 3 329                           | 539   | 46.8                                     | 2.3                    |
| 6211                 | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 34                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 34                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621111               | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 32                      | 22 954             | 10 035                   | 2 048                           | 233   | 43.3                                     | 2.3                    |
| 6212                 | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 25                      | 6 439              | 2 036                    | 439                             | 97  | 41.3                                     | 1.0                    |
| 62121                | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 25                      | 6 439              | 2 036                    | 439                             | 97  | 41.3                                     | 1.0                    |
| 621210               | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 25                      | 6 439              | 2 036                    | 439                             | 97  | 41.3                                     | 1.0                    |
| 6213                 | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62132                | Offices of optometrists .....                                  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621320               | Offices of optometrists .....                                  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 10                      | 13 267             | 5 995                    | 1 300                           | 475   | 11.6                                     | 11.8                   |
| <b>KILGORE, TX *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>30</b>               | <b>13 950</b>      | <b>6 026</b>             | <b>1 360</b>                    | <b>335</b>  | <b>42.9</b>                              | <b>17.1</b>            |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 23                      | 9 845              | 3 726                    | 782                             | 146   | 43.3                                     | —                      |
| 6211                 | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 9                       | 3 452              | 1 237                    | 275                             | 40  | 65.9                                     | —                      |
| 62111                | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 9                       | 3 452              | 1 237                    | 275                             | 40  | 65.9                                     | —                      |
| 6212                 | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 6                       | 2 118              | 685                      | 157                             | 37  | 41.0                                     | —                      |
| 62121                | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 6                       | 2 118              | 685                      | 157                             | 37  | 41.0                                     | —                      |
| 621210               | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 6                       | 2 118              | 685                      | 157                             | 37  | 41.0                                     | —                      |
| 6213                 | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                               | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>KILGORE, TX (GREGG COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>29</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>e</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 23                      | 9 845              | 3 726                    | 782                             | 146   | 43.3                                     | —                      |
| 6211                                     | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 9                       | 3 452              | 1 237                    | 275                             | 40  | 65.9                                     | —                      |
| 62111                                    | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 9                       | 3 452              | 1 237                    | 275                             | 40  | 65.9                                     | —                      |
| 6212                                     | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 6                       | 2 118              | 685                      | 157                             | 37  | 41.0                                     | —                      |
| 62121                                    | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 6                       | 2 118              | 685                      | 157                             | 37  | 41.0                                     | —                      |
| 621210                                   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 6                       | 2 118              | 685                      | 157                             | 37  | 41.0                                     | —                      |
| 6213                                     | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>KILGORE, TX (RUSK COUNTY PART) *</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 623                                      | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>KILLEEN, TX</b>                       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>101</b>              | <b>46 284</b>      | <b>15 098</b>            | <b>3 589</b>                    | <b>866</b>  | <b>38.0</b>                              | <b>10.8</b>            |
| 621                                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 81                      | 38 311             | 11 690                   | 2 827                           | 511   | 41.5                                     | 12.3                   |
| 6211                                     | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 39                      | 20 895             | 6 806                    | 1 604                           | 238   | 51.3                                     | 12.0                   |
| 62111                                    | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 39                      | 20 895             | 6 806                    | 1 604                           | 238   | 51.3                                     | 12.0                   |
| 621111                                   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 36                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                                     | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 19                      | 8 299              | 2 150                    | 448                             | 95  | 25.6                                     | 3.6                    |
| 62121                                    | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 19                      | 8 299              | 2 150                    | 448                             | 95  | 25.6                                     | 3.6                    |
| 621210                                   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 19                      | 8 299              | 2 150                    | 448                             | 95  | 25.6                                     | 3.6                    |
| 6213                                     | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 15                      | 4 026              | 1 233                    | 311                             | 64  | 48.9                                     | .6                     |
| 62131                                    | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 4                       | 1 270              | 297                      | 88                              | 18  | 81.1                                     | —                      |
| 621310                                   | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 4                       | 1 270              | 297                      | 88                              | 18  | 81.1                                     | —                      |
| 62132                                    | Offices of optometrists .....                                  | 7                       | 1 917              | 672                      | 159                             | 26  | 39.0                                     | —                      |
| 621320                                   | Offices of optometrists .....                                  | 7                       | 1 917              | 672                      | 159                             | 26  | 39.0                                     | —                      |
| 623                                      | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                      | Social assistance .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                     | Child day care services .....                                  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                    | Child day care services .....                                  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                   | Child day care services .....                                  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>KINGSVILLE, TX</b>                    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>51</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>e</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 43                      | 21 536             | 9 096                    | 1 958                           | 359   | 58.0                                     | 15.9                   |
| 6211                                     | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 21                      | 11 734             | 5 104                    | 1 071                           | 181   | 51.8                                     | 29.0                   |
| 62111                                    | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 21                      | 11 734             | 5 104                    | 1 071                           | 181   | 51.8                                     | 29.0                   |
| 621111                                   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 21                      | 11 734             | 5 104                    | 1 071                           | 181   | 51.8                                     | 29.0                   |
| 6212                                     | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 8                       | 3 432              | 1 534                    | 374                             | 49  | 38.5                                     | —                      |
| 62121                                    | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 8                       | 3 432              | 1 534                    | 374                             | 49  | 38.5                                     | —                      |
| 621210                                   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 8                       | 3 432              | 1 534                    | 374                             | 49  | 38.5                                     | —                      |
| 6213                                     | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                      | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>KIRBY, TX</b>                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>KYLE, TX</b>                          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>LACY-LAKEVIEW, TX</b>                 |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>LA FERIA, TX</b>                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>6</b>                | <b>1 174</b>       | <b>372</b>               | <b>99</b>                       | <b>28</b>   | <b>5.8</b>                               | <b>—</b>               |
| <b>LAGO VISTA, TX</b>                    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>4</b>                | <b>3 089</b>       | <b>1 161</b>             | <b>62</b>                       | <b>19</b>   | <b>4.3</b>                               | <b>82.0</b>            |
| 623                                      | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                                     | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                                    | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                                   | Homes for the elderly .....                                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code              | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>LA GRANGE, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>23</b>               | <b>10 305</b>      | <b>4 217</b>             | <b>850</b>                      | <b>197</b>  | <b>52.3</b>                              | <b>1.6</b>             |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>LA JOYA, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>LAKE DALLAS, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>4</b>                | <b>878</b>         | <b>480</b>               | <b>131</b>                      | <b>33</b>   | <b>28.2</b>                              | <b>-</b>               |
| <b>LAKE JACKSON, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>121</b>              | <b>58 789</b>      | <b>25 662</b>            | <b>5 092</b>                    | <b>801</b>  | <b>35.2</b>                              | <b>4.1</b>             |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 104                     | 51 443             | 21 748                   | 4 191                           | 571   | 38.1                                     | 4.3                    |
| 6211                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 55                      | 30 870             | 14 746                   | 2 705                           | 285   | 48.7                                     | 5.3                    |
| 62111                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 55                      | 30 870             | 14 746                   | 2 705                           | 285   | 48.7                                     | 5.3                    |
| 621111                  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 53                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 22                      | 11 002             | 3 893                    | 850                             | 147   | 23.0                                     | -                      |
| 62121                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 22                      | 11 002             | 3 893                    | 850                             | 147   | 23.0                                     | -                      |
| 621210                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 22                      | 11 002             | 3 893                    | 850                             | 147   | 23.0                                     | -                      |
| 6213                    | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 21                      | 6 827              | 2 195                    | 404                             | 93  | 21.2                                     | 6.3                    |
| 62132                   | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | 2 537              | 818                      | 89                              | 27  | 18.7                                     | -                      |
| 621320                  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | 2 537              | 818                      | 89                              | 27  | 18.7                                     | -                      |
| 62134                   | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 4                       | 2 422              | 734                      | 156                             | 33  | -  | -                      |
| 621340                  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 4                       | 2 422              | 734                      | 156                             | 33  | -  | -                      |
| 623                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                     | Social assistance .....  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                    | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | 2 195              | 1 027                    | 222                             | 101   | 35.5                                     | 9.4                    |
| 62441                   | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | 2 195              | 1 027                    | 222                             | 101   | 35.5                                     | 9.4                    |
| 624410                  | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | 2 195              | 1 027                    | 222                             | 101   | 35.5                                     | 9.4                    |
| <b>LAKEWAY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>5</b>                | <b>1 443</b>       | <b>327</b>               | <b>68</b>                       | <b>15</b>   | <b>60.4</b>                              | <b>-</b>               |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 5                       | 1 443              | 327                      | 68                              | 15  | 60.4                                     | -                      |
| <b>LAKE WORTH, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>9</b>                | <b>7 453</b>       | <b>3 441</b>             | <b>812</b>                      | <b>176</b>  | <b>14.0</b>                              | <b>57.3</b>            |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                    | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>LA MARQUE, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>12</b>               | <b>8 445</b>       | <b>3 694</b>             | <b>613</b>                      | <b>75</b>   | <b>21.8</b>                              | <b>3.1</b>             |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | 4 340              | 2 639                    | 353                             | 31  | 15.6                                     | .9                     |
| 62111                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | 4 340              | 2 639                    | 353                             | 31  | 15.6                                     | .9                     |
| 621111                  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 5                       | 4 340              | 2 639                    | 353                             | 31  | 15.6                                     | .9                     |
| <b>LAMESA, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>18</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                    | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 5                       | 1 860              | 466                      | 100                             | 24  | 21.6                                     | 78.4                   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code           | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>LAMPASAS, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....                     | <b>19</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>e</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                 | Home health care services .....                                      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                | Home health care services .....                                      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621610               | Home health care services .....                                      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623                  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 4                       | 5 400              | 2 243                    | 525                             | 193   | .5                                       | 71.8                   |
| <b>LANCASTER, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....                     | <b>45</b>               | <b>51 691</b>      | <b>22 267</b>            | <b>4 822</b>                    | <b>1 040</b>  | <b>28.3</b>                              | <b>4.8</b>             |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 33                      | 14 432             | 7 146                    | 1 419                           | 209   | 75.1                                     | 16.1                   |
| 6211                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 18                      | 5 633              | 2 630                    | 482                             | 39  | 79.5                                     | 18.4                   |
| 62111                | Offices of physicians .....  | 18                      | 5 633              | 2 630                    | 482                             | 39  | 79.5                                     | 18.4                   |
| 621111               | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 18                      | 5 633              | 2 630                    | 482                             | 39  | 79.5                                     | 18.4                   |
| 6216                 | Home health care services .....                                      | 8                       | 7 127              | 3 910                    | 809                             | 148   | 81.8                                     | 18.2                   |
| 62161                | Home health care services .....                                      | 8                       | 7 127              | 3 910                    | 809                             | 148   | 81.8                                     | 18.2                   |
| 621610               | Home health care services .....                                      | 8                       | 7 127              | 3 910                    | 809                             | 148   | 81.8                                     | 18.2                   |
| 623                  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624                  | Social assistance .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>LA PORTE, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....                     | <b>24</b>               | <b>13 967</b>      | <b>6 580</b>             | <b>1 389</b>                    | <b>323</b>  | <b>47.7</b>                              | <b>2.7</b>             |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 16                      | 10 792             | 5 340                    | 1 106                           | 213   | 60.2                                     | 2.7                    |
| 6211                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 3                       | 2 733              | 1 649                    | 360                             | 48  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 62111                | Offices of physicians .....  | 3                       | 2 733              | 1 649                    | 360                             | 48  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 6212                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 4                       | 1 851              | 959                      | 234                             | 32  | 43.8                                     | —                      |
| 62121                | Offices of dentists .....  | 4                       | 1 851              | 959                      | 234                             | 32  | 43.8                                     | —                      |
| 621210               | Offices of dentists .....  | 4                       | 1 851              | 959                      | 234                             | 32  | 43.8                                     | —                      |
| 624                  | Social assistance .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                 | Child day care services .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                | Child day care services .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410               | Child day care services .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>LAREDO, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....                     | <b>226</b>              | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>h</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 179                     | 146 743            | 73 860                   | 16 271                          | 3 171   | 30.8                                     | 7.9                    |
| 6211                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 93                      | 73 718             | 40 623                   | 8 496                           | 896   | 43.4                                     | 10.8                   |
| 62111                | Offices of physicians .....  | 93                      | 73 718             | 40 623                   | 8 496                           | 896   | 43.4                                     | 10.8                   |
| 621111               | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 89                      | 72 400             | 40 210                   | 8 398                           | 877   | 42.4                                     | 10.9                   |
| 6212                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 19                      | 7 620              | 2 251                    | 473                             | 113   | 32.2                                     | —                      |
| 62121                | Offices of dentists .....  | 19                      | 7 620              | 2 251                    | 473                             | 113   | 32.2                                     | —                      |
| 621210               | Offices of dentists .....  | 19                      | 7 620              | 2 251                    | 473                             | 113   | 32.2                                     | —                      |
| 6213                 | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 28                      | 10 472             | 4 250                    | 750                             | 154   | 35.4                                     | 10.0                   |
| 62131                | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 9                       | 2 404              | 452                      | 90                              | 25  | 57.8                                     | 11.6                   |
| 621310               | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 9                       | 2 404              | 452                      | 90                              | 25  | 57.8                                     | 11.6                   |
| 62132                | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | 3 273              | 1 557                    | 263                             | 68  | 25.5                                     | 4.2                    |
| 621320               | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | 3 273              | 1 557                    | 263                             | 68  | 25.5                                     | 4.2                    |
| 62133                | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 3                       | 1 842              | 984                      | 94                              | 16  | D  | —                      |
| 621330               | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 3                       | 1 842              | 984                      | 94                              | 16  | D  | —                      |
| 62134                | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 5                       | 1 852              | 844                      | 212                             | 34  | 23.1                                     | 19.2                   |
| 621340               | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 5                       | 1 852              | 844                      | 212                             | 34  | 23.1                                     | 19.2                   |
| 6214                 | Outpatient care centers .....  | 8                       | 14 320             | 4 690                    | 1 042                           | 171   | 12.2                                     | 2.9                    |
| 62149                | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                 | Home health care services .....                                      | 25                      | 35 743             | 21 090                   | 5 294                           | 1 761   | 14.2                                     | 5.9                    |
| 62161                | Home health care services .....                                      | 25                      | 35 743             | 21 090                   | 5 294                           | 1 761   | 14.2                                     | 5.9                    |
| 621610               | Home health care services .....                                      | 25                      | 35 743             | 21 090                   | 5 294                           | 1 761   | 14.2                                     | 5.9                    |
| 6219                 | Other ambulatory health care services .....                          | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 622                  | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623                  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624                  | Social assistance .....  | 39                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                 | Child day care services .....  | 27                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                | Child day care services .....  | 27                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410               | Child day care services .....  | 27                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                       | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>LEAGUE CITY, TX *</b>                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>69</b>               | <b>42 399</b>      | <b>19 139</b>            | <b>4 441</b>                    | <b>843</b>  | <b>23.9</b>                              | <b>19.3</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 51                      | 34 095             | 15 145                   | 3 555                           | 501   | 17.1                                     | 23.0                   |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 19                      | 10 419             | 5 090                    | 1 314                           | 135   | 36.9                                     | 3.7                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 19                      | 10 419             | 5 090                    | 1 314                           | 135   | 36.9                                     | 3.7                    |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 13                      | 5 396              | 2 101                    | 465                             | 71  | 28.0                                     | —                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 13                      | 5 396              | 2 101                    | 465                             | 71  | 28.0                                     | —                      |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....  | 13                      | 5 396              | 2 101                    | 465                             | 71  | 28.0                                     | —                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6216   | Home health care services .....                                      | 9                       | 10 401             | 5 690                    | 1 170                           | 224   | .2                                       | 8.9                    |
| 62161  | Home health care services .....                                      | 9                       | 10 401             | 5 690                    | 1 170                           | 224   | .2                                       | 8.9                    |
| 621610   | Home health care services .....                                      | 9                       | 10 401             | 5 690                    | 1 170                           | 224   | .2                                       | 8.9                    |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>LEAGUE CITY, TX (GALVESTON COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>67</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>f</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 49                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 13                      | 5 396              | 2 101                    | 465                             | 71  | 28.0                                     | —                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 13                      | 5 396              | 2 101                    | 465                             | 71  | 28.0                                     | —                      |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....  | 13                      | 5 396              | 2 101                    | 465                             | 71  | 28.0                                     | —                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6216   | Home health care services .....                                      | 9                       | 10 401             | 5 690                    | 1 170                           | 224   | .2                                       | 8.9                    |
| 62161  | Home health care services .....                                      | 9                       | 10 401             | 5 690                    | 1 170                           | 224   | .2                                       | 8.9                    |
| 621610   | Home health care services .....                                      | 9                       | 10 401             | 5 690                    | 1 170                           | 224   | .2                                       | 8.9                    |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>LEAGUE CITY, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>LEANDER, TX *</b>                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>5</b>                | <b>516</b>         | <b>276</b>               | <b>64</b>                       | <b>20</b>   | <b>85.5</b>                              | <b>14.5</b>            |
| <b>LEANDER, TX (WILLIAMSON COUNTY PART) *</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>5</b>                | <b>516</b>         | <b>276</b>               | <b>64</b>                       | <b>20</b>   | <b>85.5</b>                              | <b>14.5</b>            |
| <b>LEON VALLEY, TX</b>                           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>42</b>               | <b>30 632</b>      | <b>14 760</b>            | <b>3 300</b>                    | <b>634</b>  | <b>14.1</b>                              | <b>13.0</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 35                      | 26 246             | 12 962                   | 2 878                           | 468   | 15.5                                     | 14.4                   |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 9                       | 4 376              | 2 356                    | 570                             | 67  | 33.8                                     | 30.6                   |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 9                       | 4 376              | 2 356                    | 570                             | 67  | 33.8                                     | 30.6                   |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 9                       | 4 376              | 2 356                    | 570                             | 67  | 33.8                                     | 30.6                   |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 6 456              | 2 052                    | 452                             | 84  | 20.4                                     | .1                     |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 6 456              | 2 052                    | 452                             | 84  | 20.4                                     | .1                     |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 6 456              | 2 052                    | 452                             | 84  | 20.4                                     | .1                     |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 11                      | 10 922             | 6 555                    | 1 446                           | 225   | 4.7                                      | 2.3                    |
| 62134  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621340   | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402  | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 4                       | 2 814              | 1 072                    | 262                             | 84  | —  | 7.4                    |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 3                       | 1 572              | 726                      | 160                             | 82  | D  | —                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 3                       | 1 572              | 726                      | 160                             | 82  | D  | —                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 3                       | 1 572              | 726                      | 160                             | 82  | D  | —                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....  | 3                       | 1 572              | 726                      | 160                             | 82  | D  | —                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                   | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>LEVELLAND, TX</b>                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>27</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>e</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 19                      | 6 095              | 2 450                    | 589                             | 99  | 42.4                                     | 18.3                   |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>LEWISVILLE, TX *</b>                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>142</b>              | <b>151 422</b>     | <b>57 358</b>            | <b>13 111</b>                   | <b>2 024</b>  | <b>8.0</b>                               | <b>4.6</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 116                     | 69 442             | 32 526                   | 6 982                           | 790   | 16.5                                     | 8.8                    |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 54                      | 43 543             | 21 403                   | 4 735                           | 426   | 16.2                                     | 11.6                   |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 54                      | 43 543             | 21 403                   | 4 735                           | 426   | 16.2                                     | 11.6                   |
| 621111                                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 52                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621112                                       | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 27                      | 13 880             | 6 088                    | 1 205                           | 153   | 16.5                                     | —                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 27                      | 13 880             | 6 088                    | 1 205                           | 153   | 16.5                                     | —                      |
| 621210                                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 27                      | 13 880             | 6 088                    | 1 205                           | 153   | 16.5                                     | —                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 28                      | 7 748              | 2 578                    | 470                             | 103   | 25.6                                     | 11.9                   |
| 62131  | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 8                       | 2 456              | 1 151                    | 181                             | 39  | 3.5                                      | —                      |
| 621310                                       | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 8                       | 2 456              | 1 151                    | 181                             | 39  | 3.5                                      | —                      |
| 62132  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 9                       | 3 485              | 670                      | 147                             | 44  | 35.0                                     | 26.5                   |
| 621320                                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 9                       | 3 485              | 670                      | 147                             | 44  | 35.0                                     | 26.5                   |
| 622  | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6232   | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                                       | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                       | Child day care services .....  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>LEWISVILLE, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>LEWISVILLE, TX (DENTON COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>141</b>              | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>g</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 115                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 53                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 53                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 51                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621112                                       | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 27                      | 13 880             | 6 088                    | 1 205                           | 153   | 16.5                                     | —                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 27                      | 13 880             | 6 088                    | 1 205                           | 153   | 16.5                                     | —                      |
| 621210                                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 27                      | 13 880             | 6 088                    | 1 205                           | 153   | 16.5                                     | —                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 28                      | 7 748              | 2 578                    | 470                             | 103   | 25.6                                     | 11.9                   |
| 62131  | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 8                       | 2 456              | 1 151                    | 181                             | 39  | 3.5                                      | —                      |
| 621310                                       | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 8                       | 2 456              | 1 151                    | 181                             | 39  | 3.5                                      | —                      |
| 62132  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 9                       | 3 485              | 670                      | 147                             | 44  | 35.0                                     | 26.5                   |
| 621320                                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 9                       | 3 485              | 670                      | 147                             | 44  | 35.0                                     | 26.5                   |
| 622  | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6232   | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                                       | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                       | Child day care services .....  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>LIBERTY, TX</b>                           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>33</b>               | <b>17 480</b>      | <b>7 781</b>             | <b>1 544</b>                    | <b>409</b>  | <b>37.1</b>                              | <b>14.0</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 26                      | 11 890             | 5 355                    | 978                             | 221   | 52.8                                     | 20.1                   |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139  | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code             | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>LINDALE, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>7</b>                | <b>4 831</b>       | <b>2 243</b>             | <b>417</b>                      | <b>112</b>  | <b>63.8</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 3                       | 2 735              | 1 315                    | 250                             | 79  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| <b>LITTLEFIELD, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>11</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>LIVE OAK, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>57</b>               | <b>41 241</b>      | <b>15 612</b>            | <b>3 472</b>                    | <b>404</b>  | <b>20.4</b>                              | <b>4.8</b>             |
| 621                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 49                      | 38 477             | 14 305                   | 3 148                           | 304   | 21.1                                     | 2.2                    |
| 6211                   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 32                      | 28 287             | 10 629                   | 2 329                           | 193   | 24.9                                     | 1.0                    |
| 62111                  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 32                      | 28 287             | 10 629                   | 2 329                           | 193   | 24.9                                     | 1.0                    |
| 621111                 | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 32                      | 28 287             | 10 629                   | 2 329                           | 193   | 24.9                                     | 1.0                    |
| 6214                   | Outpatient care centers .....                                  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                    | Social assistance .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                   | Child day care services .....                                  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                  | Child day care services .....                                  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                 | Child day care services .....                                  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>LIVINGSTON, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>32</b>               | <b>17 526</b>      | <b>7 172</b>             | <b>1 662</b>                    | <b>495</b>  | <b>26.6</b>                              | <b>11.5</b>            |
| 621                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 28                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>LLANO, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>11</b>               | <b>7 720</b>       | <b>4 130</b>             | <b>1 326</b>                    | <b>177</b>  | <b>3.7</b>                               | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>LOCKHART, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>20</b>               | <b>8 201</b>       | <b>3 283</b>             | <b>769</b>                      | <b>199</b>  | <b>28.3</b>                              | <b>3.7</b>             |
| 621                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 14                      | 4 547              | 1 842                    | 405                             | 57  | 47.1                                     | 6.7                    |
| 6211                   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                 | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>LONGVIEW, TX *</b>                     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>288</b>              | <b>285 394</b>     | <b>120 488</b>           | <b>26 269</b>                   | <b>4 662</b>  | <b>25.1</b>                              | <b>2.6</b>             |
| 621                                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 246                     | 194 469            | 84 835                   | 17 887                          | 2 647   | 34.1                                     | 3.4                    |
| 6211                                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 110                     | 112 709            | 48 772                   | 9 889                           | 965   | 39.1                                     | 3.8                    |
| 621111                                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 110                     | 112 709            | 48 772                   | 9 889                           | 965   | 39.1                                     | 3.8                    |
| 6211111                                   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 103                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621112                                    | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 54                      | 22 295             | 8 742                    | 1 957                           | 270   | 31.5                                     | 1.3                    |
| 62121                                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 54                      | 22 295             | 8 742                    | 1 957                           | 270   | 31.5                                     | 1.3                    |
| 621210                                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 54                      | 22 295             | 8 742                    | 1 957                           | 270   | 31.5                                     | 1.3                    |
| 6213                                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 47                      | 22 230             | 8 608                    | 1 686                           | 284   | 27.7                                     | 4.5                    |
| 62131                                     | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                                    | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62132                                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 8                       | 2 178              | 615                      | 153                             | 30  | 44.3                                     | .3                     |
| 621320                                    | Offices of optometrists .....  | 8                       | 2 178              | 615                      | 153                             | 30  | 44.3                                     | .3                     |
| 62134                                     | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 9                       | 12 052             | 5 628                    | 987                             | 165   | 10.0                                     | .3                     |
| 621340                                    | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 9                       | 12 052             | 5 628                    | 987                             | 165   | 10.0                                     | .3                     |
| 6213402                                   | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                                     | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                                      | Home health care services .....  | 24                      | 31 188             | 16 938                   | 3 969                           | 1 037   | 26.8                                     | 1.9                    |
| 62161                                     | Home health care services .....  | 24                      | 31 188             | 16 938                   | 3 969                           | 1 037   | 26.8                                     | 1.9                    |
| 621610                                    | Home health care services .....  | 24                      | 31 188             | 16 938                   | 3 969                           | 1 037   | 26.8                                     | 1.9                    |
| 622                                       | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6231                                      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 11                      | 30 641             | 12 970                   | 3 108                           | 910   | 7.7                                      | —                      |
| 62311                                     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 11                      | 30 641             | 12 970                   | 3 108                           | 910   | 7.7                                      | —                      |
| 623110                                    | Nursing care facilities .....  | 11                      | 30 641             | 12 970                   | 3 108                           | 910   | 7.7                                      | —                      |
| 6232                                      | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                                     | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                                    | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                                      | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                                     | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                       | Social assistance .....  | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                      | Child day care services .....  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                     | Child day care services .....  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                    | Child day care services .....  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>LONGVIEW, TX (GREGG COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>283</b>              | <b>282 320</b>     | <b>119 861</b>           | <b>26 114</b>                   | <b>4 620</b>  | <b>24.9</b>                              | <b>2.4</b>             |
| 621                                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 241                     | 191 395            | 84 208                   | 17 732                          | 2 605   | 34.0                                     | 3.0                    |
| 6211                                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 106                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 106                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6211111                                   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 99                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621112                                    | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 54                      | 22 295             | 8 742                    | 1 957                           | 270   | 31.5                                     | 1.3                    |
| 62121                                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 54                      | 22 295             | 8 742                    | 1 957                           | 270   | 31.5                                     | 1.3                    |
| 621210                                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 54                      | 22 295             | 8 742                    | 1 957                           | 270   | 31.5                                     | 1.3                    |
| 6213                                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 46                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62131                                     | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                                    | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62132                                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621320                                    | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134                                     | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 9                       | 12 052             | 5 628                    | 987                             | 165   | 10.0                                     | .3                     |
| 621340                                    | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 9                       | 12 052             | 5 628                    | 987                             | 165   | 10.0                                     | .3                     |
| 6213402                                   | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                                     | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                                      | Home health care services .....  | 24                      | 31 188             | 16 938                   | 3 969                           | 1 037   | 26.8                                     | 1.9                    |
| 62161                                     | Home health care services .....  | 24                      | 31 188             | 16 938                   | 3 969                           | 1 037   | 26.8                                     | 1.9                    |
| 621610                                    | Home health care services .....  | 24                      | 31 188             | 16 938                   | 3 969                           | 1 037   | 26.8                                     | 1.9                    |
| 622                                       | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6231                                      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 11                      | 30 641             | 12 970                   | 3 108                           | 910   | 7.7                                      | —                      |
| 62311                                     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 11                      | 30 641             | 12 970                   | 3 108                           | 910   | 7.7                                      | —                      |
| 623110                                    | Nursing care facilities .....  | 11                      | 30 641             | 12 970                   | 3 108                           | 910   | 7.7                                      | —                      |
| 6232                                      | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                                     | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                                    | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                                      | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                                     | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                       | Social assistance .....  | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                      | Child day care services .....  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                     | Child day care services .....  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                    | Child day care services .....  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                   | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>LONGVIEW, TX (HARRISON COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>5</b>                | <b>3 074</b>       | <b>627</b>               | <b>155</b>                      | <b>42</b>   | <b>39.4</b>                              | <b>24.0</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 5                       | 3 074              | 627                      | 155                             | 42  | 39.4                                     | 24.0                   |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>LOS FRESNOS, TX</b>                       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>4</b>                | <b>2 291</b>       | <b>1 098</b>             | <b>251</b>                      | <b>48</b>   | <b>8.6</b>                               | <b>—</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>LUBBOCK, TX</b>                           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>586</b>              | <b>556 815</b>     | <b>235 560</b>           | <b>50 665</b>                   | <b>8 074</b>  | <b>18.7</b>                              | <b>8.7</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 493                     | 444 556            | 200 167                  | 42 072                          | 5 694   | 21.8                                     | 8.8                    |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 248                     | 269 814            | 131 443                  | 26 945                          | 1 900   | 21.7                                     | 7.2                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 248                     | 269 814            | 131 443                  | 26 945                          | 1 900   | 21.7                                     | 7.2                    |
| 621111                                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 242                     | 268 752            | 131 328                  | 26 928                          | 1 894   | 21.3                                     | 7.3                    |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 83                      | 36 817             | 12 858                   | 2 721                           | 473   | 36.6                                     | 2.5                    |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 83                      | 36 817             | 12 858                   | 2 721                           | 473   | 36.6                                     | 2.5                    |
| 621210                                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 83                      | 36 817             | 12 858                   | 2 721                           | 473   | 36.6                                     | 2.5                    |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 90                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62131  | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 20                      | 4 097              | 908                      | 211                             | 63  | 69.7                                     | 4.8                    |
| 621310                                       | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 20                      | 4 097              | 908                      | 211                             | 63  | 69.7                                     | 4.8                    |
| 62132  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621320                                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62133  | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 24                      | 2 714              | 790                      | 216                             | 68  | 78.0                                     | 2.9                    |
| 621330                                       | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 24                      | 2 714              | 790                      | 216                             | 68  | 78.0                                     | 2.9                    |
| 62134  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 15                      | 11 906             | 5 021                    | 1 097                           | 166   | 14.7                                     | 1.5                    |
| 621340                                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 15                      | 11 906             | 5 021                    | 1 097                           | 166   | 14.7                                     | 1.5                    |
| 6213402                                      | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62139  | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 9                       | 3 153              | 1 509                    | 374                             | 51  | 26.3                                     | —                      |
| 621391                                       | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 5                       | 2 117              | 958                      | 244                             | 21  | 34.0                                     | —                      |
| 6214   | Outpatient care centers .....  | 11                      | 30 289             | 7 112                    | 1 478                           | 252   | 6.0                                      | 28.9                   |
| 62149  | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621492                                       | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                                       | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 4                       | 10 022             | 3 411                    | 656                             | 94  | —  | 86.9                   |
| 6215   | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62151  | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216   | Home health care services .....  | 40                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62161  | Home health care services .....  | 40                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                                       | Home health care services .....  | 40                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6219   | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 10                      | 8 070              | 3 229                    | 582                             | 154   | 19.4                                     | 29.0                   |
| 62191  | Ambulance services .....   | 3                       | 3 886              | 1 382                    | 293                             | 75  | D  | 29.4                   |
| 621910                                       | Ambulance services .....   | 3                       | 3 886              | 1 382                    | 293                             | 75  | D  | 29.4                   |
| 622  | Hospitals .....  | 3                       | 56 595             | 13 942                   | 3 186                           | 454   | —  | —                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 47                      | 47 307             | 17 715                   | 4 504                           | 1 498   | 10.2                                     | 18.1                   |
| 6231   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62311  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623110                                       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6232   | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                                       | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                                       | Homes for the elderly .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 43                      | 8 357              | 3 736                    | 903                             | 428   | 27.9                                     | 7.2                    |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 31                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 31                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                       | Child day care services .....  | 31                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>LUFKIN, TX</b>                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>170</b>              | <b>162 672</b>     | <b>69 702</b>            | <b>14 579</b>                   | <b>2 914</b>  | <b>27.7</b>                              | <b>3.8</b>             |
| 621                                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 140                     | 93 036             | 46 762                   | 8 730                           | 1 512   | 39.1                                     | 5.4                    |
| 6211                                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 82                      | 54 718             | 30 878                   | 5 360                           | 425   | 46.4                                     | 3.9                    |
| 62111                                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 82                      | 54 718             | 30 878                   | 5 360                           | 425   | 46.4                                     | 3.9                    |
| 621111                                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 78                      | 54 185             | 30 598                   | 5 292                           | 417   | 45.9                                     | 4.0                    |
| 6212                                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 21                      | 9 032              | 2 719                    | 624                             | 111   | 59.0                                     | 5.4                    |
| 62132                                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 6                       | 4 953              | 1 201                    | 277                             | 53  | 65.1                                     | —                      |
| 621320                                    | Offices of optometrists .....  | 6                       | 4 953              | 1 201                    | 277                             | 53  | 65.1                                     | —                      |
| 6214                                      | Outpatient care centers .....  | 4                       | 4 662              | 1 457                    | 342                             | 73  | 34.0                                     | —                      |
| 6216                                      | Home health care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                                     | Home health care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                                    | Home health care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 622                                       | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6231                                      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62311                                     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623110                                    | Nursing care facilities .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6232                                      | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                                     | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                                    | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                       | Social assistance .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                      | Child day care services .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                     | Child day care services .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                    | Child day care services .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>LULING, TX</b>                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>8</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 623                                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>LUMBERTON, TX</b>                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>17</b>               | <b>5 983</b>       | <b>2 494</b>             | <b>696</b>                      | <b>216</b>  | <b>51.2</b>                              | <b>2.1</b>             |
| 621                                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 12                      | 3 756              | 1 478                    | 303                             | 56  | 72.0                                     | 1.3                    |
| 624                                       | Social assistance .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                      | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                     | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                    | Child day care services .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>LYTLE, TX *</b>                        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>3</b>                | <b>593</b>         | <b>189</b>               | <b>39</b>                       | <b>27</b>   | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>—</b>               |
| <b>LYTLE, TX (ATASCOSA COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>3</b>                | <b>593</b>         | <b>189</b>               | <b>39</b>                       | <b>27</b>   | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>—</b>               |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                   | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>MCALLEN, TX</b>                           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>436</b>              | <b>663 062</b>     | <b>251 479</b>           | <b>55 328</b>                   | <b>8 354</b>  | <b>15.4</b>                              | <b>7.3</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 381                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 205                     | 189 036            | 83 055                   | 16 738                          | 1 535   | 33.0                                     | 7.0                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 205                     | 189 036            | 83 055                   | 16 738                          | 1 535   | 33.0                                     | 7.0                    |
| 621111                                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 197                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621112                                       | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 41                      | 20 577             | 7 598                    | 1 529                           | 257   | 36.1                                     | 4.4                    |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 41                      | 20 577             | 7 598                    | 1 529                           | 257   | 36.1                                     | 4.4                    |
| 621210                                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 41                      | 20 577             | 7 598                    | 1 529                           | 257   | 36.1                                     | 4.4                    |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 54                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62131  | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 18                      | 4 833              | 1 498                    | 453                             | 63  | 24.6                                     | 3.2                    |
| 621310                                       | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 18                      | 4 833              | 1 498                    | 453                             | 63  | 24.6                                     | 3.2                    |
| 62132  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 9                       | 4 990              | 1 807                    | 430                             | 83  | 17.5                                     | —                      |
| 621320                                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 9                       | 4 990              | 1 807                    | 430                             | 83  | 17.5                                     | —                      |
| 62133  | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 5                       | 1 874              | 1 390                    | 356                             | 69  | 13.5                                     | 24.0                   |
| 621330                                       | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 5                       | 1 874              | 1 390                    | 356                             | 69  | 13.5                                     | 24.0                   |
| 62134  | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 11                      | 8 118              | 4 713                    | 1 068                           | 139   | 20.5                                     | 43.7                   |
| 621340                                       | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 11                      | 8 118              | 4 713                    | 1 068                           | 139   | 20.5                                     | 43.7                   |
| 6213402                                      | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62139  | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621391                                       | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                                       | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214   | Outpatient care centers .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6215   | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62151  | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216   | Home health care services .....                                      | 48                      | 61 117             | 31 902                   | 6 475                           | 1 960   | 19.5                                     | 37.1                   |
| 62161  | Home health care services .....                                      | 48                      | 61 117             | 31 902                   | 6 475                           | 1 960   | 19.5                                     | 37.1                   |
| 621610                                       | Home health care services .....                                      | 48                      | 61 117             | 31 902                   | 6 475                           | 1 960   | 19.5                                     | 37.1                   |
| 6219   | Other ambulatory health care services .....                          | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62191  | Ambulance services .....   | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                                       | Ambulance services .....   | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 622  | Hospitals .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6221   | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                           | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62211  | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                           | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 622110                                       | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                           | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6221102                                      | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....       | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6231   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62311  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623110                                       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6233   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62331  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                                       | Homes for the elderly .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 34                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6241   | Individual & family services .....                                   | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62412  | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....           | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624120                                       | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....           | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                       | Child day care services .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MCGREGOR, TX *</b>                        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>7</b>                | <b>1 571</b>       | <b>714</b>               | <b>161</b>                      | <b>20</b>   | <b>18.3</b>                              | <b>13.5</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 3                       | 1 234              | 578                      | 128                             | 6   | D  | —                      |
| <b>MCGREGOR, TX (MCLENNAN COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>7</b>                | <b>1 571</b>       | <b>714</b>               | <b>161</b>                      | <b>20</b>   | <b>18.3</b>                              | <b>13.5</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 3                       | 1 234              | 578                      | 128                             | 6   | D  | —                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                   | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>MCKINNEY, TX</b>                          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>110</b>              | <b>120 777</b>     | <b>47 567</b>            | <b>11 339</b>                   | <b>1 876</b>  | <b>12.7</b>                              | <b>4.9</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 93                      | 52 047             | 22 203                   | 5 106                           | 666   | 28.5                                     | 11.1                   |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 54                      | 27 638             | 13 373                   | 2 942                           | 202   | 41.7                                     | 7.2                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 54                      | 27 638             | 13 373                   | 2 942                           | 202   | 41.7                                     | 7.2                    |
| 621111                                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 52                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 16                      | 7 084              | 2 306                    | 512                             | 84  | 30.8                                     | 14.9                   |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 16                      | 7 084              | 2 306                    | 512                             | 84  | 30.8                                     | 14.9                   |
| 621210                                       | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 16                      | 7 084              | 2 306                    | 512                             | 84  | 30.8                                     | 14.9                   |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 14                      | 3 638              | 1 162                    | 243                             | 49  | 27.0                                     | 17.2                   |
| 62131  | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 6                       | 1 219              | 205                      | 42                              | 13  | 45.0                                     | 26.3                   |
| 621310                                       | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 6                       | 1 219              | 205                      | 42                              | 13  | 45.0                                     | 26.3                   |
| 6214   | Outpatient care centers .....                                  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 622  | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6241   | Individual & family services .....                             | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                       | Child day care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MADISONVILLE, TX</b>                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>12</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MANSFIELD, TX *</b>                       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>29</b>               | <b>26 209</b>      | <b>10 726</b>            | <b>2 559</b>                    | <b>518</b>  | <b>13.7</b>                              | <b>2.3</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 19                      | 5 719              | 2 231                    | 501                             | 89  | 49.6                                     | 10.6                   |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 6                       | 1 601              | 652                      | 123                             | 29  | 98.9                                     | 1.1                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 6                       | 1 601              | 652                      | 123                             | 29  | 98.9                                     | 1.1                    |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 5                       | 2 343              | 886                      | 204                             | 28  | 21.0                                     | —                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 5                       | 2 343              | 886                      | 204                             | 28  | 21.0                                     | —                      |
| 621210                                       | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 5                       | 2 343              | 886                      | 204                             | 28  | 21.0                                     | —                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                       | Child day care services .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MANSFIELD, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>29</b>               | <b>26 209</b>      | <b>10 726</b>            | <b>2 559</b>                    | <b>518</b>  | <b>13.7</b>                              | <b>2.3</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 19                      | 5 719              | 2 231                    | 501                             | 89  | 49.6                                     | 10.6                   |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 6                       | 1 601              | 652                      | 123                             | 29  | 98.9                                     | 1.1                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 6                       | 1 601              | 652                      | 123                             | 29  | 98.9                                     | 1.1                    |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 5                       | 2 343              | 886                      | 204                             | 28  | 21.0                                     | —                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 5                       | 2 343              | 886                      | 204                             | 28  | 21.0                                     | —                      |
| 621210                                       | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 5                       | 2 343              | 886                      | 204                             | 28  | 21.0                                     | —                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                       | Child day care services .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MANVEL, TX</b>                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>5</b>                | <b>943</b>         | <b>238</b>               | <b>51</b>                       | <b>26</b>   | <b>78.3</b>                              | <b>1.9</b>             |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code              | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>MARBLE FALLS, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>29</b>               | <b>11 342</b>      | <b>3 456</b>             | <b>789</b>                      | <b>210</b>  | <b>40.9</b>                              | <b>4.2</b>             |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 23                      | 6 808              | 1 818                    | 423                             | 83  | 53.8                                     | 7.0                    |
| 6211                    | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 9                       | 2 426              | 768                      | 173                             | 37  | 95.5                                     | —                      |
| 62111                   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 9                       | 2 426              | 768                      | 173                             | 37  | 95.5                                     | —                      |
| 6212                    | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                    | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MARFA, TX</b>        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>MARLIN, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>16</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>e</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                    | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MARSHALL, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>74</b>               | <b>40 467</b>      | <b>16 998</b>            | <b>3 562</b>                    | <b>778</b>  | <b>47.0</b>                              | <b>7.0</b>             |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 62                      | 28 147             | 10 185                   | 2 129                           | 392   | 66.1                                     | 2.2                    |
| 6211                    | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 35                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 35                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 34                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                    | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                    | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MATHIS, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>8</b>                | <b>4 970</b>       | <b>2 105</b>             | <b>530</b>                      | <b>117</b>  | <b>40.9</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MERCEDES, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>9</b>                | <b>3 143</b>       | <b>1 180</b>             | <b>255</b>                      | <b>79</b>   | <b>53.5</b>                              | <b>15.4</b>            |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 5                       | 1 815              | 646                      | 129                             | 31  | 81.8                                     | 18.2                   |
| 624                     | Social assistance .....  | 4                       | 1 328              | 534                      | 126                             | 48  | 14.8                                     | 11.5                   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code           | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>MESQUITE, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>235</b>              | <b>238 170</b>     | <b>90 917</b>            | <b>20 871</b>                   | <b>3 408</b>  | <b>15.9</b>                              | <b>7.2</b>             |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 195                     | 124 201            | 49 686                   | 10 653                          | 1 496   | 29.5                                     | 10.3                   |
| 6211                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 89                      | 61 424             | 25 491                   | 5 360                           | 482   | 27.8                                     | 5.2                    |
| 621111               | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 89                      | 61 424             | 25 491                   | 5 360                           | 482   | 27.8                                     | 5.2                    |
| 6212                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 87                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                | Offices of dentists .....  | 42                      | 16 765             | 5 860                    | 1 281                           | 201   | 30.1                                     | 2.7                    |
| 621210               | Offices of dentists .....  | 42                      | 16 765             | 5 860                    | 1 281                           | 201   | 30.1                                     | 2.7                    |
| 6213                 | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 42                      | 16 765             | 5 860                    | 1 281                           | 201   | 30.1                                     | 2.7                    |
| 62131                | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 34                      | 14 242             | 4 434                    | 1 035                           | 150   | 13.5                                     | 17.1                   |
| 621310               | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 11                      | 3 745              | 1 278                    | 292                             | 43  | 25.3                                     | —                      |
| 62132                | Offices of optometrists .....  | 11                      | 3 745              | 1 278                    | 292                             | 43  | 25.3                                     | —                      |
| 621320               | Offices of optometrists .....  | 10                      | 3 457              | 913                      | 200                             | 48  | 17.6                                     | 10.8                   |
| 62133                | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 10                      | 3 457              | 913                      | 200                             | 48  | 17.6                                     | 10.8                   |
| 621330               | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 4                       | 1 699              | 375                      | 84                              | 11  | 15.1                                     | 84.9                   |
| 62134                | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 4                       | 1 699              | 375                      | 84                              | 11  | 15.1                                     | 84.9                   |
| 6213402              | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 6                       | 3 370              | 990                      | 259                             | 23  | 3.4                                      | .5                     |
| 62139                | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 6                       | 3 370              | 990                      | 259                             | 23  | 3.4                                      | .5                     |
| 6214                 | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                | Outpatient care centers .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                 | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                | Home health care services .....                                      | 22                      | 19 756             | 10 483                   | 2 212                           | 539   | 47.8                                     | 34.3                   |
| 621610               | Home health care services .....                                      | 22                      | 19 756             | 10 483                   | 2 212                           | 539   | 47.8                                     | 34.3                   |
| 622                  | Hospitals .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 7                       | 10 469             | 6 139                    | 1 448                           | 353   | —  | 22.2                   |
| 624                  | Social assistance .....  | 31                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                 | Child day care services .....  | 27                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                | Child day care services .....  | 27                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410               | Child day care services .....  | 27                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MEXIA, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>17</b>               | <b>8 579</b>       | <b>3 733</b>             | <b>824</b>                      | <b>251</b>  | <b>32.5</b>                              | <b>11.7</b>            |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MIDLAND, TX *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>238</b>              | <b>248 860</b>     | <b>101 160</b>           | <b>22 300</b>                   | <b>2 931</b>  | <b>33.2</b>                              | <b>3.7</b>             |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 207                     | 183 819            | 79 848                   | 16 943                          | 1 860   | 44.7                                     | 2.6                    |
| 6211                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 88                      | 114 030            | 50 328                   | 10 731                          | 743   | 51.5                                     | 1.5                    |
| 621111               | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 88                      | 114 030            | 50 328                   | 10 731                          | 743   | 51.5                                     | 1.5                    |
| 6212                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 83                      | 112 667            | 49 904                   | 10 628                          | 725   | 51.2                                     | 1.2                    |
| 62121                | Offices of dentists .....  | 42                      | 17 515             | 6 921                    | 1 283                           | 216   | 38.0                                     | 2.0                    |
| 621210               | Offices of dentists .....  | 42                      | 17 515             | 6 921                    | 1 283                           | 216   | 38.0                                     | 2.0                    |
| 6213                 | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 42                      | 17 515             | 6 921                    | 1 283                           | 216   | 38.0                                     | 2.0                    |
| 62131                | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 12                      | 2 912              | 422                      | 92                              | 23  | 37.9                                     | 10.0                   |
| 621310               | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 12                      | 2 912              | 422                      | 92                              | 23  | 37.9                                     | 10.0                   |
| 62132                | Offices of optometrists .....  | 11                      | 5 283              | 1 250                    | 250                             | 50  | 27.0                                     | 9.2                    |
| 621320               | Offices of optometrists .....  | 11                      | 5 283              | 1 250                    | 250                             | 50  | 27.0                                     | 9.2                    |
| 62134                | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340               | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402              | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                 | Outpatient care centers .....  | 5                       | 6 178              | 1 402                    | 320                             | 60  | 47.2                                     | —                      |
| 6215                 | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62151                | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621512               | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                     | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                 | Home health care services .....                                      | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                | Home health care services .....                                      | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621610               | Home health care services .....                                      | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 622                  | Hospitals .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623                  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                  | Social assistance .....  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                 | Child day care services .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                | Child day care services .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410               | Child day care services .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code  | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>MIDLAND, TX (MIDLAND COUNTY PART) *</b>          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>238</b>              | <b>248 860</b>     | <b>101 160</b>           | <b>22 300</b>                   | <b>2 931</b>  | <b>33.2</b>                              | <b>3.7</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 207                     | 183 819            | 79 848                   | 16 943                          | 1 860   | 44.7                                     | 2.6                    |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....  | 88                      | 114 030            | 50 328                   | 10 731                          | 743   | 51.5                                     | 1.5                    |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 88                      | 114 030            | 50 328                   | 10 731                          | 743   | 51.5                                     | 1.5                    |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 83                      | 112 667            | 49 904                   | 10 628                          | 725   | 51.2                                     | 1.2                    |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....  | 42                      | 17 515             | 6 921                    | 1 283                           | 216   | 38.0                                     | 2.0                    |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....  | 42                      | 17 515             | 6 921                    | 1 283                           | 216   | 38.0                                     | 2.0                    |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....  | 42                      | 17 515             | 6 921                    | 1 283                           | 216   | 38.0                                     | 2.0                    |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 42                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62131   | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 12                      | 2 912              | 422                      | 92                              | 23  | 37.9                                     | 10.0                   |
| 621310  | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 12                      | 2 912              | 422                      | 92                              | 23  | 37.9                                     | 10.0                   |
| 62132   | Offices of optometrists .....  | 11                      | 5 283              | 1 250                    | 250                             | 50  | 27.0                                     | 9.2                    |
| 621320  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 11                      | 5 283              | 1 250                    | 250                             | 50  | 27.0                                     | 9.2                    |
| 62134   | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340  | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402   | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139   | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6214  | Outpatient care centers .....  | 5                       | 6 178              | 1 402                    | 320                             | 60  | 47.2                                     | —                      |
| 6215  | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62151   | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621512  | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                     | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216  | Home health care services .....                                      | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62161   | Home health care services .....                                      | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621610  | Home health care services .....                                      | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 622   | Hospitals .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MIDLOTHIAN, TX</b>                               |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>14</b>               | <b>4 392</b>       | <b>1 302</b>             | <b>326</b>                      | <b>58</b>   | <b>51.4</b>                              | <b>30.2</b>            |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MINEOLA, TX</b>                                  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>16</b>               | <b>7 261</b>       | <b>3 307</b>             | <b>779</b>                      | <b>188</b>  | <b>27.3</b>                              | <b>17.8</b>            |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 1 769              | 815                      | 104                             | 20  | 57.4                                     | —                      |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | 1 769              | 815                      | 104                             | 20  | 57.4                                     | —                      |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MINERAL WELLS, TX *</b>                          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>48</b>               | <b>18 581</b>      | <b>6 930</b>             | <b>1 665</b>                    | <b>402</b>  | <b>47.1</b>                              | <b>14.3</b>            |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 38                      | 11 526             | 4 033                    | 906                             | 127   | 65.9                                     | 1.8                    |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 100              | 751                      | 175                             | 21  | 7.8                                      | 6.6                    |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 100              | 751                      | 175                             | 21  | 7.8                                      | 6.6                    |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 100              | 751                      | 175                             | 21  | 7.8                                      | 6.6                    |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 6                       | 6 515              | 2 693                    | 710                             | 245   | 11.9                                     | 34.9                   |
| <b>MINERAL WELLS, TX (PALO PINTO COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>47</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>e</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 37                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 100              | 751                      | 175                             | 21  | 7.8                                      | 6.6                    |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 100              | 751                      | 175                             | 21  | 7.8                                      | 6.6                    |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 100              | 751                      | 175                             | 21  | 7.8                                      | 6.6                    |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 6                       | 6 515              | 2 693                    | 710                             | 245   | 11.9                                     | 34.9                   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code   | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>MINERAL WELLS, TX (PARKER COUNTY PART) *</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MISSION, TX</b>                                 |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 83                      | 54 620             | 26 536                   | 6 005                           | 1 148   | 51.3                                     | 9.0                    |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 67                      | 49 408             | 24 305                   | 5 488                           | 1 006   | 50.8                                     | 8.1                    |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 30                      | 20 075             | 8 477                    | 1 819                           | 254   | 50.6                                     | 2.5                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 30                      | 20 075             | 8 477                    | 1 819                           | 254   | 50.6                                     | 2.5                    |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 30                      | 20 075             | 8 477                    | 1 819                           | 254   | 50.6                                     | 2.5                    |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 7                       | 2 516              | 913                      | 200                             | 34  | 63.8                                     | —                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 7                       | 2 516              | 913                      | 200                             | 34  | 63.8                                     | —                      |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 7                       | 2 516              | 913                      | 200                             | 34  | 63.8                                     | —                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216   | Home health care services .....                                | 13                      | 19 092             | 11 910                   | 2 820                           | 609   | 46.5                                     | 17.7                   |
| 62161  | Home health care services .....                                | 13                      | 19 092             | 11 910                   | 2 820                           | 609   | 46.5                                     | 17.7                   |
| 621610   | Home health care services .....                                | 13                      | 19 092             | 11 910                   | 2 820                           | 609   | 46.5                                     | 17.7                   |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 16                      | 5 212              | 2 231                    | 517                             | 142   | 56.2                                     | 17.3                   |
| 6241   | Individual & family services .....                             | 8                       | 4 722              | 2 047                    | 473                             | 118   | 55.2                                     | 16.3                   |
| 62412  | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....     | 8                       | 4 722              | 2 047                    | 473                             | 118   | 55.2                                     | 16.3                   |
| 624120   | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....     | 8                       | 4 722              | 2 047                    | 473                             | 118   | 55.2                                     | 16.3                   |
| <b>MISSOURI CITY, TX *</b>                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 80                      | 76 066             | 29 223                   | 6 887                           | 1 196   | 17.9                                     | 12.3                   |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 53                      | 28 722             | 12 155                   | 2 676                           | 267   | 37.4                                     | 7.9                    |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 22                      | 15 896             | 8 174                    | 1 788                           | 145   | 47.8                                     | 6.5                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 22                      | 15 896             | 8 174                    | 1 788                           | 145   | 47.8                                     | 6.5                    |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 19                      | 7 478              | 2 986                    | 695                             | 82  | 24.2                                     | 1.5                    |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 19                      | 7 478              | 2 986                    | 695                             | 82  | 24.2                                     | 1.5                    |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 19                      | 7 478              | 2 986                    | 695                             | 82  | 24.2                                     | 1.5                    |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....                                  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....                                  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....                                  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MISSOURI CITY, TX (FORT BEND COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 79                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 53                      | 28 722             | 12 155                   | 2 676                           | 267   | 37.4                                     | 7.9                    |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 22                      | 15 896             | 8 174                    | 1 788                           | 145   | 47.8                                     | 6.5                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 22                      | 15 896             | 8 174                    | 1 788                           | 145   | 47.8                                     | 6.5                    |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 19                      | 7 478              | 2 986                    | 695                             | 82  | 24.2                                     | 1.5                    |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 19                      | 7 478              | 2 986                    | 695                             | 82  | 24.2                                     | 1.5                    |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 19                      | 7 478              | 2 986                    | 695                             | 82  | 24.2                                     | 1.5                    |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....                                  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....                                  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....                                  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MISSOURI CITY, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MONAHANS, TX *</b>                              |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 11                      | 4 297              | 2 049                    | 499                             | 110   | 28.9                                     | 68.2                   |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MONAHANS, TX (WARD COUNTY PART) *</b>           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 11                      | 4 297              | 2 049                    | 499                             | 110   | 28.9                                     | 68.2                   |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MORTON, TX</b>                                  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>MOUNT PLEASANT, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....                     | <b>72</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>f</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 54                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 27                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 27                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 27                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 4 159              | 1 691                    | 365                             | 56  | 27.4                                     | 3.5                    |
| 62121                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 4 159              | 1 691                    | 365                             | 56  | 27.4                                     | 3.5                    |
| 621210                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 4 159              | 1 691                    | 365                             | 56  | 27.4                                     | 3.5                    |
| 6213                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134                     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                    | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 12                      | 11 714             | 5 800                    | 1 367                           | 467   | 35.5                                     | 1.1                    |
| 6233                      | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                     | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MOUNT VERNON, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....                     | <b>6</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>h</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                      | Home health care services .....                                      | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                     | Home health care services .....                                      | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                    | Home health care services .....                                      | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| <b>MULESHOE, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....                     | <b>6</b>                | <b>1 250</b>       | <b>419</b>               | <b>102</b>                      | <b>27</b>   | <b>19.8</b>                              | <b>-</b>               |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 6                       | 1 250              | 419                      | 102                             | 27  | 19.8                                     | -                      |
| <b>NACOGDOCHES, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....                     | <b>148</b>              | <b>127 648</b>     | <b>48 254</b>            | <b>11 344</b>                   | <b>2 224</b>  | <b>35.7</b>                              | <b>4.0</b>             |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 124                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 78                      | 47 157             | 15 055                   | 3 347                           | 404   | 64.9                                     | 3.0                    |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 78                      | 47 157             | 15 055                   | 3 347                           | 404   | 64.9                                     | 3.0                    |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 73                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62132                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621320                    | Offices of optometrists .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                      | Home health care services .....                                      | 5                       | 9 581              | 5 186                    | 1 234                           | 254   | -  | 8.4                    |
| 62161                     | Home health care services .....                                      | 5                       | 9 581              | 5 186                    | 1 234                           | 254   | -  | 8.4                    |
| 621610                    | Home health care services .....                                      | 5                       | 9 581              | 5 186                    | 1 234                           | 254   | -  | 8.4                    |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624                       | Social assistance .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                      | Child day care services .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                     | Child day care services .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                    | Child day care services .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>NASSAU BAY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....                     | <b>37</b>               | <b>18 483</b>      | <b>7 449</b>             | <b>1 670</b>                    | <b>135</b>  | <b>54.8</b>                              | <b>11.0</b>            |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 37                      | 18 483             | 7 449                    | 1 670                           | 135   | 54.8                                     | 11.0                   |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 28                      | 15 985             | 6 772                    | 1 497                           | 103   | 53.1                                     | 11.6                   |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 28                      | 15 985             | 6 772                    | 1 497                           | 103   | 53.1                                     | 11.6                   |
| 621111                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 27                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>NAVASOTA, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....                     | <b>17</b>               | <b>13 445</b>      | <b>5 848</b>             | <b>1 424</b>                    | <b>363</b>  | <b>11.2</b>                              | <b>33.8</b>            |
| 621                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 13                      | 6 589              | 2 916                    | 706                             | 185   | 21.2                                     | 31.5                   |
| 6211                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | 2 915              | 922                      | 219                             | 32  | 12.1                                     | -                      |
| 62111                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | 2 915              | 922                      | 219                             | 32  | 12.1                                     | -                      |
| 623                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code   | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>NEDERLAND, TX</b>                               |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>61</b>               | <b>68 606</b>      | <b>22 198</b>            | <b>5 502</b>                    | <b>871</b>  | <b>19.3</b>                              | <b>4.5</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 50                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 28                      | 15 892             | 5 811                    | 1 246                           | 146   | 66.4                                     | 3.1                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 28                      | 15 892             | 5 811                    | 1 246                           | 146   | 66.4                                     | 3.1                    |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216   | Home health care services .....  | 6                       | 12 130             | 7 370                    | 1 751                           | 345   | —  | 13.4                   |
| 62161  | Home health care services .....  | 6                       | 12 130             | 7 370                    | 1 751                           | 345   | —  | 13.4                   |
| 621610   | Home health care services .....  | 6                       | 12 130             | 7 370                    | 1 751                           | 345   | —  | 13.4                   |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>NEEDVILLE, TX</b>                               |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>NEW BOSTON, TX</b>                              |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>20</b>               | <b>16 402</b>      | <b>5 512</b>             | <b>1 405</b>                    | <b>308</b>  | <b>24.5</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 12                      | 3 654              | 1 234                    | 249                             | 47  | 96.0                                     | —                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>NEW BRAUNFELS, TX *</b>                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>128</b>              | <b>63 520</b>      | <b>26 288</b>            | <b>5 898</b>                    | <b>1 220</b>  | <b>27.9</b>                              | <b>7.0</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 108                     | 45 670             | 18 644                   | 4 125                           | 653   | 37.0                                     | 6.2                    |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 49                      | 23 797             | 9 539                    | 1 892                           | 225   | 46.6                                     | 3.6                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 49                      | 23 797             | 9 539                    | 1 892                           | 225   | 46.6                                     | 3.6                    |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 46                      | 23 231             | 9 267                    | 1 781                           | 220   | 46.7                                     | 3.7                    |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 26                      | 7 799              | 2 786                    | 550                             | 111   | 42.9                                     | .5                     |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 26                      | 7 799              | 2 786                    | 550                             | 111   | 42.9                                     | .5                     |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....  | 26                      | 7 799              | 2 786                    | 550                             | 111   | 42.9                                     | .5                     |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 23                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62131  | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621310   | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340   | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 12                      | 16 059             | 6 918                    | 1 629                           | 484   | .6                                       | 10.1                   |
| 6232   | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210   | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 8                       | 1 791              | 726                      | 144                             | 83  | 41.4                                     | .1                     |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>NEW BRAUNFELS, TX (COMAL COUNTY PART) *</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>126</b>              | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>g</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 107                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 49                      | 23 797             | 9 539                    | 1 892                           | 225   | 46.6                                     | 3.6                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 49                      | 23 797             | 9 539                    | 1 892                           | 225   | 46.6                                     | 3.6                    |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 46                      | 23 231             | 9 267                    | 1 781                           | 220   | 46.7                                     | 3.7                    |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 26                      | 7 799              | 2 786                    | 550                             | 111   | 42.9                                     | .5                     |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 26                      | 7 799              | 2 786                    | 550                             | 111   | 42.9                                     | .5                     |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....  | 26                      | 7 799              | 2 786                    | 550                             | 111   | 42.9                                     | .5                     |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62131  | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621310   | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340   | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 12                      | 16 059             | 6 918                    | 1 629                           | 484   | .6                                       | 10.1                   |
| 6232   | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210   | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>NEW BRAUNFELS, TX (GUADALUPE COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                      | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                                 |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>NOCONA, TX</b>               |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>6</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                             | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                            | Offices of physicians .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                           | Offices of physicians .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                          | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                             | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>NORTH RICHLAND HILLS, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>91</b>               | <b>109 926</b>     | <b>44 217</b>            | <b>10 462</b>                   | <b>1 616</b>  | <b>9.1</b>                               | <b>3.7</b>             |
| 621                             | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 67                      | 41 204             | 20 304                   | 4 367                           | 482   | 22.1                                     | 7.8                    |
| 6211                            | Offices of physicians .....  | 36                      | 25 425             | 13 568                   | 2 572                           | 239   | 26.3                                     | 3.8                    |
| 62111                           | Offices of physicians .....  | 36                      | 25 425             | 13 568                   | 2 572                           | 239   | 26.3                                     | 3.8                    |
| 621111                          | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 35                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                            | Offices of dentists .....  | 15                      | 8 816              | 3 971                    | 1 108                           | 111   | 14.2                                     | 18.5                   |
| 62121                           | Offices of dentists .....  | 15                      | 8 816              | 3 971                    | 1 108                           | 111   | 14.2                                     | 18.5                   |
| 621210                          | Offices of dentists .....  | 15                      | 8 816              | 3 971                    | 1 108                           | 111   | 14.2                                     | 18.5                   |
| 6213                            | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 13                      | 4 742              | 1 275                    | 222                             | 40  | 24.3                                     | 13.4                   |
| 62131                           | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                          | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62132                           | Offices of optometrists .....  | 6                       | 2 406              | 585                      | 117                             | 22  | 20.8                                     | —                      |
| 621320                          | Offices of optometrists .....  | 6                       | 2 406              | 585                      | 117                             | 22  | 20.8                                     | —                      |
| 622                             | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623                             | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                             | Social assistance .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                            | Child day care services .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                           | Child day care services .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                          | Child day care services .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>OAK RIDGE NORTH, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>ODEM, TX</b>                 |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>ODESSA, TX *</b>             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>220</b>              | <b>164 014</b>     | <b>69 071</b>            | <b>15 380</b>                   | <b>3 646</b>  | <b>24.8</b>                              | <b>10.4</b>            |
| 621                             | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 186                     | 130 396            | 56 195                   | 12 481                          | 2 928   | 30.3                                     | 9.2                    |
| 6211                            | Offices of physicians .....  | 83                      | 49 590             | 19 721                   | 3 962                           | 377   | 40.9                                     | 14.9                   |
| 62111                           | Offices of physicians .....  | 83                      | 49 590             | 19 721                   | 3 962                           | 377   | 40.9                                     | 14.9                   |
| 621111                          | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 81                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                            | Offices of dentists .....  | 38                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                           | Offices of dentists .....  | 38                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                          | Offices of dentists .....  | 38                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                            | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 36                      | 16 888             | 7 342                    | 1 556                           | 217   | 29.3                                     | .5                     |
| 62131                           | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 14                      | 4 810              | 2 146                    | 418                             | 71  | 29.9                                     | —                      |
| 621310                          | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 14                      | 4 810              | 2 146                    | 418                             | 71  | 29.9                                     | —                      |
| 62132                           | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | 3 355              | 589                      | 148                             | 45  | 42.3                                     | —                      |
| 621320                          | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | 3 355              | 589                      | 148                             | 45  | 42.3                                     | —                      |
| 62134                           | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 7                       | 4 142              | 2 465                    | 532                             | 86  | 10.7                                     | —                      |
| 621340                          | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 7                       | 4 142              | 2 465                    | 532                             | 86  | 10.7                                     | —                      |
| 6213402                         | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                           | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                          | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                            | Outpatient care centers .....  | 5                       | 5 470              | 1 262                    | 330                             | 56  | 17.9                                     | —                      |
| 6216                            | Home health care services .....                                      | 19                      | 34 906             | 19 495                   | 4 720                           | 1 986   | 7.6                                      | 12.0                   |
| 62161                           | Home health care services .....                                      | 19                      | 34 906             | 19 495                   | 4 720                           | 1 986   | 7.6                                      | 12.0                   |
| 621610                          | Home health care services .....                                      | 19                      | 34 906             | 19 495                   | 4 720                           | 1 986   | 7.6                                      | 12.0                   |
| 6219                            | Other ambulatory health care services .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                             | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                             | Social assistance .....  | 23                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                            | Child day care services .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                           | Child day care services .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                          | Child day care services .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
|            | <b>ODESSA, TX (ECTOR COUNTY PART) *</b>                              |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>217</b>              | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>h</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 183                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6211       | Offices of physicians .....  | 82                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62111      | Offices of physicians .....  | 82                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621111     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 80                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6212       | Offices of dentists .....  | 38                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62121      | Offices of dentists .....  | 38                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621210     | Offices of dentists .....  | 38                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6213       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 34                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62131      | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 14                      | 4 810              | 2 146                    | 418                             | 71  | 29.9                                     | —                      |
| 621310     | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 14                      | 4 810              | 2 146                    | 418                             | 71  | 29.9                                     | —                      |
| 62132      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | 3 355              | 589                      | 148                             | 45  | 42.3                                     | —                      |
| 621320     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | 3 355              | 589                      | 148                             | 45  | 42.3                                     | —                      |
| 62134      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402    | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139      | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621399     | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6214       | Outpatient care centers .....  | 5                       | 5 470              | 1 262                    | 330                             | 56  | 17.9                                     | —                      |
| 6216       | Home health care services .....                                      | 19                      | 34 906             | 19 495                   | 4 720                           | 1 986   | 7.6                                      | 12.0                   |
| 62161      | Home health care services .....                                      | 19                      | 34 906             | 19 495                   | 4 720                           | 1 986   | 7.6                                      | 12.0                   |
| 621610     | Home health care services .....                                      | 19                      | 34 906             | 19 495                   | 4 720                           | 1 986   | 7.6                                      | 12.0                   |
| 6219       | Other ambulatory health care services .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624        | Social assistance .....  | 23                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244       | Child day care services .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441      | Child day care services .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410     | Child day care services .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
|            | <b>ODESSA, TX (MIDLAND COUNTY PART) *</b>                            |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>3</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
|            | <b>OLNEY, TX</b>   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>8</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
|            | <b>ORANGE, TX</b>  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>77</b>               | <b>34 121</b>      | <b>15 700</b>            | <b>3 310</b>                    | <b>689</b>  | <b>35.3</b>                              | <b>7.6</b>             |
| 621        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 59                      | 28 232             | 13 660                   | 2 819                           | 503   | 40.1                                     | 7.4                    |
| 6211       | Offices of physicians .....  | 31                      | 12 993             | 7 190                    | 1 300                           | 133   | 55.8                                     | 14.7                   |
| 62111      | Offices of physicians .....  | 31                      | 12 993             | 7 190                    | 1 300                           | 133   | 55.8                                     | 14.7                   |
| 621111     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 30                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212       | Offices of dentists .....  | 15                      | 5 383              | 1 767                    | 392                             | 96  | 21.2                                     | 2.8                    |
| 62121      | Offices of dentists .....  | 15                      | 5 383              | 1 767                    | 392                             | 96  | 21.2                                     | 2.8                    |
| 621210     | Offices of dentists .....  | 15                      | 5 383              | 1 767                    | 392                             | 96  | 21.2                                     | 2.8                    |
| 6213       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216       | Home health care services .....                                      | 3                       | 7 177              | 3 394                    | 835                             | 211   | D  | —                      |
| 62161      | Home health care services .....                                      | 3                       | 7 177              | 3 394                    | 835                             | 211   | D  | —                      |
| 621610     | Home health care services .....                                      | 3                       | 7 177              | 3 394                    | 835                             | 211   | D  | —                      |
| 623        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 10                      | 5 308              | 1 787                    | 433                             | 137   | 4.7                                      | 9.3                    |
|            | <b>OVILLA, TX *</b>  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
|            | <b>OVILLA, TX (ELLIS COUNTY PART) *</b>                              |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
|            | <b>PALACIOS, TX</b>  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>4</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code           | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>PALESTINE, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>95</b>               | <b>82 639</b>      | <b>36 604</b>            | <b>10 455</b>                   | <b>1 376</b>  | <b>11.3</b>                              | <b>11.5</b>            |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 79                      | 41 531             | 18 237                   | 3 259                           | 526   | 17.5                                     | 18.9                   |
| 6211                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 44                      | 28 107             | 13 079                   | 1 969                           | 281   | 11.2                                     | 13.4                   |
| 62111                | Offices of physicians .....  | 44                      | 28 107             | 13 079                   | 1 969                           | 281   | 11.2                                     | 13.4                   |
| 621111               | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 41                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | 2 994              | 1 030                    | 216                             | 44  | 27.7                                     | —                      |
| 62121                | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | 2 994              | 1 030                    | 216                             | 44  | 27.7                                     | —                      |
| 621210               | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | 2 994              | 1 030                    | 216                             | 44  | 27.7                                     | —                      |
| 6213                 | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62131                | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 7                       | 1 100              | 147                      | 32                              | 14  | 71.3                                     | 28.7                   |
| 621310               | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 7                       | 1 100              | 147                      | 32                              | 14  | 71.3                                     | 28.7                   |
| 623                  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>PAMPA, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>44</b>               | <b>55 773</b>      | <b>22 536</b>            | <b>4 541</b>                    | <b>1 044</b>  | <b>14.1</b>                              | <b>.5</b>              |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 36                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 17                      | 13 022             | 4 077                    | 779                             | 127   | 47.9                                     | —                      |
| 62111                | Offices of physicians .....  | 17                      | 13 022             | 4 077                    | 779                             | 127   | 47.9                                     | —                      |
| 621111               | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621112               | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 3 267              | 1 195                    | 224                             | 50  | 19.9                                     | —                      |
| 62121                | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 3 267              | 1 195                    | 224                             | 50  | 19.9                                     | —                      |
| 621210               | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 3 267              | 1 195                    | 224                             | 50  | 19.9                                     | —                      |
| 6213                 | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                 | Home health care services .....                                      | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                | Home health care services .....                                      | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621610               | Home health care services .....                                      | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623                  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>PARIS, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>139</b>              | <b>98 462</b>      | <b>45 448</b>            | <b>11 349</b>                   | <b>2 668</b>  | <b>29.4</b>                              | <b>3.1</b>             |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 116                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 66                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                | Offices of physicians .....  | 66                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621111               | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 64                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 17                      | 5 224              | 1 026                    | 247                             | 69  | 73.7                                     | —                      |
| 62121                | Offices of dentists .....  | 17                      | 5 224              | 1 026                    | 247                             | 69  | 73.7                                     | —                      |
| 621210               | Offices of dentists .....  | 17                      | 5 224              | 1 026                    | 247                             | 69  | 73.7                                     | —                      |
| 6213                 | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134                | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340               | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                 | Home health care services .....                                      | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                | Home health care services .....                                      | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621610               | Home health care services .....                                      | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624                  | Social assistance .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                 | Child day care services .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                | Child day care services .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410               | Child day care services .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                   | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>PASADENA, TX</b>                          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>308</b>              | <b>298 252</b>     | <b>116 664</b>           | <b>24 643</b>                   | <b>4 293</b>  | <b>22.6</b>                              | <b>9.0</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 267                     | 169 431            | 73 345                   | 14 618                          | 2 184   | 38.5                                     | 15.3                   |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 155                     | 105 290            | 48 853                   | 9 752                           | 1 003   | 41.5                                     | 13.1                   |
| 621111                                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 155                     | 105 290            | 48 853                   | 9 752                           | 1 003   | 41.5                                     | 13.1                   |
| 621111                                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 151                     | 104 076            | 48 089                   | 9 668                           | 990   | 41.4                                     | 12.8                   |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 51                      | 20 851             | 7 160                    | 1 659                           | 264   | 27.5                                     | 17.2                   |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 51                      | 20 851             | 7 160                    | 1 659                           | 264   | 27.5                                     | 17.2                   |
| 621210                                       | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 51                      | 20 851             | 7 160                    | 1 659                           | 264   | 27.5                                     | 17.2                   |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 36                      | 17 116             | 5 561                    | 1 339                           | 241   | 66.2                                     | 3.3                    |
| 62131  | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 18                      | 11 545             | 3 783                    | 922                             | 179   | 89.8                                     | 1.3                    |
| 621310                                       | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 18                      | 11 545             | 3 783                    | 922                             | 179   | 89.8                                     | 1.3                    |
| 62132  | Offices of optometrists .....                                  | 4                       | 2 785              | 783                      | 180                             | 30  | —  | —                      |
| 621320                                       | Offices of optometrists .....                                  | 4                       | 2 785              | 783                      | 180                             | 30  | —  | —                      |
| 62139  | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                | 6                       | 1 782              | 565                      | 135                             | 18  | 6.0                                      | 19.9                   |
| 621391                                       | Offices of podiatrists .....                                   | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6214   | Outpatient care centers .....                                  | 7                       | 4 833              | 1 315                    | 305                             | 50  | —  | 28.8                   |
| 6215   | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62151  | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                        | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6216   | Home health care services .....                                | 11                      | 12 721             | 6 383                    | 1 460                           | 607   | 21.2                                     | .6                     |
| 62161  | Home health care services .....                                | 11                      | 12 721             | 6 383                    | 1 460                           | 607   | 21.2                                     | .6                     |
| 621610                                       | Home health care services .....                                | 11                      | 12 721             | 6 383                    | 1 460                           | 607   | 21.2                                     | .6                     |
| 622  | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6231   | Nursing care facilities .....                                  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62311  | Nursing care facilities .....                                  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623110                                       | Nursing care facilities .....                                  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 30                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....                                  | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....                                  | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                       | Child day care services .....                                  | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>PEARLAND, TX *</b>                        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>49</b>               | <b>17 302</b>      | <b>6 690</b>             | <b>1 557</b>                    | <b>438</b>  | <b>60.4</b>                              | <b>7.8</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 33                      | 9 203              | 3 306                    | 737                             | 130   | 56.8                                     | 14.3                   |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                                       | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 10                      | 3 026              | 1 330                    | 289                             | 47  | 32.9                                     | —                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 10                      | 3 026              | 1 330                    | 289                             | 47  | 32.9                                     | —                      |
| 621210                                       | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 10                      | 3 026              | 1 330                    | 289                             | 47  | 32.9                                     | —                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 14                      | 3 042              | 861                      | 237                             | 35  | 47.0                                     | 32.5                   |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....                                  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....                                  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                       | Child day care services .....                                  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>PEARLAND, TX (BRAZORIA COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>46</b>               | <b>16 906</b>      | <b>6 557</b>             | <b>1 532</b>                    | <b>435</b>  | <b>60.5</b>                              | <b>6.9</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 30                      | 8 807              | 3 173                    | 712                             | 127   | 56.9                                     | 12.9                   |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                                       | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                                       | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6233   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....                                  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....                                  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                       | Child day care services .....                                  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>PEARLAND, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>3</b>                | <b>396</b>         | <b>133</b>               | <b>25</b>                       | <b>3</b>  | <b>54.5</b>                              | <b>45.5</b>            |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                     | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                                |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>PEARSALL, TX</b>            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>14</b>               | <b>7 757</b>       | <b>2 859</b>             | <b>720</b>                      | <b>190</b>  | <b>73.1</b>                              | <b>1.5</b>             |
| 621                            | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                           | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                          | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                            | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>PECOS, TX</b>               |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>17</b>               | <b>5 700</b>       | <b>1 789</b>             | <b>399</b>                      | <b>163</b>  | <b>89.6</b>                              | <b>1.8</b>             |
| 621                            | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                           | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 8                       | 2 057              | 529                      | 125                             | 33  | 95.0                                     | 5.0                    |
| 62111                          | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 8                       | 2 057              | 529                      | 125                             | 33  | 95.0                                     | 5.0                    |
| <b>PERRYTON, TX</b>            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>13</b>               | <b>3 265</b>       | <b>1 199</b>             | <b>268</b>                      | <b>59</b>   | <b>57.1</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                            | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                           | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 4                       | 1 584              | 552                      | 130                             | 31  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 62111                          | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 4                       | 1 584              | 552                      | 130                             | 31  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| <b>PFLUGERVILLE, TX</b>        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>10</b>               | <b>5 392</b>       | <b>2 212</b>             | <b>540</b>                      | <b>164</b>  | <b>9.7</b>                               | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                            | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                            | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>PHARR, TX</b>               |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>54</b>               | <b>32 116</b>      | <b>11 994</b>            | <b>2 320</b>                    | <b>1 030</b>  | <b>32.1</b>                              | <b>15.5</b>            |
| 621                            | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 35                      | 26 625             | 10 045                   | 1 961                           | 862   | 28.7                                     | 14.9                   |
| 6211                           | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                          | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                          | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                           | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 4                       | 2 025              | 725                      | 196                             | 22  | 19.5                                     | —                      |
| 62121                          | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 4                       | 2 025              | 725                      | 196                             | 22  | 19.5                                     | —                      |
| 621210                         | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 4                       | 2 025              | 725                      | 196                             | 22  | 19.5                                     | —                      |
| 6213                           | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62131                          | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                         | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                          | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                         | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                           | Home health care services .....                                | 7                       | 9 903              | 5 238                    | 995                             | 681   | 4.4                                      | 2.9                    |
| 62161                          | Home health care services .....                                | 7                       | 9 903              | 5 238                    | 995                             | 681   | 4.4                                      | 2.9                    |
| 621610                         | Home health care services .....                                | 7                       | 9 903              | 5 238                    | 995                             | 681   | 4.4                                      | 2.9                    |
| 624                            | Social assistance .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6241                           | Individual & family services .....                             | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62412                          | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....     | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624120                         | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....     | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>PILOT POINT, TX</b>         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>7</b>                | <b>5 931</b>       | <b>2 988</b>             | <b>657</b>                      | <b>153</b>  | <b>33.9</b>                              | <b>26.1</b>            |
| 621                            | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 3                       | 2 169              | 1 142                    | 279                             | 46  | D  | —                      |
| 623                            | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>PINEHURST, TX</b>           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                            | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                            | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>PINEY POINT VILLAGE, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>9</b>                | <b>1 645</b>       | <b>991</b>               | <b>110</b>                      | <b>10</b>   | <b>70.4</b>                              | <b>14.4</b>            |
| 621                            | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 9                       | 1 645              | 991                      | 110                             | 10  | 70.4                                     | 14.4                   |
| 6211                           | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                          | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code           | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>PITTSBURG, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>19</b>               | <b>6 869</b>       | <b>2 949</b>             | <b>729</b>                      | <b>174</b>  | <b>59.3</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 12                      | 3 305              | 1 219                    | 285                             | 51  | 74.2                                     | —                      |
| 6211                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | 1 779              | 647                      | 160                             | 24  | 80.2                                     | —                      |
| 62111                | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | 1 779              | 647                      | 160                             | 24  | 80.2                                     | —                      |
| 623                  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 4                       | 3 372              | 1 650                    | 419                             | 109   | 42.5                                     | —                      |
| <b>PLAINVIEW, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>45</b>               | <b>25 428</b>      | <b>8 859</b>             | <b>1 885</b>                    | <b>485</b>  | <b>31.0</b>                              | <b>37.4</b>            |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 38                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 17                      | 7 198              | 1 853                    | 333                             | 66  | 74.7                                     | .1                     |
| 62111                | Offices of physicians .....  | 17                      | 7 198              | 1 853                    | 333                             | 66  | 74.7                                     | .1                     |
| 621111               | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210               | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                 | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 10                      | 4 802              | 1 296                    | 339                             | 62  | 24.1                                     | 71.4                   |
| 62134                | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340               | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402              | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 5                       | 5 843              | 2 662                    | 594                             | 224   | .3                                       | 69.5                   |
| <b>PLANO, TX *</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>582</b>              | <b>591 172</b>     | <b>227 284</b>           | <b>46 282</b>                   | <b>6 465</b>  | <b>16.1</b>                              | <b>10.8</b>            |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 507                     | 380 675            | 154 008                  | 29 591                          | 3 200   | 23.7                                     | 12.9                   |
| 6211                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 262                     | 248 498            | 112 353                  | 20 938                          | 1 635   | 23.4                                     | 14.4                   |
| 62111                | Offices of physicians .....  | 262                     | 248 498            | 112 353                  | 20 938                          | 1 635   | 23.4                                     | 14.4                   |
| 621111               | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 253                     | 245 486            | 111 428                  | 20 776                          | 1 615   | 22.7                                     | 14.3                   |
| 621112               | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 9                       | 3 012              | 925                      | 162                             | 20  | 73.2                                     | 25.0                   |
| 6212                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 126                     | 67 485             | 21 970                   | 4 355                           | 740   | 29.1                                     | 2.7                    |
| 62121                | Offices of dentists .....  | 126                     | 67 485             | 21 970                   | 4 355                           | 740   | 29.1                                     | 2.7                    |
| 621210               | Offices of dentists .....  | 126                     | 67 485             | 21 970                   | 4 355                           | 740   | 29.1                                     | 2.7                    |
| 6213                 | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 84                      | 30 604             | 9 194                    | 2 037                           | 368   | 29.0                                     | 22.2                   |
| 62131                | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 17                      | 4 946              | 1 448                    | 301                             | 54  | 12.9                                     | 3.8                    |
| 621310               | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 17                      | 4 946              | 1 448                    | 301                             | 54  | 12.9                                     | 3.8                    |
| 62132                | Offices of optometrists .....  | 20                      | 11 268             | 3 019                    | 650                             | 121   | 27.8                                     | 35.1                   |
| 621320               | Offices of optometrists .....  | 20                      | 11 268             | 3 019                    | 650                             | 121   | 27.8                                     | 35.1                   |
| 62133                | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 21                      | 6 286              | 2 008                    | 474                             | 85  | 41.3                                     | 21.5                   |
| 621330               | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 21                      | 6 286              | 2 008                    | 474                             | 85  | 41.3                                     | 21.5                   |
| 62134                | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340               | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402              | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621391               | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621399               | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                 | Outpatient care centers .....  | 16                      | 26 062             | 7 013                    | 1 672                           | 292   | 2.7                                      | 9.3                    |
| 62149                | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621493               | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....           | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 622                  | Hospitals .....  | 4                       | 173 059            | 54 078                   | 12 323                          | 2 075   | —  | 5.4                    |
| 623                  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 14                      | 13 355             | 8 268                    | 1 919                           | 382   | 2.7                                      | 32.4                   |
| 624                  | Social assistance .....  | 57                      | 24 083             | 10 930                   | 2 449                           | 808   | 18.6                                     | 4.4                    |
| 6241                 | Individual & family services .....                                   | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                 | Child day care services .....  | 48                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                | Child day care services .....  | 48                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624410               | Child day care services .....  | 48                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                              | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>PLANO, TX (COLLIN COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>578</b>              | <b>589 313</b>     | <b>226 380</b>           | <b>46 081</b>                   | <b>6 446</b>  | <b>15.9</b>                              | <b>10.7</b>            |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 504                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 259                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 259                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                                  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 250                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621112                                  | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 9                       | 3 012              | 925                      | 162                             | 20  | 73.2                                     | 25.0                   |
| 6212                                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 126                     | 67 485             | 21 970                   | 4 355                           | 740   | 29.1                                     | 2.7                    |
| 62121                                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 126                     | 67 485             | 21 970                   | 4 355                           | 740   | 29.1                                     | 2.7                    |
| 621210                                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 126                     | 67 485             | 21 970                   | 4 355                           | 740   | 29.1                                     | 2.7                    |
| 6213                                    | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 84                      | 30 604             | 9 194                    | 2 037                           | 368   | 29.0                                     | 22.2                   |
| 62131                                   | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 17                      | 4 946              | 1 448                    | 301                             | 54  | 12.9                                     | 3.8                    |
| 621310                                  | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 17                      | 4 946              | 1 448                    | 301                             | 54  | 12.9                                     | 3.8                    |
| 62132                                   | Offices of optometrists .....  | 20                      | 11 268             | 3 019                    | 650                             | 121   | 27.8                                     | 35.1                   |
| 621320                                  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 20                      | 11 268             | 3 019                    | 650                             | 121   | 27.8                                     | 35.1                   |
| 62133                                   | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 21                      | 6 286              | 2 008                    | 474                             | 85  | 41.3                                     | 21.5                   |
| 621330                                  | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 21                      | 6 286              | 2 008                    | 474                             | 85  | 41.3                                     | 21.5                   |
| 62134                                   | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                                  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402                                 | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                                   | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621391                                  | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                                  | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....        | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                                    | Outpatient care centers .....  | 16                      | 26 062             | 7 013                    | 1 672                           | 292   | 2.7                                      | 9.3                    |
| 62149                                   | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621493                                  | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....           | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 622                                     | Hospitals .....  | 4                       | 173 059            | 54 078                   | 12 323                          | 2 075   | —  | 5.4                    |
| 623                                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 14                      | 13 355             | 8 268                    | 1 919                           | 382   | 2.7                                      | 32.4                   |
| 624                                     | Social assistance .....  | 56                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6241                                    | Individual & family services .....                                   | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                    | Child day care services .....  | 47                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                   | Child day care services .....  | 47                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                  | Child day care services .....  | 47                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| <b>PLANO, TX (DENTON COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>4</b>                | <b>1 859</b>       | <b>904</b>               | <b>201</b>                      | <b>19</b>   | <b>60.8</b>                              | <b>39.2</b>            |
| <b>PLEASANTON, TX</b>                   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>23</b>               | <b>10 626</b>      | <b>4 187</b>             | <b>907</b>                      | <b>231</b>  | <b>21.3</b>                              | <b>1.9</b>             |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 9                       | 2 506              | 1 376                    | 247                             | 29  | 78.7                                     | 8.0                    |
| 62111                                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 9                       | 2 506              | 1 376                    | 247                             | 29  | 78.7                                     | 8.0                    |
| 6212                                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                                    | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>PORT ARTHUR, TX</b>                  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>126</b>              | <b>153 402</b>     | <b>58 997</b>            | <b>12 815</b>                   | <b>1 934</b>  | <b>17.0</b>                              | <b>6.6</b>             |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 115                     | 86 362             | 39 136                   | 7 930                           | 1 045   | 29.6                                     | 11.5                   |
| 6211                                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 71                      | 46 750             | 22 007                   | 4 364                           | 397   | 44.1                                     | 6.1                    |
| 621111                                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 71                      | 46 750             | 22 007                   | 4 364                           | 397   | 44.1                                     | 6.1                    |
| 621111                                  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 69                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 13                      | 3 970              | 1 435                    | 295                             | 51  | 55.0                                     | 6.6                    |
| 62121                                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 13                      | 3 970              | 1 435                    | 295                             | 51  | 55.0                                     | 6.6                    |
| 621210                                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 13                      | 3 970              | 1 435                    | 295                             | 51  | 55.0                                     | 6.6                    |
| 6213                                    | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                                    | Outpatient care centers .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                                    | Home health care services .....                                      | 13                      | 9 074              | 5 713                    | 911                             | 168   | 19.6                                     | 13.1                   |
| 62161                                   | Home health care services .....                                      | 13                      | 9 074              | 5 713                    | 911                             | 168   | 19.6                                     | 13.1                   |
| 621610                                  | Home health care services .....                                      | 13                      | 9 074              | 5 713                    | 911                             | 168   | 19.6                                     | 13.1                   |
| 6219                                    | Other ambulatory health care services .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62191                                   | Ambulance services .....   | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                                  | Ambulance services .....   | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 622                                     | Hospitals .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                       | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>PORT ISABEL, TX</b>                           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>PORTLAND, TX *</b>                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 19                      | 6 096              | 2 693                    | 610                             | 91  | 18.7                                     | 15.4                   |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 9                       | 2 740              | 1 398                    | 310                             | 33  | 19.1                                     | 34.3                   |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 9                       | 2 740              | 1 398                    | 310                             | 33  | 19.1                                     | 34.3                   |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 3                       | 1 750              | 857                      | 205                             | 22  | —  | —                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 3                       | 1 750              | 857                      | 205                             | 22  | —  | —                      |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 3                       | 1 750              | 857                      | 205                             | 22  | —  | —                      |
| <b>PORTLAND, TX (SAN PATRICIO COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 19                      | 6 096              | 2 693                    | 610                             | 91  | 18.7                                     | 15.4                   |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 9                       | 2 740              | 1 398                    | 310                             | 33  | 19.1                                     | 34.3                   |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 9                       | 2 740              | 1 398                    | 310                             | 33  | 19.1                                     | 34.3                   |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 3                       | 1 750              | 857                      | 205                             | 22  | —  | —                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 3                       | 1 750              | 857                      | 205                             | 22  | —  | —                      |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 3                       | 1 750              | 857                      | 205                             | 22  | —  | —                      |
| <b>PORT LAVACA, TX</b>                           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 23                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 17                      | 7 501              | 3 174                    | 694                             | 143   | 22.2                                     | .9                     |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>PORT NECHES, TX</b>                           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 24                      | 8 785              | 3 293                    | 645                             | 93  | 53.9                                     | .7                     |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>POST, TX</b>                                  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 3                       | 2 313              | 1 135                    | 274                             | 84  | 89.2                                     | 10.8                   |
| <b>POTEET, TX</b>                                |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>PREMONT, TX</b>                               |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>PRINCETON, TX</b>                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 4                       | 647                | 380                      | 83                              | 13  | —  | 21.9                   |
| <b>QUANAHA, TX</b>                               |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>RANGER, TX</b>                                |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 4                       | 1 903              | 910                      | 204                             | 61  | 72.8                                     | —                      |
| <b>RAYMONDVILLE, TX</b>                          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....                          | 17                      | 8 827              | 4 053                    | 1 021                           | 203   | 18.5                                     | 14.8                   |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 13                      | 5 363              | 2 799                    | 751                             | 102   | 29.2                                     | 24.3                   |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 8                       | 3 913              | 2 007                    | 578                             | 47  | 22.0                                     | 28.6                   |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 8                       | 3 913              | 2 007                    | 578                             | 47  | 22.0                                     | 28.6                   |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 8                       | 3 913              | 2 007                    | 578                             | 47  | 22.0                                     | 28.6                   |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                   | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>RED OAK, TX</b>                           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....                     | 7                       | 2 469              | 832                      | 181                             | 55  | 48.1                                     | 13.7                   |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 4                       | 1 454              | 351                      | 77                              | 11  | 49.9                                     | 23.2                   |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 3                       | 1 015              | 481                      | 104                             | 44  | D  | —                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 3                       | 1 015              | 481                      | 104                             | 44  | D  | —                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 3                       | 1 015              | 481                      | 104                             | 44  | D  | —                      |
| 624410                                       | Child day care services .....  | 3                       | 1 015              | 481                      | 104                             | 44  | D  | —                      |
| <b>REFUGIO, TX</b>                           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....                     | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>RICHARDSON, TX *</b>                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....                     | 330                     | 195 190            | 80 291                   | 18 207                          | 3 203   | 29.6                                     | 12.3                   |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 297                     | 170 685            | 68 471                   | 15 399                          | 2 442   | 32.1                                     | 13.7                   |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 100                     | 51 708             | 24 372                   | 5 275                           | 576   | 45.8                                     | 8.6                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 100                     | 51 708             | 24 372                   | 5 275                           | 576   | 45.8                                     | 8.6                    |
| 621111                                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 93                      | 47 875             | 22 177                   | 4 896                           | 502   | 45.3                                     | 9.3                    |
| 621112                                       | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 7                       | 3 833              | 2 195                    | 379                             | 74  | 52.2                                     | —                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 97                      | 44 103             | 16 524                   | 3 686                           | 518   | 26.3                                     | 6.5                    |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 97                      | 44 103             | 16 524                   | 3 686                           | 518   | 26.3                                     | 6.5                    |
| 621210                                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 97                      | 44 103             | 16 524                   | 3 686                           | 518   | 26.3                                     | 6.5                    |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 68                      | 24 891             | 7 288                    | 1 719                           | 316   | 32.1                                     | .9                     |
| 62131  | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 21                      | 7 884              | 1 982                    | 424                             | 77  | 24.6                                     | 2.0                    |
| 621310                                       | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 21                      | 7 884              | 1 982                    | 424                             | 77  | 24.6                                     | 2.0                    |
| 62132  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 16                      | 6 816              | 1 355                    | 315                             | 63  | 19.0                                     | —                      |
| 621320                                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 16                      | 6 816              | 1 355                    | 315                             | 63  | 19.0                                     | —                      |
| 62133  | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 13                      | 3 153              | 1 363                    | 350                             | 78  | 53.0                                     | —                      |
| 621330                                       | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 13                      | 3 153              | 1 363                    | 350                             | 78  | 53.0                                     | —                      |
| 62134  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 8                       | 5 199              | 1 833                    | 478                             | 74  | 29.7                                     | 1.3                    |
| 621340                                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 8                       | 5 199              | 1 833                    | 478                             | 74  | 29.7                                     | 1.3                    |
| 6213402                                      | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139  | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 10                      | 1 839              | 755                      | 152                             | 24  | 84.2                                     | —                      |
| 6214   | Outpatient care centers .....  | 7                       | 17 113             | 5 541                    | 1 396                           | 207   | 12.2                                     | 72.3                   |
| 62149  | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                                       | All other outpatient care centers .....                              | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6216   | Home health care services .....                                      | 18                      | 28 457             | 13 278                   | 2 992                           | 774   | 21.6                                     | 8.6                    |
| 62161  | Home health care services .....                                      | 18                      | 28 457             | 13 278                   | 2 992                           | 774   | 21.6                                     | 8.6                    |
| 621610                                       | Home health care services .....                                      | 18                      | 28 457             | 13 278                   | 2 992                           | 774   | 21.6                                     | 8.6                    |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 6                       | 17 408             | 8 683                    | 2 098                           | 515   | 10.4                                     | 1.0                    |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 27                      | 7 097              | 3 137                    | 710                             | 246   | 17.4                                     | 4.7                    |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 17                      | 5 658              | 2 459                    | 540                             | 219   | 2.1                                      | 4.1                    |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 17                      | 5 658              | 2 459                    | 540                             | 219   | 2.1                                      | 4.1                    |
| 624410                                       | Child day care services .....  | 17                      | 5 658              | 2 459                    | 540                             | 219   | 2.1                                      | 4.1                    |
| <b>RICHARDSON, TX (COLLIN COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance</b> .....                     | 17                      | 5 879              | 2 692                    | 623                             | 69  | 26.3                                     | 8.2                    |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 14                      | 5 360              | 2 360                    | 541                             | 61  | 24.0                                     | 8.3                    |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 4 040              | 1 818                    | 378                             | 49  | 13.2                                     | 9.6                    |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 4 040              | 1 818                    | 378                             | 49  | 13.2                                     | 9.6                    |
| 621210                                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 4 040              | 1 818                    | 378                             | 49  | 13.2                                     | 9.6                    |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                   | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>RICHARDSON, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>313</b>              | <b>189 311</b>     | <b>77 599</b>            | <b>17 584</b>                   | <b>3 134</b>  | <b>29.7</b>                              | <b>12.4</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 283                     | 165 325            | 66 111                   | 14 858                          | 2 381   | 32.3                                     | 13.9                   |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 97                      | 50 710             | 23 878                   | 5 120                           | 566   | 45.7                                     | 8.8                    |
| 621111                                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 97                      | 50 710             | 23 878                   | 5 120                           | 566   | 45.7                                     | 8.8                    |
| 621111                                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 91                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621112                                       | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 89                      | 40 063             | 14 706                   | 3 308                           | 469   | 27.6                                     | 6.2                    |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 89                      | 40 063             | 14 706                   | 3 308                           | 469   | 27.6                                     | 6.2                    |
| 621210                                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 89                      | 40 063             | 14 706                   | 3 308                           | 469   | 27.6                                     | 6.2                    |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 65                      | 24 569             | 7 240                    | 1 711                           | 314   | 31.5                                     | .7                     |
| 62131  | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                                       | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62132  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621320                                       | Offices of optometrists .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62133  | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 13                      | 3 153              | 1 363                    | 350                             | 78  | 53.0                                     | —                      |
| 621330                                       | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 13                      | 3 153              | 1 363                    | 350                             | 78  | 53.0                                     | —                      |
| 62134  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 8                       | 5 199              | 1 833                    | 478                             | 74  | 29.7                                     | 1.3                    |
| 621340                                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 8                       | 5 199              | 1 833                    | 478                             | 74  | 29.7                                     | 1.3                    |
| 6213402                                      | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139  | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214   | Outpatient care centers .....  | 7                       | 17 113             | 5 541                    | 1 396                           | 207   | 12.2                                     | 72.3                   |
| 62149  | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                                       | All other outpatient care centers .....                              | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6216   | Home health care services .....                                      | 18                      | 28 457             | 13 278                   | 2 992                           | 774   | 21.6                                     | 8.6                    |
| 62161  | Home health care services .....                                      | 18                      | 28 457             | 13 278                   | 2 992                           | 774   | 21.6                                     | 8.6                    |
| 621610                                       | Home health care services .....                                      | 18                      | 28 457             | 13 278                   | 2 992                           | 774   | 21.6                                     | 8.6                    |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 6                       | 17 408             | 8 683                    | 2 098                           | 515   | 10.4                                     | 1.0                    |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 24                      | 6 578              | 2 805                    | 628                             | 238   | 14.8                                     | 4.5                    |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 17                      | 5 658              | 2 459                    | 540                             | 219   | 2.1                                      | 4.1                    |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 17                      | 5 658              | 2 459                    | 540                             | 219   | 2.1                                      | 4.1                    |
| 624410                                       | Child day care services .....  | 17                      | 5 658              | 2 459                    | 540                             | 219   | 2.1                                      | 4.1                    |
| <b>RICHLAND HILLS, TX</b>                    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>14</b>               | <b>16 723</b>      | <b>8 226</b>             | <b>1 885</b>                    | <b>371</b>  | <b>19.3</b>                              | <b>9.2</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 10                      | 9 426              | 5 124                    | 1 159                           | 189   | 33.0                                     | 16.3                   |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>RICHMOND, TX</b>                          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>43</b>               | <b>30 564</b>      | <b>14 399</b>            | <b>3 229</b>                    | <b>506</b>  | <b>26.2</b>                              | <b>7.7</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 40                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 24                      | 11 440             | 4 589                    | 902                             | 102   | 55.5                                     | 20.5                   |
| 621111                                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 24                      | 11 440             | 4 589                    | 902                             | 102   | 55.5                                     | 20.5                   |
| 621111                                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 24                      | 11 440             | 4 589                    | 902                             | 102   | 55.5                                     | 20.5                   |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 3 854              | 1 855                    | 404                             | 50  | 7.3                                      | —                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 3 854              | 1 855                    | 404                             | 50  | 7.3                                      | —                      |
| 621210                                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 3 854              | 1 855                    | 404                             | 50  | 7.3                                      | —                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 7                       | 6 081              | 3 708                    | 938                             | 131   | 20.4                                     | —                      |
| 62134  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 4                       | 5 580              | 3 616                    | 933                             | 127   | 13.3                                     | —                      |
| 621340                                       | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 4                       | 5 580              | 3 616                    | 933                             | 127   | 13.3                                     | —                      |
| 6213402                                      | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 4                       | 5 580              | 3 616                    | 933                             | 127   | 13.3                                     | —                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>RIO BRAVO, TX</b>                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>RIO GRANDE CITY, TX *</b>                 |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>19</b>               | <b>13 485</b>      | <b>6 304</b>             | <b>1 403</b>                    | <b>451</b>  | <b>4.7</b>                               | <b>4.4</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | 3 224              | 1 738                    | 435                             | 76  | 1.6                                      | 9.0                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | 3 224              | 1 738                    | 435                             | 76  | 1.6                                      | 9.0                    |
| <b>RIVER OAKS, TX</b>                        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>8</b>                | <b>2 812</b>       | <b>914</b>               | <b>233</b>                      | <b>74</b>   | <b>46.6</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code           | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>ROBINSON, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>5</b>                | <b>4 115</b>       | <b>1 743</b>             | <b>380</b>                      | <b>77</b>   | <b>12.2</b>                              | <b>62.4</b>            |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ROBSTOWN, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>13</b>               | <b>23 667</b>      | <b>12 568</b>            | <b>2 840</b>                    | <b>503</b>  | <b>6.7</b>                               | <b>5.2</b>             |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                 | Home health care services .....                                | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                | Home health care services .....                                | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621610               | Home health care services .....                                | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623                  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ROCKDALE, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>13</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ROCKPORT, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>24</b>               | <b>14 054</b>      | <b>5 018</b>             | <b>1 262</b>                    | <b>293</b>  | <b>16.1</b>                              | <b>.2</b>              |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                 | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 7                       | 1 886              | 474                      | 88                              | 25  | 78.8                                     | —                      |
| 62111                | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 7                       | 1 886              | 474                      | 88                              | 25  | 78.8                                     | —                      |
| 623                  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ROCKWALL, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>59</b>               | <b>35 738</b>      | <b>15 097</b>            | <b>3 229</b>                    | <b>659</b>  | <b>27.5</b>                              | <b>7.0</b>             |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 47                      | 23 309             | 10 303                   | 2 110                           | 277   | 37.3                                     | 9.6                    |
| 6211                 | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 20                      | 11 056             | 5 076                    | 1 011                           | 105   | 48.7                                     | 4.6                    |
| 62111                | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 20                      | 11 056             | 5 076                    | 1 011                           | 105   | 48.7                                     | 4.6                    |
| 621111               | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                 | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210               | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624                  | Social assistance .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                 | Child day care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                | Child day care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410               | Child day care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ROMA, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>9</b>                | <b>5 664</b>       | <b>3 418</b>             | <b>753</b>                      | <b>228</b>  | <b>11.1</b>                              | <b>17.4</b>            |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ROSENBERG, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>            | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>34</b>               | <b>17 253</b>      | <b>7 590</b>             | <b>1 640</b>                    | <b>411</b>  | <b>21.3</b>                              | <b>3.2</b>             |
| 621                  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 21                      | 10 857             | 4 455                    | 902                             | 187   | 21.7                                     | .3                     |
| 6212                 | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 7                       | 4 036              | 1 889                    | 363                             | 42  | 12.5                                     | —                      |
| 62121                | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 7                       | 4 036              | 1 889                    | 363                             | 42  | 12.5                                     | —                      |
| 621210               | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 7                       | 4 036              | 1 889                    | 363                             | 42  | 12.5                                     | —                      |
| 6213                 | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 9                       | 1 968              | 632                      | 150                             | 55  | 14.9                                     | 1.6                    |
| 623                  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 4                       | 4 303              | 2 089                    | 500                             | 123   | —  | 12.0                   |
| 624                  | Social assistance .....  | 9                       | 2 093              | 1 046                    | 238                             | 101   | 62.6                                     | —                      |
| 6244                 | Child day care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                | Child day care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410               | Child day care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                       | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>ROUND ROCK, TX *</b>                          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>103</b>              | <b>87 140</b>      | <b>34 608</b>            | <b>7 815</b>                    | <b>1 208</b>  | <b>17.0</b>                              | <b>2.5</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 83                      | 44 763             | 20 208                   | 4 502                           | 507   | 31.4                                     | 3.4                    |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 38                      | 25 355             | 12 847                   | 3 115                           | 274   | 37.2                                     | 2.7                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 38                      | 25 355             | 12 847                   | 3 115                           | 274   | 37.2                                     | 2.7                    |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 36                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 17                      | 7 024              | 2 083                    | 465                             | 79  | 23.3                                     | .4                     |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 17                      | 7 024              | 2 083                    | 465                             | 79  | 23.3                                     | .4                     |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 17                      | 7 024              | 2 083                    | 465                             | 79  | 23.3                                     | .4                     |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 18                      | 2 772              | 845                      | 194                             | 46  | 42.0                                     | 3.0                    |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....                                  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....                                  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....                                  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ROUND ROCK, TX (TRAVIS COUNTY PART) *</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>3</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>ROUND ROCK, TX (WILLIAMSON COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>100</b>              | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>g</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 81                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 37                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 37                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 35                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 17                      | 7 024              | 2 083                    | 465                             | 79  | 23.3                                     | .4                     |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 17                      | 7 024              | 2 083                    | 465                             | 79  | 23.3                                     | .4                     |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 17                      | 7 024              | 2 083                    | 465                             | 79  | 23.3                                     | .4                     |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....                                  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....                                  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....                                  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ROWLETT, TX *</b>                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>52</b>               | <b>62 821</b>      | <b>20 483</b>            | <b>5 569</b>                    | <b>1 014</b>  | <b>12.6</b>                              | <b>.4</b>              |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 29                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 13                      | 8 041              | 2 898                    | 856                             | 81  | 61.3                                     | .8                     |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 13                      | 8 041              | 2 898                    | 856                             | 81  | 61.3                                     | .8                     |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 13                      | 8 041              | 2 898                    | 856                             | 81  | 61.3                                     | .8                     |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 8                       | 3 648              | 925                      | 213                             | 45  | 34.6                                     | —                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 8                       | 3 648              | 925                      | 213                             | 45  | 34.6                                     | —                      |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 8                       | 3 648              | 925                      | 213                             | 45  | 34.6                                     | —                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....                                  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....                                  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....                                  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ROWLETT, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *</b>        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>45</b>               | <b>57 921</b>      | <b>19 208</b>            | <b>5 312</b>                    | <b>979</b>  | <b>9.2</b>                               | <b>.4</b>              |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 23                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 10                      | 6 170              | 2 238                    | 751                             | 60  | 49.6                                     | 1.1                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 10                      | 6 170              | 2 238                    | 751                             | 60  | 49.6                                     | 1.1                    |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 10                      | 6 170              | 2 238                    | 751                             | 60  | 49.6                                     | 1.1                    |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....                                  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....                                  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....                                  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                     | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>ROWLETT, TX (ROCKWALL COUNTY PART) *</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>7</b>                | <b>4 900</b>       | <b>1 275</b>             | <b>257</b>                      | <b>35</b>   | <b>52.5</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 3                       | 1 871              | 660                      | 105                             | 21  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 3                       | 1 871              | 660                      | 105                             | 21  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| <b>ROYSE CITY, TX *</b>                        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>5</b>                | <b>1 278</b>       | <b>569</b>               | <b>147</b>                      | <b>16</b>   | <b>28.3</b>                              | <b>.8</b>              |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>ROYSE CITY, TX (ROCKWALL COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>5</b>                | <b>1 278</b>       | <b>569</b>               | <b>147</b>                      | <b>16</b>   | <b>28.3</b>                              | <b>.8</b>              |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>RUSK, TX</b>                                |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>12</b>               | <b>6 927</b>       | <b>3 218</b>             | <b>812</b>                      | <b>258</b>  | <b>16.9</b>                              | <b>14.7</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SACHSE, TX *</b>                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>SACHSE, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>SAGINAW, TX</b>                             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>9</b>                | <b>2 150</b>       | <b>941</b>               | <b>212</b>                      | <b>60</b>   | <b>40.3</b>                              | <b>22.8</b>            |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 5                       | 1 222              | 474                      | 108                             | 20  | 31.8                                     | 40.1                   |
| <b>SAN ANGELO, TX</b>                          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>180</b>              | <b>207 714</b>     | <b>91 123</b>            | <b>21 423</b>                   | <b>3 316</b>  | <b>11.1</b>                              | <b>2.7</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 141                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 54                      | 76 429             | 46 981                   | 10 711                          | 903   | 11.6                                     | 1.9                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 54                      | 76 429             | 46 981                   | 10 711                          | 903   | 11.6                                     | 1.9                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 50                      | 75 460             | 46 627                   | 10 659                          | 889   | 10.8                                     | 1.6                    |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 35                      | 13 457             | 4 317                    | 908                             | 165   | 23.2                                     | 6.4                    |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 35                      | 13 457             | 4 317                    | 908                             | 165   | 23.2                                     | 6.4                    |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....  | 35                      | 13 457             | 4 317                    | 908                             | 165   | 23.2                                     | 6.4                    |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 33                      | 11 461             | 2 746                    | 638                             | 146   | 31.3                                     | 7.1                    |
| 62131  | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 10                      | 2 841              | 570                      | 114                             | 43  | 35.1                                     | —                      |
| 621310   | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 10                      | 2 841              | 570                      | 114                             | 43  | 35.1                                     | —                      |
| 62132  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 11                      | 4 528              | 705                      | 169                             | 38  | 39.1                                     | 12.3                   |
| 621320   | Offices of optometrists .....  | 11                      | 4 528              | 705                      | 169                             | 38  | 39.1                                     | 12.3                   |
| 62134  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340   | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216   | Home health care services .....  | 11                      | 12 762             | 7 562                    | 1 851                           | 560   | 9.4                                      | —                      |
| 62161  | Home health care services .....  | 11                      | 12 762             | 7 562                    | 1 851                           | 560   | 9.4                                      | —                      |
| 621610   | Home health care services .....  | 11                      | 12 762             | 7 562                    | 1 851                           | 560   | 9.4                                      | —                      |
| 622  | Hospitals .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6232   | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62321  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623210   | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410   | Child day care services .....  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code             | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>SAN ANTONIO, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>2 525</b>            | <b>2 859 753</b>   | <b>1 165 641</b>         | <b>262 664</b>                  | <b>47 329</b>   | <b>16.2</b>                              | <b>10.8</b>            |
| 621                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 2 172                   | 1 936 952          | 820 050                  | 178 603                         | 29 918  | 21.7                                     | 13.6                   |
| 6211                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 1 104                   | 1 022 987          | 440 672                  | 88 147                          | 8 404   | 25.0                                     | 8.8                    |
| 62111                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 1 104                   | 1 022 987          | 440 672                  | 88 147                          | 8 404   | 25.0                                     | 8.8                    |
| 621111                 | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 1 033                   | 989 363            | 426 530                  | 84 754                          | 8 131   | 24.6                                     | 8.5                    |
| 621112                 | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 71                      | 33 624             | 14 142                   | 3 393                           | 273   | 36.9                                     | 18.8                   |
| 6212                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 403                     | 149 209            | 55 216                   | 11 973                          | 1 937   | 34.7                                     | 1.4                    |
| 62121                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 403                     | 149 209            | 55 216                   | 11 973                          | 1 937   | 34.7                                     | 1.4                    |
| 621210                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 403                     | 149 209            | 55 216                   | 11 973                          | 1 937   | 34.7                                     | 1.4                    |
| 6213                   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 310                     | 94 458             | 34 424                   | 7 869                           | 1 549   | 36.1                                     | 4.5                    |
| 62131                  | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 70                      | 14 551             | 4 184                    | 1 001                           | 204   | 40.1                                     | 5.5                    |
| 621310                 | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 70                      | 14 551             | 4 184                    | 1 001                           | 204   | 40.1                                     | 5.5                    |
| 62132                  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 61                      | 21 019             | 5 922                    | 1 317                           | 276   | 41.4                                     | 2.7                    |
| 621320                 | Offices of optometrists .....  | 61                      | 21 019             | 5 922                    | 1 317                           | 276   | 41.4                                     | 2.7                    |
| 62133                  | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 56                      | 10 181             | 3 741                    | 788                             | 160   | 58.9                                     | 7.0                    |
| 621330                 | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 56                      | 10 181             | 3 741                    | 788                             | 160   | 58.9                                     | 7.0                    |
| 62134                  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 64                      | 31 459             | 13 381                   | 3 304                           | 649   | 20.3                                     | 2.5                    |
| 621340                 | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 64                      | 31 459             | 13 381                   | 3 304                           | 649   | 20.3                                     | 2.5                    |
| 6213401                | Speech therapists & audiologists .....                                 | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402                | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 50                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                  | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 59                      | 17 248             | 7 196                    | 1 459                           | 260   | 41.6                                     | 8.0                    |
| 621391                 | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 34                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                 | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....          | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                   | Outpatient care centers .....  | 87                      | 110 073            | 34 627                   | 8 681                           | 1 213   | 10.5                                     | 16.8                   |
| 62142                  | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 22                      | 12 992             | 4 500                    | 806                             | 147   | 36.7                                     | 19.2                   |
| 621420                 | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 22                      | 12 992             | 4 500                    | 806                             | 147   | 36.7                                     | 19.2                   |
| 62149                  | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 62                      | 96 065             | 29 684                   | 7 766                           | 1 052   | 6.3                                      | 16.6                   |
| 621492                 | Kidney dialysis centers .....  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621493                 | Freestanding ambulatory surgical & emergency centers .....             | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                 | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 35                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6215                   | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 74                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62151                  | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 74                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621511                 | Medical laboratories .....   | 35                      | 76 058             | 25 285                   | 4 868                           | 648   | 18.6                                     | 6.4                    |
| 621512                 | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                       | 39                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                   | Home health care services .....  | 174                     | 391 232            | 186 115                  | 46 980                          | 15 289  | 12.6                                     | 34.7                   |
| 62161                  | Home health care services .....  | 174                     | 391 232            | 186 115                  | 46 980                          | 15 289  | 12.6                                     | 34.7                   |
| 621610                 | Home health care services .....  | 174                     | 391 232            | 186 115                  | 46 980                          | 15 289  | 12.6                                     | 34.7                   |
| 6219                   | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62191                  | Ambulance services .....   | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                 | Ambulance services .....   | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62199                  | All other ambulatory health care services .....                        | 9                       | 18 341             | 12 101                   | 2 691                           | 260   | 3.2                                      | 1.3                    |
| 621999                 | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services .....          | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 622                    | Hospitals .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 6221                   | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 9                       | 602 838            | 216 233                  | 54 404                          | 8 448   | —  | —                      |
| 62211                  | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 9                       | 602 838            | 216 233                  | 54 404                          | 8 448   | —  | —                      |
| 622110                 | General medical & surgical hospitals .....                             | 9                       | 602 838            | 216 233                  | 54 404                          | 8 448   | —  | —                      |
| 6221102                | General medical & surgical hospitals (except government) .....         | 9                       | 602 838            | 216 233                  | 54 404                          | 8 448   | —  | —                      |
| 623                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 121                     | 195 364            | 80 368                   | 18 942                          | 5 298   | 11.2                                     | 20.5                   |
| 6231                   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 50                      | 123 714            | 56 550                   | 13 667                          | 3 639   | 8.9                                      | 12.2                   |
| 62311                  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 50                      | 123 714            | 56 550                   | 13 667                          | 3 639   | 8.9                                      | 12.2                   |
| 623110                 | Nursing care facilities .....  | 50                      | 123 714            | 56 550                   | 13 667                          | 3 639   | 8.9                                      | 12.2                   |
| 6232                   | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 31                      | 21 029             | 8 287                    | 1 770                           | 556   | 31.2                                     | 9.9                    |
| 62321                  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 28                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                 | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 28                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 34                      | 48 554             | 14 777                   | 3 351                           | 1 075   | 7.8                                      | 46.9                   |
| 62331                  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 34                      | 48 554             | 14 777                   | 3 351                           | 1 075   | 7.8                                      | 46.9                   |
| 623311                 | Continuing care retirement communities .....                           | 8                       | 10 365             | 3 471                    | 797                             | 255   | 4.0                                      | 63.5                   |
| 623312                 | Homes for the elderly .....  | 26                      | 38 189             | 11 306                   | 2 554                           | 820   | 8.8                                      | 42.4                   |
| 624                    | Social assistance .....  | 218                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6241                   | Individual & family services .....                                     | 52                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62411                  | Child & youth services .....   | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624110                 | Child & youth services .....   | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62412                  | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 20                      | 5 619              | 2 027                    | 411                             | 135   | 61.3                                     | 20.7                   |
| 624120                 | Services for the elderly & persons with disabilities .....             | 20                      | 5 619              | 2 027                    | 411                             | 135   | 61.3                                     | 20.7                   |
| 62419                  | Other individual & family services .....                               | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624190                 | Other individual & family services .....                               | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6243                   | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 14                      | 3 171              | 1 626                    | 392                             | 184   | 57.9                                     | 10.1                   |
| 62431                  | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 14                      | 3 171              | 1 626                    | 392                             | 184   | 57.9                                     | 10.1                   |
| 624310                 | Vocational rehabilitation services .....                               | 14                      | 3 171              | 1 626                    | 392                             | 184   | 57.9                                     | 10.1                   |
| 6244                   | Child day care services .....  | 152                     | 45 881             | 21 846                   | 5 003                           | 2 388   | 18.9                                     | 6.5                    |
| 62441                  | Child day care services .....  | 152                     | 45 881             | 21 846                   | 5 003                           | 2 388   | 18.9                                     | 6.5                    |
| 624410                 | Child day care services .....  | 152                     | 45 881             | 21 846                   | 5 003                           | 2 388   | 18.9                                     | 6.5                    |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                     | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>SAN BENITO, TX</b>                          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>34</b>               | <b>28 883</b>      | <b>10 780</b>            | <b>2 850</b>                    | <b>592</b>  | <b>15.1</b>                              | <b>2.3</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214   | Outpatient care centers .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62142  | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621420   | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....               | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SAN DIEGO, TX *</b>                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>4</b>                | <b>5 513</b>       | <b>2 496</b>             | <b>509</b>                      | <b>154</b>  | <b>18.0</b>                              | <b>-</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SAN DIEGO, TX (DUVAL COUNTY PART) *</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>4</b>                | <b>5 513</b>       | <b>2 496</b>             | <b>509</b>                      | <b>154</b>  | <b>18.0</b>                              | <b>-</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SANGER, TX</b>                              |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>7</b>                | <b>3 499</b>       | <b>1 384</b>             | <b>306</b>                      | <b>99</b>   | <b>31.8</b>                              | <b>-</b>               |
| <b>SAN JUAN, TX</b>                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>12</b>               | <b>3 761</b>       | <b>2 003</b>             | <b>398</b>                      | <b>90</b>   | <b>35.8</b>                              | <b>9.5</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 3                       | 1 746              | 865                      | 205                             | 33  | D  | -                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 3                       | 1 746              | 865                      | 205                             | 33  | D  | -                      |
| <b>SAN MARCOS, TX *</b>                        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>101</b>              | <b>66 771</b>      | <b>29 159</b>            | <b>6 379</b>                    | <b>1 129</b>  | <b>29.5</b>                              | <b>6.7</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 88                      | 39 753             | 17 846                   | 3 713                           | 479   | 48.6                                     | 4.2                    |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 43                      | 25 454             | 12 581                   | 2 751                           | 271   | 51.4                                     | 2.8                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 43                      | 25 454             | 12 581                   | 2 751                           | 271   | 51.4                                     | 2.8                    |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 43                      | 25 454             | 12 581                   | 2 751                           | 271   | 51.4                                     | 2.8                    |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 18                      | 4 243              | 1 183                    | 235                             | 51  | 49.5                                     | 14.0                   |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 18                      | 4 243              | 1 183                    | 235                             | 51  | 49.5                                     | 14.0                   |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....  | 18                      | 4 243              | 1 183                    | 235                             | 51  | 49.5                                     | 14.0                   |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 17                      | 4 218              | 1 393                    | 236                             | 58  | 39.0                                     | 5.0                    |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6232   | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210   | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6239   | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62399  | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623990   | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SAN MARCOS, TX (CALDWELL COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SAN MARCOS, TX (HAYS COUNTY PART) *</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                      | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>100</b>              | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>g</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 87                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....  | 43                      | 25 454             | 12 581                   | 2 751                           | 271   | 51.4                                     | 2.8                    |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 43                      | 25 454             | 12 581                   | 2 751                           | 271   | 51.4                                     | 2.8                    |
| 621111   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 43                      | 25 454             | 12 581                   | 2 751                           | 271   | 51.4                                     | 2.8                    |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....  | 18                      | 4 243              | 1 183                    | 235                             | 51  | 49.5                                     | 14.0                   |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....  | 18                      | 4 243              | 1 183                    | 235                             | 51  | 49.5                                     | 14.0                   |
| 621210   | Offices of dentists .....  | 18                      | 4 243              | 1 183                    | 235                             | 51  | 49.5                                     | 14.0                   |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 17                      | 4 218              | 1 393                    | 236                             | 58  | 39.0                                     | 5.0                    |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6232   | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210   | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6239   | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62399  | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623990   | Other residential care facilities .....                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                   | Geographic area and kind of business        | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>SAN SABA, TX</b>                          |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 7                       | 4 999              | 2 563                    | 600                             | 165   | 85.1                                     | —                      |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SANSOM PARK, TX</b>                       |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 3                       | 4 328              | 1 841                    | 469                             | 101   | D  | —                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SANTA FE, TX</b>                          |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 9                       | 2 073              | 1 110                    | 190                             | 87  | 12.9                                     | 18.3                   |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 5                       | 1 576              | 921                      | 147                             | 63  | 9.5                                      | —                      |
| <b>SANTA ROSA, TX</b>                        |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SCHERTZ, TX *</b>                         |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 12                      | 7 599              | 3 883                    | 916                             | 210   | 41.8                                     | 7.7                    |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 6                       | 3 112              | 1 645                    | 415                             | 46  | 52.2                                     | 14.6                   |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SCHERTZ, TX (BEXAR COUNTY PART) *</b>     |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SCHERTZ, TX (COMAL COUNTY PART) *</b>     |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SCHERTZ, TX (GUADALUPE COUNTY PART) *</b> |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SCHULENBURG, TX</b>                       |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 8                       | 7 337              | 2 548                    | 631                             | 194   | 29.1                                     | 15.5                   |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SEABROOK, TX *</b>                        |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 13                      | 5 104              | 2 527                    | 470                             | 88  | 42.3                                     | 1.1                    |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 10                      | 4 506              | 2 291                    | 420                             | 70  | 48.0                                     | 1.2                    |
| <b>SEABROOK, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *</b>   |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 13                      | 5 104              | 2 527                    | 470                             | 88  | 42.3                                     | 1.1                    |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 10                      | 4 506              | 2 291                    | 420                             | 70  | 48.0                                     | 1.2                    |
| <b>SEAGOVILLE, TX *</b>                      |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 10                      | 4 840              | 1 821                    | 393                             | 107   | 27.4                                     | 9.3                    |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 4                       | 1 373              | 395                      | 99                              | 13  | 84.5                                     | —                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SEAGOVILLE, TX (DALLAS COUNTY PART) *</b> |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 10                      | 4 840              | 1 821                    | 393                             | 107   | 27.4                                     | 9.3                    |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 4                       | 1 373              | 395                      | 99                              | 13  | 84.5                                     | —                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code          | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>SEALY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>           | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>11</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                 | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SEGUIN, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>           | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>86</b>               | <b>40 956</b>      | <b>16 856</b>            | <b>3 667</b>                    | <b>840</b>  | <b>31.4</b>                              | <b>4.9</b>             |
| 621                 | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 72                      | 26 600             | 10 809                   | 2 249                           | 354   | 47.3                                     | 4.8                    |
| 6211                | Offices of physicians .....  | 36                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62111               | Offices of physicians .....  | 36                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621111              | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 36                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                | Offices of dentists .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121               | Offices of dentists .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210              | Offices of dentists .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 15                      | 2 946              | 979                      | 198                             | 46  | 38.2                                     | 1.5                    |
| 623                 | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 7                       | 13 420             | 5 659                    | 1 333                           | 451   | 1.1                                      | 5.4                    |
| 6233                | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331               | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SEMINOLE, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>           | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>9</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                 | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 7                       | 7 125              | 2 208                    | 481                             | 92  | 11.1                                     | —                      |
| 6213                | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SEYMOUR, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>           | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>7</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>f</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                 | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SHERMAN, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>           | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>160</b>              | <b>147 511</b>     | <b>68 310</b>            | <b>16 000</b>                   | <b>2 632</b>  | <b>18.0</b>                              | <b>8.1</b>             |
| 621                 | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 137                     | 102 192            | 48 335                   | 10 836                          | 1 538   | 25.4                                     | 3.4                    |
| 6211                | Offices of physicians .....  | 69                      | 63 266             | 30 692                   | 6 871                           | 477   | 27.7                                     | 2.7                    |
| 62111               | Offices of physicians .....  | 69                      | 63 266             | 30 692                   | 6 871                           | 477   | 27.7                                     | 2.7                    |
| 621111              | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 64                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                | Offices of dentists .....  | 25                      | 10 119             | 3 835                    | 757                             | 124   | 35.0                                     | —                      |
| 62121               | Offices of dentists .....  | 25                      | 10 119             | 3 835                    | 757                             | 124   | 35.0                                     | —                      |
| 621210              | Offices of dentists .....  | 25                      | 10 119             | 3 835                    | 757                             | 124   | 35.0                                     | —                      |
| 6213                | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 24                      | 9 387              | 3 515                    | 693                             | 125   | 25.0                                     | 4.6                    |
| 62131               | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621310              | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62132               | Offices of optometrists .....  | 4                       | 1 870              | 388                      | 96                              | 21  | 13.2                                     | —                      |
| 621320              | Offices of optometrists .....  | 4                       | 1 870              | 388                      | 96                              | 21  | 13.2                                     | —                      |
| 62133               | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621330              | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134               | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 6                       | 3 861              | 1 610                    | 369                             | 46  | 11.2                                     | 2.0                    |
| 621340              | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 6                       | 3 861              | 1 610                    | 369                             | 46  | 11.2                                     | 2.0                    |
| 6213402             | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                | Home health care services .....                                      | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62161               | Home health care services .....                                      | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621610              | Home health care services .....                                      | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623                 | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 624                 | Social assistance .....  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                | Child day care services .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441               | Child day care services .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410              | Child day care services .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SILSBEE, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>           | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>36</b>               | <b>32 976</b>      | <b>15 761</b>            | <b>3 918</b>                    | <b>1 102</b>  | <b>17.0</b>                              | <b>4.5</b>             |
| 621                 | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 28                      | 12 036             | 7 127                    | 1 812                           | 637   | 36.8                                     | 12.3                   |
| 6211                | Offices of physicians .....  | 8                       | 2 317              | 760                      | 191                             | 33  | 97.5                                     | 2.5                    |
| 62111               | Offices of physicians .....  | 8                       | 2 317              | 760                      | 191                             | 33  | 97.5                                     | 2.5                    |
| 623                 | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SINTON, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>           | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>10</b>               | <b>6 374</b>       | <b>3 355</b>             | <b>773</b>                      | <b>162</b>  | <b>37.1</b>                              | <b>3.8</b>             |
| 621                 | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                   | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>SLATON, TX</b>                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>9</b>                | <b>4 528</b>       | <b>1 611</b>             | <b>396</b>                      | <b>132</b>  | <b>70.3</b>                              | <b>3.0</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SMITHVILLE, TX</b>                        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>3</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>SNYDER, TX</b>                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>20</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 16                      | 4 652              | 2 088                    | 470                             | 97  | 41.3                                     | —                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SOCORRO, TX</b>                           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>SONORA, TX</b>                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>6</b>                | <b>1 988</b>       | <b>564</b>               | <b>132</b>                      | <b>30</b>   | <b>50.1</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SOUTH HOUSTON, TX</b>                     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>10</b>               | <b>4 120</b>       | <b>1 165</b>             | <b>303</b>                      | <b>55</b>   | <b>43.9</b>                              | <b>2.0</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213   | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62131  | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                                       | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SOUTHLAKE, TX *</b>                       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>27</b>               | <b>10 462</b>      | <b>4 416</b>             | <b>967</b>                      | <b>182</b>  | <b>36.2</b>                              | <b>1.0</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 19                      | 8 105              | 3 384                    | 693                             | 97  | 46.7                                     | .9                     |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 10                      | 5 799              | 2 073                    | 435                             | 51  | 31.1                                     | 1.2                    |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 10                      | 5 799              | 2 073                    | 435                             | 51  | 31.1                                     | 1.2                    |
| 621210                                       | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 10                      | 5 799              | 2 073                    | 435                             | 51  | 31.1                                     | 1.2                    |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 8                       | 2 357              | 1 032                    | 274                             | 85  | .3                                       | 1.5                    |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....                                  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....                                  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                       | Child day care services .....                                  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SOUTHLAKE, TX (DENTON COUNTY PART) *</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>SOUTHLAKE, TX (TARRANT COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>26</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 10                      | 5 799              | 2 073                    | 435                             | 51  | 31.1                                     | 1.2                    |
| 62121  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 10                      | 5 799              | 2 073                    | 435                             | 51  | 31.1                                     | 1.2                    |
| 621210                                       | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 10                      | 5 799              | 2 073                    | 435                             | 51  | 31.1                                     | 1.2                    |
| 624  | Social assistance .....  | 8                       | 2 357              | 1 032                    | 274                             | 85  | .3                                       | 1.5                    |
| 6244   | Child day care services .....                                  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441  | Child day care services .....                                  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                       | Child day care services .....                                  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SPEARMAN, TX</b>                          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>4</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SPRING VALLEY, TX</b>                     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                    | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>11</b>               | <b>8 365</b>       | <b>3 746</b>             | <b>881</b>                      | <b>37</b>   | <b>51.9</b>                              | <b>1.5</b>             |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                                       | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                    | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>STAFFORD, TX *</b>                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>42</b>               | <b>25 954</b>      | <b>9 582</b>             | <b>2 128</b>                    | <b>346</b>  | <b>29.6</b>                              | <b>12.4</b>            |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 34                      | 22 723             | 8 303                    | 1 831                           | 239   | 30.5                                     | 14.0                   |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....  | 12                      | 7 912              | 4 381                    | 972                             | 67  | 21.0                                     | 33.4                   |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 12                      | 7 912              | 4 381                    | 972                             | 67  | 21.0                                     | 33.4                   |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 561              | 672                      | 169                             | 31  | 21.2                                     | 6.8                    |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 561              | 672                      | 169                             | 31  | 21.2                                     | 6.8                    |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 561              | 672                      | 169                             | 31  | 21.2                                     | 6.8                    |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 8                       | 3 231              | 1 279                    | 297                             | 107   | 23.5                                     | 1.2                    |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>STAFFORD, TX (FORT BEND COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>41</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>e</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 33                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....  | 12                      | 7 912              | 4 381                    | 972                             | 67  | 21.0                                     | 33.4                   |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 12                      | 7 912              | 4 381                    | 972                             | 67  | 21.0                                     | 33.4                   |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 561              | 672                      | 169                             | 31  | 21.2                                     | 6.8                    |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 561              | 672                      | 169                             | 31  | 21.2                                     | 6.8                    |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 561              | 672                      | 169                             | 31  | 21.2                                     | 6.8                    |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 8                       | 3 231              | 1 279                    | 297                             | 107   | 23.5                                     | 1.2                    |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>STAFFORD, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>STAMFORD, TX *</b>                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>10</b>               | <b>7 396</b>       | <b>3 001</b>             | <b>681</b>                      | <b>226</b>  | <b>19.9</b>                              | <b>-</b>               |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>STAMFORD, TX (JONES COUNTY PART) *</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>10</b>               | <b>7 396</b>       | <b>3 001</b>             | <b>681</b>                      | <b>226</b>  | <b>19.9</b>                              | <b>-</b>               |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>STANTON, TX</b>                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>6</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>STEPHENVILLE, TX</b>                       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>42</b>               | <b>40 547</b>      | <b>17 056</b>            | <b>3 559</b>                    | <b>790</b>  | <b>19.2</b>                              | <b>1.7</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 31                      | 30 455             | 12 773                   | 2 759                           | 506   | 17.7                                     | .1                     |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216  | Home health care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62161   | Home health care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621610  | Home health care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6232  | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62322   | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623220  | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                 | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>SUGAR LAND, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>152</b>              | <b>78 906</b>      | <b>32 611</b>            | <b>7 230</b>                    | <b>1 257</b>  | <b>25.9</b>                              | <b>10.0</b>            |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 130                     | 64 702             | 25 735                   | 5 612                           | 693   | 28.7                                     | 11.8                   |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 61                      | 30 819             | 12 969                   | 2 903                           | 266   | 37.6                                     | 15.0                   |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 61                      | 30 819             | 12 969                   | 2 903                           | 266   | 37.6                                     | 15.0                   |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 60                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 37                      | 20 666             | 7 137                    | 1 342                           | 234   | 21.5                                     | 10.7                   |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 37                      | 20 666             | 7 137                    | 1 342                           | 234   | 21.5                                     | 10.7                   |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 37                      | 20 666             | 7 137                    | 1 342                           | 234   | 21.5                                     | 10.7                   |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 29                      | 12 877             | 5 516                    | 1 334                           | 189   | 19.3                                     | 4.2                    |
| 62131                      | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 5                       | 1 503              | 417                      | 88                              | 18  | 31.7                                     | 14.8                   |
| 621310                     | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 5                       | 1 503              | 417                      | 88                              | 18  | 31.7                                     | 14.8                   |
| 62132                      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | 2 404              | 654                      | 117                             | 25  | 3.6                                      | 5.7                    |
| 621320                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | 2 404              | 654                      | 117                             | 25  | 3.6                                      | 5.7                    |
| 62134                      | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 9                       | 7 274              | 4 129                    | 1 053                           | 126   | 7.8                                      | —                      |
| 621340                     | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 9                       | 7 274              | 4 129                    | 1 053                           | 126   | 7.8                                      | —                      |
| 6213402                    | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                        | Social assistance .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                       | Child day care services .....  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                      | Child day care services .....  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                     | Child day care services .....  | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SULPHUR SPRINGS, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>59</b>               | <b>35 341</b>      | <b>11 918</b>            | <b>2 944</b>                    | <b>685</b>  | <b>53.1</b>                              | <b>17.0</b>            |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 42                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 16                      | 6 957              | 1 848                    | 525                             | 55  | 88.2                                     | 3.9                    |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 16                      | 6 957              | 1 848                    | 525                             | 55  | 88.2                                     | 3.9                    |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 16                      | 6 957              | 1 848                    | 525                             | 55  | 88.2                                     | 3.9                    |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 2 430              | 907                      | 194                             | 31  | 60.3                                     | —                      |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 2 430              | 907                      | 194                             | 31  | 60.3                                     | —                      |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 2 430              | 907                      | 194                             | 31  | 60.3                                     | —                      |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                       | Home health care services .....                                      | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                      | Home health care services .....                                      | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                     | Home health care services .....                                      | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 9                       | 11 989             | 5 073                    | 1 258                           | 362   | 4.8                                      | 35.2                   |
| <b>SWEENY, TX</b>          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>8</b>                | <b>4 699</b>       | <b>1 520</b>             | <b>355</b>                      | <b>120</b>  | <b>30.8</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>SWEETWATER, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>31</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>e</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 21                      | 8 187              | 2 886                    | 659                             | 103   | 67.7                                     | .2                     |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | 4 265              | 2 036                    | 474                             | 48  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 6                       | 4 265              | 2 036                    | 474                             | 48  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 6                       | 4 265              | 2 036                    | 474                             | 48  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>TAFT, TX</b>            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>5</b>                | <b>6 499</b>       | <b>3 155</b>             | <b>731</b>                      | <b>180</b>  | <b>3.8</b>                               | <b>25.6</b>            |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                       | Outpatient care centers .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62142                      | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621420                     | Outpatient mental health & substance abuse centers .....             | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>TAHOKA, TX</b>          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>TAYLOR, TX</b>          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>15</b>               | <b>12 284</b>      | <b>5 000</b>             | <b>969</b>                      | <b>266</b>  | <b>28.0</b>                              | <b>.4</b>              |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 8                       | 6 046              | 2 034                    | 573                             | 47  | 12.8                                     | —                      |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                     | Geographic area and kind of business                             | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                                |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>TAYLOR LAKE VILLAGE, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                             | Health care & social assistance .....                            | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>TEAGUE, TX</b>              |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                             | Health care & social assistance .....                            | 9                       | 3 008              | 1 427                    | 330                             | 130   | 47.9                                     | 1.1                    |
| 623                            | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                      | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>TEMPLE, TX</b>              |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                             | Health care & social assistance .....                            | 139                     | 333 130            | 111 032                  | 26 115                          | 4 347   | 6.1                                      | 3.0                    |
| 621                            | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 107                     | 299 087            | 96 824                   | 22 544                          | 3 167   | 6.1                                      | 1.9                    |
| 6211                           | Offices of physicians .....                                      | 29                      | 54 714             | 15 590                   | 2 449                           | 378   | 10.0                                     | 4.1                    |
| 62111                          | Offices of physicians .....                                      | 29                      | 54 714             | 15 590                   | 2 449                           | 378   | 10.0                                     | 4.1                    |
| 621111                         | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....   | 28                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                           | Offices of dentists .....  | 31                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                          | Offices of dentists .....  | 31                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                         | Offices of dentists .....  | 31                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                           | Offices of other health practitioners .....                      | 27                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62131                          | Offices of chiropractors .....                                   | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                         | Offices of chiropractors .....                                   | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62132                          | Offices of optometrists .....                                    | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621320                         | Offices of optometrists .....                                    | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62133                          | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) ..... | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621330                         | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) ..... | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                           | Outpatient care centers .....                                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                          | Other outpatient care centers .....                              | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                         | All other outpatient care centers .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                           | Home health care services .....                                  | 15                      | 20 294             | 12 372                   | 2 952                           | 2 065   | 8.4                                      | 7.7                    |
| 62161                          | Home health care services .....                                  | 15                      | 20 294             | 12 372                   | 2 952                           | 2 065   | 8.4                                      | 7.7                    |
| 621610                         | Home health care services .....                                  | 15                      | 20 294             | 12 372                   | 2 952                           | 2 065   | 8.4                                      | 7.7                    |
| 623                            | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                      | 16                      | 31 427             | 13 076                   | 3 279                           | 1 050   | 3.7                                      | 12.5                   |
| 6231                           | Nursing care facilities .....                                    | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62311                          | Nursing care facilities .....                                    | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623110                         | Nursing care facilities .....                                    | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                           | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                          | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                            | Social assistance .....  | 16                      | 2 616              | 1 132                    | 292                             | 130   | 28.4                                     | 12.0                   |
| 6244                           | Child day care services .....                                    | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                          | Child day care services .....                                    | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                         | Child day care services .....                                    | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>TERRELL, TX</b>             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                             | Health care & social assistance .....                            | 62                      | 63 946             | 25 068                   | 5 483                           | 1 179   | 20.5                                     | 16.6                   |
| 621                            | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 53                      | 27 680             | 11 062                   | 2 238                           | 469   | 46.9                                     | 20.0                   |
| 6211                           | Offices of physicians .....                                      | 26                      | 12 457             | 4 225                    | 683                             | 83  | 61.1                                     | 8.2                    |
| 62111                          | Offices of physicians .....                                      | 26                      | 12 457             | 4 225                    | 683                             | 83  | 61.1                                     | 8.2                    |
| 621111                         | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....   | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                           | Offices of dentists .....  | 5                       | 2 359              | 985                      | 243                             | 33  | 28.0                                     | —                      |
| 62121                          | Offices of dentists .....  | 5                       | 2 359              | 985                      | 243                             | 33  | 28.0                                     | —                      |
| 621210                         | Offices of dentists .....  | 5                       | 2 359              | 985                      | 243                             | 33  | 28.0                                     | —                      |
| 6213                           | Offices of other health practitioners .....                      | 8                       | 2 479              | 621                      | 168                             | 30  | 42.3                                     | .8                     |
| 6216                           | Home health care services .....                                  | 14                      | 10 385             | 5 231                    | 1 144                           | 323   | 35.2                                     | 43.3                   |
| 62161                          | Home health care services .....                                  | 14                      | 10 385             | 5 231                    | 1 144                           | 323   | 35.2                                     | 43.3                   |
| 621610                         | Home health care services .....                                  | 14                      | 10 385             | 5 231                    | 1 144                           | 323   | 35.2                                     | 43.3                   |
| 623                            | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                      | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>TERRELL HILLS, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                             | Health care & social assistance .....                            | 14                      | 4 942              | 2 101                    | 461                             | 77  | 40.5                                     | 19.5                   |
| 621                            | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 14                      | 4 942              | 2 101                    | 461                             | 77  | 40.5                                     | 19.5                   |
| 6211                           | Offices of physicians .....                                      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                          | Offices of physicians .....                                      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                           | Offices of dentists .....  | 9                       | 2 655              | 1 030                    | 298                             | 57  | 39.7                                     | —                      |
| 62121                          | Offices of dentists .....  | 9                       | 2 655              | 1 030                    | 298                             | 57  | 39.7                                     | —                      |
| 621210                         | Offices of dentists .....  | 9                       | 2 655              | 1 030                    | 298                             | 57  | 39.7                                     | —                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                      | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>TEXARKANA, TX</b>                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>194</b>              | <b>208 881</b>     | <b>101 905</b>           | <b>21 529</b>                   | <b>3 204</b>  | <b>20.3</b>                              | <b>4.4</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 163                     | 161 625            | 83 260                   | 16 498                          | 1 771   | 23.3                                     | 4.7                    |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....  | 81                      | 106 921            | 61 161                   | 11 996                          | 1 030   | 18.0                                     | 4.3                    |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 81                      | 106 921            | 61 161                   | 11 996                          | 1 030   | 18.0                                     | 4.3                    |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 79                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....  | 27                      | 11 359             | 4 141                    | 837                             | 103   | 31.7                                     | 11.0                   |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....  | 27                      | 11 359             | 4 141                    | 837                             | 103   | 31.7                                     | 11.0                   |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....  | 27                      | 11 359             | 4 141                    | 837                             | 103   | 31.7                                     | 11.0                   |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 31                      | 12 343             | 4 831                    | 829                             | 162   | 66.5                                     | 4.7                    |
| 62131   | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621310  | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62132   | Offices of optometrists .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621320  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134   | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 7                       | 5 501              | 2 796                    | 480                             | 83  | 84.1                                     | —                      |
| 621340  | Offices of physical, occup. & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 7                       | 5 501              | 2 796                    | 480                             | 83  | 84.1                                     | —                      |
| 6213402   | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214  | Outpatient care centers .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62149   | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216  | Home health care services .....                                      | 10                      | 14 335             | 7 103                    | 1 631                           | 320   | 29.9                                     | —                      |
| 62161   | Home health care services .....                                      | 10                      | 14 335             | 7 103                    | 1 631                           | 320   | 29.9                                     | —                      |
| 621610  | Home health care services .....                                      | 10                      | 14 335             | 7 103                    | 1 631                           | 320   | 29.9                                     | —                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6233  | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6239  | Other residential care facilities .....                              | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62399   | Other residential care facilities .....                              | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623990  | Other residential care facilities .....                              | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>TEXAS CITY, TX *</b>                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>82</b>               | <b>77 889</b>      | <b>40 726</b>            | <b>9 652</b>                    | <b>1 712</b>  | <b>10.0</b>                              | <b>13.5</b>            |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 66                      | 32 947             | 15 916                   | 3 481                           | 534   | 19.9                                     | 5.5                    |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....  | 27                      | 15 718             | 7 836                    | 1 664                           | 196   | 19.3                                     | 5.0                    |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 27                      | 15 718             | 7 836                    | 1 664                           | 196   | 19.3                                     | 5.0                    |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....  | 14                      | 6 374              | 2 696                    | 532                             | 86  | 17.3                                     | 1.8                    |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....  | 14                      | 6 374              | 2 696                    | 532                             | 86  | 17.3                                     | 1.8                    |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....  | 14                      | 6 374              | 2 696                    | 532                             | 86  | 17.3                                     | 1.8                    |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216  | Home health care services .....                                      | 8                       | 6 950              | 4 436                    | 1 115                           | 198   | 8.8                                      | .1                     |
| 62161   | Home health care services .....                                      | 8                       | 6 950              | 4 436                    | 1 115                           | 198   | 8.8                                      | .1                     |
| 621610  | Home health care services .....                                      | 8                       | 6 950              | 4 436                    | 1 115                           | 198   | 8.8                                      | .1                     |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 7                       | 1 530              | 707                      | 149                             | 70  | 31.9                                     | 41.1                   |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>TEXAS CITY, TX (GALVESTON COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                       | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>82</b>               | <b>77 889</b>      | <b>40 726</b>            | <b>9 652</b>                    | <b>1 712</b>  | <b>10.0</b>                              | <b>13.5</b>            |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 66                      | 32 947             | 15 916                   | 3 481                           | 534   | 19.9                                     | 5.5                    |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....  | 27                      | 15 718             | 7 836                    | 1 664                           | 196   | 19.3                                     | 5.0                    |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians .....  | 27                      | 15 718             | 7 836                    | 1 664                           | 196   | 19.3                                     | 5.0                    |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....  | 14                      | 6 374              | 2 696                    | 532                             | 86  | 17.3                                     | 1.8                    |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....  | 14                      | 6 374              | 2 696                    | 532                             | 86  | 17.3                                     | 1.8                    |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....  | 14                      | 6 374              | 2 696                    | 532                             | 86  | 17.3                                     | 1.8                    |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216  | Home health care services .....                                      | 8                       | 6 950              | 4 436                    | 1 115                           | 198   | 8.8                                      | .1                     |
| 62161   | Home health care services .....                                      | 8                       | 6 950              | 4 436                    | 1 115                           | 198   | 8.8                                      | .1                     |
| 621610  | Home health care services .....                                      | 8                       | 6 950              | 4 436                    | 1 115                           | 198   | 8.8                                      | .1                     |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 7                       | 1 530              | 707                      | 149                             | 70  | 31.9                                     | 41.1                   |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                    | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>THE COLONY, TX</b>                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>18</b>               | <b>6 485</b>       | <b>3 062</b>             | <b>625</b>                      | <b>168</b>  | <b>22.2</b>                              | <b>.1</b>              |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 9                       | 4 178              | 1 914                    | 424                             | 51  | 25.3                                     | —                      |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 4                       | 2 144              | 904                      | 186                             | 25  | 11.3                                     | —                      |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 4                       | 2 144              | 904                      | 186                             | 25  | 11.3                                     | —                      |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 4                       | 2 144              | 904                      | 186                             | 25  | 11.3                                     | —                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 9                       | 2 307              | 1 148                    | 201                             | 117   | 16.7                                     | .2                     |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>TOMBALL, TX *</b>                          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>75</b>               | <b>53 353</b>      | <b>22 793</b>            | <b>4 744</b>                    | <b>759</b>  | <b>18.2</b>                              | <b>7.5</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 65                      | 41 631             | 17 763                   | 3 608                           | 413   | 22.3                                     | 9.4                    |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 44                      | 29 122             | 13 156                   | 2 557                           | 258   | 26.9                                     | 9.9                    |
| 62111   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 44                      | 29 122             | 13 156                   | 2 557                           | 258   | 26.9                                     | 9.9                    |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 44                      | 29 122             | 13 156                   | 2 557                           | 258   | 26.9                                     | 9.9                    |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 7                       | 4 466              | 1 797                    | 382                             | 46  | 12.2                                     | —                      |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 7                       | 4 466              | 1 797                    | 382                             | 46  | 12.2                                     | —                      |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 7                       | 4 466              | 1 797                    | 382                             | 46  | 12.2                                     | —                      |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 8                       | 4 283              | 1 377                    | 319                             | 49  | 20.8                                     | —                      |
| 62132   | Offices of optometrists .....                                  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621320  | Offices of optometrists .....                                  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6241  | Individual & family services .....                             | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>TOMBALL, TX (HARRIS COUNTY PART) *</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>75</b>               | <b>53 353</b>      | <b>22 793</b>            | <b>4 744</b>                    | <b>759</b>  | <b>18.2</b>                              | <b>7.5</b>             |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 65                      | 41 631             | 17 763                   | 3 608                           | 413   | 22.3                                     | 9.4                    |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 44                      | 29 122             | 13 156                   | 2 557                           | 258   | 26.9                                     | 9.9                    |
| 62111   | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 44                      | 29 122             | 13 156                   | 2 557                           | 258   | 26.9                                     | 9.9                    |
| 621111  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 44                      | 29 122             | 13 156                   | 2 557                           | 258   | 26.9                                     | 9.9                    |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 7                       | 4 466              | 1 797                    | 382                             | 46  | 12.2                                     | —                      |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 7                       | 4 466              | 1 797                    | 382                             | 46  | 12.2                                     | —                      |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 7                       | 4 466              | 1 797                    | 382                             | 46  | 12.2                                     | —                      |
| 6213  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 8                       | 4 283              | 1 377                    | 319                             | 49  | 20.8                                     | —                      |
| 62132   | Offices of optometrists .....                                  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621320  | Offices of optometrists .....                                  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6241  | Individual & family services .....                             | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>TRINITY, TX</b>                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>4</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 624   | Social assistance .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....                                  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....                                  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....                                  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>TROPHY CLUB, TX *</b>                      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>4</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6219  | Other ambulatory health care services .....                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62191   | Ambulance services .....                                       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621910  | Ambulance services .....                                       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>TROPHY CLUB, TX (DENTON COUNTY PART) *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>4</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6219  | Other ambulatory health care services .....                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62191   | Ambulance services .....                                       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621910  | Ambulance services .....                                       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>TULIA, TX</b>                              |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                     | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>5</b>                | <b>2 458</b>       | <b>1 001</b>             | <b>233</b>                      | <b>61</b>   | <b>10.3</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                 | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>TYLER, TX</b>           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>374</b>              | <b>375 611</b>     | <b>176 587</b>           | <b>37 665</b>                   | <b>4 539</b>  | <b>18.0</b>                              | <b>12.5</b>            |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 336                     | 320 223            | 154 373                  | 33 386                          | 3 054   | 18.7                                     | 13.6                   |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 162                     | 200 405            | 112 275                  | 24 515                          | 1 176   | 14.7                                     | 17.3                   |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 160                     | 200 405            | 112 275                  | 24 515                          | 1 176   | 14.7                                     | 17.3                   |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 66                      | 25 610             | 8 266                    | 1 756                           | 309   | 48.5                                     | 3.4                    |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 66                      | 25 610             | 8 266                    | 1 756                           | 309   | 48.5                                     | 3.4                    |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 66                      | 25 610             | 8 266                    | 1 756                           | 309   | 48.5                                     | 3.4                    |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 65                      | 25 900             | 9 768                    | 2 043                           | 365   | 26.8                                     | 6.8                    |
| 62131                      | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                     | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 25                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62132                      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 13                      | 7 306              | 3 259                    | 607                             | 105   | 19.3                                     | —                      |
| 621320                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 13                      | 7 306              | 3 259                    | 607                             | 105   | 19.3                                     | —                      |
| 62133                      | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 11                      | 2 322              | 854                      | 210                             | 43  | 37.8                                     | 7.1                    |
| 621330                     | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 11                      | 2 322              | 854                      | 210                             | 43  | 37.8                                     | 7.1                    |
| 62134                      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402                    | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                      | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                     | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....          | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                       | Outpatient care centers .....  | 6                       | 9 920              | 3 910                    | 873                             | 147   | 14.2                                     | .8                     |
| 62149                      | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 3                       | 9 644              | 3 810                    | 853                             | 137   | D  | —                      |
| 6215                       | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 10                      | 19 603             | 4 192                    | 625                             | 129   | 23.7                                     | 20.1                   |
| 62151                      | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 10                      | 19 603             | 4 192                    | 625                             | 129   | 23.7                                     | 20.1                   |
| 621511                     | Medical laboratories .....   | 3                       | 11 179             | 1 767                    | 348                             | 79  | D  | —                      |
| 621512                     | Diagnostic imaging centers .....                                       | 7                       | 8 424              | 2 425                    | 277                             | 50  | 8.4                                      | 46.9                   |
| 6216                       | Home health care services .....  | 21                      | 33 441             | 14 474                   | 3 288                           | 862   | 14.8                                     | 6.3                    |
| 62161                      | Home health care services .....  | 21                      | 33 441             | 14 474                   | 3 288                           | 862   | 14.8                                     | 6.3                    |
| 621610                     | Home health care services .....  | 21                      | 33 441             | 14 474                   | 3 288                           | 862   | 14.8                                     | 6.3                    |
| 6219                       | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 6                       | 5 344              | 1 488                    | 286                             | 66  | —  | .2                     |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 13                      | 36 786             | 15 272                   | 2 580                           | 1 067   | 18.7                                     | 9.1                    |
| 6231                       | Nursing care facilities .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62311                      | Nursing care facilities .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623110                     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6232                       | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                      | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                     | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                        | Social assistance .....  | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                       | Child day care services .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                      | Child day care services .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                     | Child day care services .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>UNIVERSAL CITY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>17</b>               | <b>6 141</b>       | <b>2 448</b>             | <b>461</b>                      | <b>124</b>  | <b>30.0</b>                              | <b>10.1</b>            |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 11                      | 5 273              | 2 097                    | 385                             | 72  | 32.4                                     | 5.0                    |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 3 584              | 1 375                    | 208                             | 38  | 1.1                                      | 6.9                    |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 3 584              | 1 375                    | 208                             | 38  | 1.1                                      | 6.9                    |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 3 584              | 1 375                    | 208                             | 38  | 1.1                                      | 6.9                    |
| <b>UNIVERSITY PARK, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>27</b>               | <b>9 285</b>       | <b>5 528</b>             | <b>1 072</b>                    | <b>74</b>   | <b>40.8</b>                              | <b>7.9</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 24                      | 8 736              | 5 209                    | 1 003                           | 39  | 41.8                                     | 8.4                    |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 16                      | 7 177              | 4 810                    | 917                             | 20  | 43.9                                     | 8.6                    |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 16                      | 7 177              | 4 810                    | 917                             | 20  | 43.9                                     | 8.6                    |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>UVALDE, TX</b>          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>40</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>e</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 29                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 4                       | 1 191              | 211                      | 47                              | 14  | 89.1                                     | —                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 4                       | 7 597              | 3 764                    | 794                             | 213   | 3.7                                      | 5.3                    |
| <b>VAN HORN, TX</b>        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code          | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>VERNON, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>           | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>29</b>               | <b>19 822</b>      | <b>7 806</b>             | <b>1 863</b>                    | <b>402</b>  | <b>25.6</b>                              | <b>15.5</b>            |
| 621                 | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 22                      | 13 782             | 5 367                    | 1 242                           | 220   | 29.8                                     | 4.0                    |
| 6211                | Offices of physicians .....  | 10                      | 3 377              | 1 492                    | 338                             | 30  | 92.4                                     | —                      |
| 62111               | Offices of physicians .....  | 10                      | 3 377              | 1 492                    | 338                             | 30  | 92.4                                     | —                      |
| 6216                | Home health care services .....                                      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62161               | Home health care services .....                                      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621610              | Home health care services .....                                      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623                 | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>VICTORIA, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>           | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>228</b>              | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>h</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                 | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 202                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                | Offices of physicians .....  | 113                     | 73 227             | 36 893                   | 6 651                           | 629   | 38.2                                     | 3.9                    |
| 62111               | Offices of physicians .....  | 113                     | 73 227             | 36 893                   | 6 651                           | 629   | 38.2                                     | 3.9                    |
| 621111              | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 109                     | 72 515             | 36 637                   | 6 595                           | 611   | 37.8                                     | 3.9                    |
| 6212                | Offices of dentists .....  | 32                      | 14 337             | 4 971                    | 1 084                           | 170   | 27.1                                     | 1.0                    |
| 62121               | Offices of dentists .....  | 32                      | 14 337             | 4 971                    | 1 084                           | 170   | 27.1                                     | 1.0                    |
| 621210              | Offices of dentists .....  | 32                      | 14 337             | 4 971                    | 1 084                           | 170   | 27.1                                     | 1.0                    |
| 6213                | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 34                      | 10 940             | 4 309                    | 903                             | 154   | 40.2                                     | 7.6                    |
| 62131               | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 8                       | 1 682              | 398                      | 101                             | 22  | 32.0                                     | —                      |
| 621310              | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 8                       | 1 682              | 398                      | 101                             | 22  | 32.0                                     | —                      |
| 62132               | Offices of optometrists .....  | 9                       | 3 178              | 980                      | 242                             | 37  | 51.8                                     | —                      |
| 621320              | Offices of optometrists .....  | 9                       | 3 178              | 980                      | 242                             | 37  | 51.8                                     | —                      |
| 62133               | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 5                       | 1 304              | 520                      | 104                             | 24  | 30.2                                     | —                      |
| 621330              | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 5                       | 1 304              | 520                      | 104                             | 24  | 30.2                                     | —                      |
| 62134               | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 7                       | 3 985              | 2 167                    | 406                             | 58  | 30.5                                     | 20.8                   |
| 621340              | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 7                       | 3 985              | 2 167                    | 406                             | 58  | 30.5                                     | 20.8                   |
| 6213402             | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 7                       | 3 985              | 2 167                    | 406                             | 58  | 30.5                                     | 20.8                   |
| 6214                | Outpatient care centers .....  | 7                       | 9 366              | 2 998                    | 583                             | 95  | 9.1                                      | —                      |
| 62149               | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6215                | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 5                       | 9 222              | 2 045                    | 514                             | 71  | 2.0                                      | 97.7                   |
| 62151               | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                              | 5                       | 9 222              | 2 045                    | 514                             | 71  | 2.0                                      | 97.7                   |
| 6216                | Home health care services .....                                      | 9                       | 12 582             | 7 878                    | 1 904                           | 563   | 18.3                                     | —                      |
| 62161               | Home health care services .....                                      | 9                       | 12 582             | 7 878                    | 1 904                           | 563   | 18.3                                     | —                      |
| 621610              | Home health care services .....                                      | 9                       | 12 582             | 7 878                    | 1 904                           | 563   | 18.3                                     | —                      |
| 622                 | Hospitals .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                 | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62331               | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623312              | Homes for the elderly .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624                 | Social assistance .....  | 18                      | 2 614              | 1 354                    | 303                             | 111   | 41.0                                     | 10.4                   |
| 6244                | Child day care services .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441               | Child day care services .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410              | Child day care services .....  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>VIDOR, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>           | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>29</b>               | <b>26 650</b>      | <b>11 006</b>            | <b>2 506</b>                    | <b>570</b>  | <b>10.5</b>                              | <b>39.1</b>            |
| 621                 | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 16                      | 13 700             | 5 719                    | 1 369                           | 259   | 15.7                                     | 30.9                   |
| 6216                | Home health care services .....                                      | 5                       | 10 727             | 4 887                    | 1 194                           | 211   | —  | 35.9                   |
| 62161               | Home health care services .....                                      | 5                       | 10 727             | 4 887                    | 1 194                           | 211   | —  | 35.9                   |
| 621610              | Home health care services .....                                      | 5                       | 10 727             | 4 887                    | 1 194                           | 211   | —  | 35.9                   |
| 623                 | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 3                       | 11 630             | 4 713                    | 989                             | 242   | —  | 52.0                   |
| 624                 | Social assistance .....  | 10                      | 1 320              | 574                      | 148                             | 69  | 49.4                                     | 10.4                   |
| 6244                | Child day care services .....  | 10                      | 1 320              | 574                      | 148                             | 69  | 49.4                                     | 10.4                   |
| 62441               | Child day care services .....  | 10                      | 1 320              | 574                      | 148                             | 69  | 49.4                                     | 10.4                   |
| 624410              | Child day care services .....  | 10                      | 1 320              | 574                      | 148                             | 69  | 49.4                                     | 10.4                   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code              | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>WACO, TX</b>         |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>293</b>              | <b>238 525</b>     | <b>115 150</b>           | <b>23 440</b>                   | <b>4 296</b>  | <b>17.9</b>                              | <b>7.9</b>             |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 249                     | 192 265            | 96 312                   | 19 032                          | 2 842   | 20.7                                     | 6.1                    |
| 6211                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 117                     | 118 702            | 66 088                   | 12 549                          | 928   | 21.7                                     | 2.3                    |
| 62111                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 117                     | 118 702            | 66 088                   | 12 549                          | 928   | 21.7                                     | 2.3                    |
| 621111                  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 105                     | 115 949            | 65 230                   | 12 360                          | 894   | 20.1                                     | 2.0                    |
| 621112                  | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 12                      | 2 753              | 858                      | 189                             | 34  | 87.2                                     | 12.8                   |
| 6212                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 50                      | 20 578             | 7 461                    | 1 618                           | 291   | 39.1                                     | 4.1                    |
| 62121                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 50                      | 20 578             | 7 461                    | 1 618                           | 291   | 39.1                                     | 4.1                    |
| 621210                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 50                      | 20 578             | 7 461                    | 1 618                           | 291   | 39.1                                     | 4.1                    |
| 6213                    | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 44                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62131                   | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                  | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62132                   | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621320                  | Offices of optometrists .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62133                   | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621330                  | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                   | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                    | Outpatient care centers .....  | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                   | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                  | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6215                    | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 9                       | 11 381             | 4 953                    | 938                             | 95  | 3.7                                      | 2.2                    |
| 62151                   | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 9                       | 11 381             | 4 953                    | 938                             | 95  | 3.7                                      | 2.2                    |
| 6216                    | Home health care services .....  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                   | Home health care services .....  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                  | Home health care services .....  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 15                      | 41 168             | 16 454                   | 3 755                           | 1 169   | 3.0                                      | 14.3                   |
| 6231                    | Nursing care facilities .....  | 12                      | 36 895             | 15 092                   | 3 488                           | 1 047   | —  | 15.9                   |
| 62311                   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 12                      | 36 895             | 15 092                   | 3 488                           | 1 047   | —  | 15.9                   |
| 623110                  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 12                      | 36 895             | 15 092                   | 3 488                           | 1 047   | —  | 15.9                   |
| 6232                    | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                   | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                     | Social assistance .....  | 29                      | 5 092              | 2 384                    | 653                             | 285   | 33.2                                     | 24.5                   |
| 6244                    | Child day care services .....  | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                   | Child day care services .....  | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                  | Child day care services .....  | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WAKE VILLAGE, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>4</b>                | <b>1 460</b>       | <b>758</b>               | <b>202</b>                      | <b>50</b>   | <b>12.8</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WATAUGA, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>18</b>               | <b>4 599</b>       | <b>2 112</b>             | <b>423</b>                      | <b>120</b>  | <b>29.2</b>                              | <b>5.0</b>             |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 11                      | 3 769              | 1 719                    | 318                             | 60  | 28.6                                     | —                      |
| 6211                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | 2 508              | 1 109                    | 197                             | 36  | 36.4                                     | —                      |
| 62111                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | 2 508              | 1 109                    | 197                             | 36  | 36.4                                     | —                      |
| <b>WAXAHACHIE, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>52</b>               | <b>36 524</b>      | <b>15 630</b>            | <b>3 559</b>                    | <b>583</b>  | <b>23.8</b>                              | <b>22.1</b>            |
| 621                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 48                      | 28 153             | 12 495                   | 2 768                           | 384   | 30.3                                     | 28.7                   |
| 6211                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 22                      | 10 958             | 3 970                    | 871                             | 92  | 55.0                                     | 6.0                    |
| 62111                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 22                      | 10 958             | 3 970                    | 871                             | 92  | 55.0                                     | 6.0                    |
| 621111                  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 4 317              | 2 100                    | 341                             | 48  | 35.9                                     | —                      |
| 62121                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 4 317              | 2 100                    | 341                             | 48  | 35.9                                     | —                      |
| 621210                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 12                      | 4 317              | 2 100                    | 341                             | 48  | 35.9                                     | —                      |
| 6213                    | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62131                   | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                  | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                   | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                    | Home health care services .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                   | Home health care services .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                  | Home health care services .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code               | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>WEATHERFORD, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>80</b>               | <b>38 000</b>      | <b>14 413</b>            | <b>3 219</b>                    | <b>772</b>  | <b>36.5</b>                              | <b>9.1</b>             |
| 621                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 60                      | 20 777             | 7 475                    | 1 604                           | 261   | 62.3                                     | 7.7                    |
| 6211                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 30                      | 10 332             | 3 775                    | 825                             | 95  | 86.2                                     | 5.4                    |
| 621111                   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 30                      | 10 332             | 3 775                    | 825                             | 95  | 86.2                                     | 5.4                    |
| 6212                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                     | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                      | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624                      | Social assistance .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                     | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                    | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                   | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WEBSTER, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>126</b>              | <b>247 483</b>     | <b>89 811</b>            | <b>19 577</b>                   | <b>2 684</b>  | <b>13.8</b>                              | <b>4.5</b>             |
| 621                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 112                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 71                      | 65 140             | 34 207                   | 6 492                           | 520   | 37.4                                     | 6.4                    |
| 621111                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 71                      | 65 140             | 34 207                   | 6 492                           | 520   | 37.4                                     | 6.4                    |
| 6211111                  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 66                      | 63 017             | 32 931                   | 6 211                           | 488   | 37.2                                     | 6.7                    |
| 6211112                  | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 5                       | 2 123              | 1 276                    | 281                             | 32  | 43.1                                     | —                      |
| 6212                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 16                      | 12 550             | 4 940                    | 1 079                           | 128   | 7.8                                      | 29.0                   |
| 62121                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 16                      | 12 550             | 4 940                    | 1 079                           | 128   | 7.8                                      | 29.0                   |
| 621210                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 16                      | 12 550             | 4 940                    | 1 079                           | 128   | 7.8                                      | 29.0                   |
| 6213                     | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134                    | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                   | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                    | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                     | Outpatient care centers .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                     | Home health care services .....                                      | 5                       | 11 787             | 6 196                    | 1 335                           | 238   | 35.5                                     | 19.0                   |
| 62161                    | Home health care services .....                                      | 5                       | 11 787             | 6 196                    | 1 335                           | 238   | 35.5                                     | 19.0                   |
| 621610                   | Home health care services .....                                      | 5                       | 11 787             | 6 196                    | 1 335                           | 238   | 35.5                                     | 19.0                   |
| 622                      | Hospitals .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                      | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                      | Social assistance .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                     | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                    | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                   | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WESLACO, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>89</b>               | <b>67 832</b>      | <b>31 956</b>            | <b>6 782</b>                    | <b>1 217</b>  | <b>41.1</b>                              | <b>5.3</b>             |
| 621                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 75                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 38                      | 28 069             | 14 398                   | 2 668                           | 393   | 55.8                                     | 1.6                    |
| 621111                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 38                      | 28 069             | 14 398                   | 2 668                           | 393   | 55.8                                     | 1.6                    |
| 6211111                  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 38                      | 28 069             | 14 398                   | 2 668                           | 393   | 55.8                                     | 1.6                    |
| 6212                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 3 857              | 1 528                    | 291                             | 51  | 57.8                                     | —                      |
| 62121                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 3 857              | 1 528                    | 291                             | 51  | 57.8                                     | —                      |
| 621210                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 8                       | 3 857              | 1 528                    | 291                             | 51  | 57.8                                     | —                      |
| 6213                     | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 9                       | 2 812              | 1 032                    | 228                             | 48  | 23.7                                     | 1.9                    |
| 6214                     | Outpatient care centers .....  | 4                       | 5 662              | 1 439                    | 341                             | 57  | 5.5                                      | —                      |
| 6216                     | Home health care services .....                                      | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                    | Home health care services .....                                      | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                   | Home health care services .....                                      | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623                      | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624                      | Social assistance .....  | 10                      | 2 252              | 1 067                    | 244                             | 68  | 7.5                                      | 28.1                   |
| 6241                     | Individual & family services .....                                   | 5                       | 1 358              | 649                      | 163                             | 45  | —  | .5                     |
| <b>WEST, TX</b>          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>9</b>                | <b>4 873</b>       | <b>2 510</b>             | <b>590</b>                      | <b>178</b>  | <b>25.6</b>                              | <b>3.1</b>             |
| 621                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                      | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WEST COLUMBIA, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>7</b>                | <b>3 690</b>       | <b>1 428</b>             | <b>311</b>                      | <b>61</b>   | <b>23.0</b>                              | <b>61.7</b>            |
| 621                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                       | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                                  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>WEST LAKE HILLS, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                        | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>46</b>               | <b>27 358</b>      | <b>8 081</b>             | <b>1 983</b>                    | <b>562</b>  | <b>34.3</b>                              | <b>6.4</b>             |
| 621                              | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 37                      | 21 692             | 5 077                    | 1 275                           | 186   | 42.8                                     | 4.3                    |
| 6211                             | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 9                       | 4 341              | 1 864                    | 467                             | 59  | 37.8                                     | .4                     |
| 62111                            | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 9                       | 4 341              | 1 864                    | 467                             | 59  | 37.8                                     | .4                     |
| 621111                           | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                             | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 9                       | 4 594              | 1 480                    | 337                             | 52  | 29.4                                     | —                      |
| 62121                            | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 9                       | 4 594              | 1 480                    | 337                             | 52  | 29.4                                     | —                      |
| 621210                           | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 9                       | 4 594              | 1 480                    | 337                             | 52  | 29.4                                     | —                      |
| 6213                             | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 15                      | 2 894              | 905                      | 236                             | 52  | 40.7                                     | 31.9                   |
| 6219                             | Other ambulatory health care services .....                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62199                            | All other ambulatory health care services .....                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621999                           | All other miscellaneous ambulatory health care services .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                              | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624                              | Social assistance .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                             | Child day care services .....                                  | 4                       | 1 536              | 731                      | 163                             | 70  | 2.1                                      | 20.4                   |
| 62441                            | Child day care services .....                                  | 4                       | 1 536              | 731                      | 163                             | 70  | 2.1                                      | 20.4                   |
| 624410                           | Child day care services .....                                  | 4                       | 1 536              | 731                      | 163                             | 70  | 2.1                                      | 20.4                   |
| <b>WEST ORANGE, TX</b>           |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                        | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>3</b>                | <b>150</b>         | <b>81</b>                | <b>18</b>                       | <b>11</b>   | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>9.3</b>             |
| <b>WEST UNIVERSITY PLACE, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                        | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>26</b>               | <b>11 870</b>      | <b>7 187</b>             | <b>1 462</b>                    | <b>167</b>  | <b>29.4</b>                              | <b>6.9</b>             |
| 621                              | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 26                      | 11 870             | 7 187                    | 1 462                           | 167   | 29.4                                     | 6.9                    |
| 6211                             | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 15                      | 8 658              | 6 090                    | 1 158                           | 39  | 18.9                                     | 8.2                    |
| 62111                            | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 15                      | 8 658              | 6 090                    | 1 158                           | 39  | 18.9                                     | 8.2                    |
| 621111                           | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 15                      | 8 658              | 6 090                    | 1 158                           | 39  | 18.9                                     | 8.2                    |
| 6212                             | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 6                       | 1 961              | 457                      | 111                             | 21  | 57.1                                     | 5.7                    |
| 62121                            | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 6                       | 1 961              | 457                      | 111                             | 21  | 57.1                                     | 5.7                    |
| 621210                           | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 6                       | 1 961              | 457                      | 111                             | 21  | 57.1                                     | 5.7                    |
| <b>WHARTON, TX</b>               |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                        | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>27</b>               | <b>66 326</b>      | <b>23 508</b>            | <b>5 750</b>                    | <b>1 341</b>  | <b>3.5</b>                               | <b>2.2</b>             |
| 621                              | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                             | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                            | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                           | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                             | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 9                       | 2 901              | 1 046                    | 265                             | 61  | 34.2                                     | —                      |
| 62121                            | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 9                       | 2 901              | 1 046                    | 265                             | 61  | 34.2                                     | —                      |
| 621210                           | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 9                       | 2 901              | 1 046                    | 265                             | 61  | 34.2                                     | —                      |
| 623                              | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WHITEHOUSE, TX</b>            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                        | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>8</b>                | <b>2 061</b>       | <b>847</b>               | <b>196</b>                      | <b>49</b>   | <b>29.6</b>                              | <b>18.1</b>            |
| 621                              | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WHITE OAK, TX</b>             |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                        | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>3</b>                | <b>1 809</b>       | <b>898</b>               | <b>270</b>                      | <b>45</b>   | <b>100.0</b>                             | <b>—</b>               |
| <b>WHITESBORO, TX</b>            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                        | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>8</b>                | <b>6 091</b>       | <b>2 668</b>             | <b>607</b>                      | <b>162</b>  | <b>18.3</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                              | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WHITE SETTLEMENT, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                        | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>7</b>                | <b>15 549</b>      | <b>7 380</b>             | <b>1 744</b>                    | <b>460</b>  | <b>3.9</b>                               | <b>—</b>               |
| 623                              | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                 | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                            |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>WICHITA FALLS, TX *</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>235</b>              | <b>193 715</b>     | <b>77 878</b>            | <b>16 862</b>                   | <b>3 396</b>  | <b>20.5</b>                              | <b>14.3</b>            |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 197                     | 152 159            | 61 150                   | 13 143                          | 2 324   | 25.7                                     | 11.5                   |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 81                      | 79 092             | 32 704                   | 6 608                           | 761   | 28.6                                     | 8.6                    |
| 621111                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 81                      | 79 092             | 32 704                   | 6 608                           | 761   | 28.6                                     | 8.6                    |
| 6211111                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 75                      | 77 656             | 32 144                   | 6 482                           | 739   | 28.0                                     | 8.0                    |
| 621112                     | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....               | 6                       | 1 436              | 560                      | 126                             | 22  | 61.4                                     | 38.6                   |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 45                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 45                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 45                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 36                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62131                      | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                     | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62132                      | Offices of optometrists .....  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621320                     | Offices of optometrists .....  | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62133                      | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 7                       | 1 301              | 666                      | 127                             | 28  | 25.9                                     | 12.1                   |
| 621330                     | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 7                       | 1 301              | 666                      | 127                             | 28  | 25.9                                     | 12.1                   |
| 62134                      | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 4                       | 5 046              | 2 382                    | 564                             | 87  | —  | 10.6                   |
| 621340                     | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 4                       | 5 046              | 2 382                    | 564                             | 87  | —  | 10.6                   |
| 6213402                    | Physical & occupational therapists .....                             | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                       | Outpatient care centers .....  | 6                       | 8 140              | 1 817                    | 398                             | 59  | 3.0                                      | —                      |
| 62149                      | Other outpatient care centers .....                                  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                       | Home health care services .....                                      | 19                      | 21 456             | 12 338                   | 2 910                           | 909   | 15.4                                     | 8.5                    |
| 62161                      | Home health care services .....                                      | 19                      | 21 456             | 12 338                   | 2 910                           | 909   | 15.4                                     | 8.5                    |
| 621610                     | Home health care services .....                                      | 19                      | 21 456             | 12 338                   | 2 910                           | 909   | 15.4                                     | 8.5                    |
| 6219                       | Other ambulatory health care services .....                          | 4                       | 5 108              | 1 899                    | 476                             | 108   | .2                                       | 64.6                   |
| 62191                      | Ambulance services .....   | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                     | Ambulance services .....   | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 13                      | 17 332             | 7 706                    | 1 867                           | 556   | —  | 46.3                   |
| 624                        | Social assistance .....  | 22                      | 3 035              | 1 441                    | 349                             | 195   | 21.7                                     | 15.0                   |
| 6244                       | Child day care services .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                      | Child day care services .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                     | Child day care services .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WILLIS, TX</b>          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>7</b>                | <b>3 182</b>       | <b>1 476</b>             | <b>391</b>                      | <b>87</b>   | <b>10.8</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WILLOW PARK, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>WILLS POINT, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>12</b>               | <b>5 338</b>       | <b>2 488</b>             | <b>591</b>                      | <b>165</b>  | <b>29.6</b>                              | <b>6.7</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WILMER, TX</b>          |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6239                       | Other residential care facilities .....                              | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62399                      | Other residential care facilities .....                              | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623990                     | Other residential care facilities .....                              | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WINDCREST, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>25</b>               | <b>15 321</b>      | <b>7 638</b>             | <b>1 957</b>                    | <b>410</b>  | <b>35.4</b>                              | <b>1.5</b>             |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                       | Offices of dentists .....  | 10                      | 4 288              | 2 139                    | 538                             | 64  | 22.1                                     | —                      |
| 62121                      | Offices of dentists .....  | 10                      | 4 288              | 2 139                    | 538                             | 64  | 22.1                                     | —                      |
| 621210                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 10                      | 4 288              | 2 139                    | 538                             | 64  | 22.1                                     | —                      |
| 6213                       | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 5                       | 1 746              | 730                      | 191                             | 26  | 39.2                                     | —                      |
| 623                        | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                        | Social assistance .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WINNSBORO, TX *</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                  | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>20</b>               | <b>6 444</b>       | <b>2 654</b>             | <b>595</b>                      | <b>166</b>  | <b>40.6</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                        | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                       | Offices of physicians .....  | 11                      | 2 483              | 975                      | 200                             | 37  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 62111                      | Offices of physicians .....  | 11                      | 2 483              | 975                      | 200                             | 37  | 100.0                                    | —                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                    | Geographic area and kind of business        | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>WINNSBORO, TX (FRANKLIN COUNTY PART) *</b> |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62  | Health care & social assistance .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WINNSBORO, TX (WOOD COUNTY PART) *</b>     |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62  | Health care & social assistance .....       | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....                 | 11                      | 2 483              | 975                      | 200                             | 37  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 62111   | Offices of physicians .....                 | 11                      | 2 483              | 975                      | 200                             | 37  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| <b>WINTERS, TX</b>                            |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62  | Health care & social assistance .....       | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WOODVILLE, TX</b>                          |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62  | Health care & social assistance .....       | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WOODWAY, TX</b>                            |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62  | Health care & social assistance .....       | 7                       | 1 741              | 1 005                    | 214                             | 12  | 19.8                                     | —                      |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 7                       | 1 741              | 1 005                    | 214                             | 12  | 19.8                                     | —                      |
| <b>WYLIE, TX *</b>                            |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62  | Health care & social assistance .....       | 20                      | 10 542             | 4 177                    | 1 106                           | 225   | 29.6                                     | 2.5                    |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 12                      | 4 127              | 1 479                    | 369                             | 57  | 26.7                                     | 6.3                    |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....                   | 4                       | 1 960              | 788                      | 180                             | 22  | 6.0                                      | —                      |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....                   | 4                       | 1 960              | 788                      | 180                             | 22  | 6.0                                      | —                      |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....                   | 4                       | 1 960              | 788                      | 180                             | 22  | 6.0                                      | —                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....                     | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....               | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....               | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....               | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>WYLIE, TX (COLLIN COUNTY PART) *</b>       |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62  | Health care & social assistance .....       | 20                      | 10 542             | 4 177                    | 1 106                           | 225   | 29.6                                     | 2.5                    |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 12                      | 4 127              | 1 479                    | 369                             | 57  | 26.7                                     | 6.3                    |
| 6212  | Offices of dentists .....                   | 4                       | 1 960              | 788                      | 180                             | 22  | 6.0                                      | —                      |
| 62121   | Offices of dentists .....                   | 4                       | 1 960              | 788                      | 180                             | 22  | 6.0                                      | —                      |
| 621210  | Offices of dentists .....                   | 4                       | 1 960              | 788                      | 180                             | 22  | 6.0                                      | —                      |
| 623   | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624   | Social assistance .....                     | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244  | Child day care services .....               | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441   | Child day care services .....               | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410  | Child day care services .....               | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>YOAKUM, TX *</b>                           |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62  | Health care & social assistance .....       | 14                      | 3 173              | 974                      | 161                             | 60  | 94.7                                     | —                      |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 9                       | 2 611              | 683                      | 120                             | 30  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 6211  | Offices of physicians .....                 | 6                       | 1 972              | 547                      | 89                              | 20  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 62111   | Offices of physicians .....                 | 6                       | 1 972              | 547                      | 89                              | 20  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| <b>YOAKUM, TX (DEWITT COUNTY PART) *</b>      |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62  | Health care & social assistance .....       | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>YOAKUM, TX (LAVACA COUNTY PART) *</b>      |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62  | Health care & social assistance .....       | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621   | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                             | Geographic area and kind of business             | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BALANCE OF ANDERSON COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b> | <b>17</b>               | <b>7 320</b>       | <b>2 787</b>             | <b>668</b>                      | <b>192</b>  | <b>28.1</b>                              | <b>5.1</b>             |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....            | 12                      | 2 136              | 955                      | 211                             | 36  | 89.7                                     | 10.3                   |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF ANDREWS COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b> | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF ANGELINA COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b> | <b>12</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....            | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                   | Offices of physicians .....                      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                  | Offices of physicians .....                      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                                   | Home health care services .....                  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                                  | Home health care services .....                  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                                 | Home health care services .....                  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF ARANSAS COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b> | <b>7</b>                | <b>3 145</b>       | <b>1 414</b>             | <b>343</b>                      | <b>69</b>   | <b>55.4</b>                              | <b>3.4</b>             |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....            | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF ARCHER COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b> | <b>5</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF ARMSTRONG COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b> | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF ATASCOSA COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b> | <b>4</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF AUSTIN COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b> | <b>3</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF BANDERA COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b> | <b>12</b>               | <b>4 071</b>       | <b>2 001</b>             | <b>501</b>                      | <b>144</b>  | <b>14.9</b>                              | <b>51.1</b>            |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....            | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF BASTROP COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b> | <b>5</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....      | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF BAYLOR COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b> | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF BEE COUNTY, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b> | <b>3</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....      | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF BELL COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b> | <b>12</b>               | <b>10 206</b>      | <b>6 188</b>             | <b>1 583</b>                    | <b>297</b>  | <b>30.2</b>                              | <b>.7</b>              |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....            | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                            | Geographic area and kind of business                             | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                                       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BALANCE OF BEXAR COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>111</b>              | <b>42 070</b>      | <b>16 132</b>            | <b>3 386</b>                    | <b>637</b>  | <b>45.1</b>                              | <b>10.8</b>            |
| 621                                   | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 86                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                  | Offices of physicians .....                                      | 43                      | 19 404             | 7 709                    | 1 768                           | 189   | 61.8                                     | 3.4                    |
| 621111                                | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....   | 43                      | 19 404             | 7 709                    | 1 768                           | 189   | 61.8                                     | 3.4                    |
| 621111                                | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....   | 42                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                                | Offices of dentists .....  | 24                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                                  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                      | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62133                                 | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) ..... | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621330                                | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) ..... | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                      | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                   | Social assistance .....  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                  | Child day care services .....                                    | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                 | Child day care services .....                                    | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                | Child day care services .....                                    | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF BLANCO COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>10</b>               | <b>4 618</b>       | <b>2 982</b>             | <b>539</b>                      | <b>158</b>  | <b>7.3</b>                               | <b>—</b>               |
| 623                                   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                      | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF BOSQUE COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>4</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF BOWIE COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>13</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                   | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF BRAZORIA COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>11</b>               | <b>7 396</b>       | <b>3 378</b>             | <b>890</b>                      | <b>153</b>  | <b>15.7</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                                   | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                      | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6239                                  | Other residential care facilities .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62399                                 | Other residential care facilities .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623990                                | Other residential care facilities .....                          | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF BRAZOS COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>3</b>                | <b>85</b>          | <b>19</b>                | <b>4</b>                        | <b>4</b>  | <b>55.3</b>                              | <b>44.7</b>            |
| <b>BALANCE OF BREWSTER COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF BROWN COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>5</b>                | <b>2 285</b>       | <b>952</b>               | <b>224</b>                      | <b>92</b>   | <b>61.1</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF BURLESON COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>3</b>                | <b>684</b>         | <b>160</b>               | <b>37</b>                       | <b>12</b>   | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>8.2</b>             |
| <b>BALANCE OF BURNET COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>11</b>               | <b>2 039</b>       | <b>776</b>               | <b>174</b>                      | <b>38</b>   | <b>32.6</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF CALDWELL COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>4</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                   | Ambulatory health care services .....                            | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                                  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                      | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62133                                 | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621330                                | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF CALHOUN COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                 | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                 | Geographic area and kind of business        | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BALANCE OF CALLAHAN COUNTY, TX</b>      |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF CAMERON COUNTY, TX</b>       |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF CARSON COUNTY, TX</b>        |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF CASS COUNTY, TX</b>          |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 15                      | 11 492             | 5 413                    | 922                             | 249   | 17.1                                     | 28.2                   |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                       | Offices of physicians .....                 | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                      | Offices of physicians .....                 | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF CASTRO COUNTY, TX</b>        |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF CHAMBERS COUNTY, TX</b>      |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF CHEROKEE COUNTY, TX</b>      |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 7                       | 4 544              | 1 660                    | 403                             | 101   | 27.3                                     | .1                     |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF CLAY COUNTY, TX</b>          |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF COLEMAN COUNTY, TX</b>       |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF COLLIN COUNTY, TX</b>        |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF COLLINGSWORTH COUNTY, TX</b> |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 5                       | 3 789              | 2 240                    | 605                             | 133   | 51.1                                     | 48.9                   |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF COLORADO COUNTY, TX</b>      |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 5                       | 2 837              | 572                      | 126                             | 28  | 44.6                                     | —                      |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                       | Offices of physicians .....                 | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                      | Offices of physicians .....                 | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF COMAL COUNTY, TX</b>         |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 23                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                            | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                                       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BALANCE OF COMANCHE COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>13</b>               | <b>7 813</b>       | <b>3 666</b>             | <b>783</b>                      | <b>187</b>  | <b>9.5</b>                               | <b>31.9</b>            |
| 621                                   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                 | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF CONCHO COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>4</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF COOKE COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>9</b>                | <b>2 995</b>       | <b>1 235</b>             | <b>270</b>                      | <b>77</b>   | <b>75.5</b>                              | <b>-</b>               |
| 621                                   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF CORYELL COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                                  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                                 | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                                | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF COTTLE COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>4</b>                | <b>1 436</b>       | <b>639</b>               | <b>125</b>                      | <b>58</b>   | <b>5.3</b>                               | <b>49.9</b>            |
| <b>BALANCE OF CROCKETT COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF CROSBY COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>6</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 623                                   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF DALLAS COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>27</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>e</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                  | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 9                       | 4 147              | 1 747                    | 361                             | 69  | 49.4                                     | 23.7                   |
| 62111                                 | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 9                       | 4 147              | 1 747                    | 361                             | 69  | 49.4                                     | 23.7                   |
| 621111                                | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 9                       | 4 147              | 1 747                    | 361                             | 69  | 49.4                                     | 23.7                   |
| 6212                                  | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 6                       | 1 865              | 613                      | 136                             | 22  | 74.7                                     | -                      |
| 62121                                 | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 6                       | 1 865              | 613                      | 136                             | 22  | 74.7                                     | -                      |
| 621210                                | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 6                       | 1 865              | 613                      | 136                             | 22  | 74.7                                     | -                      |
| 623                                   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                   | Social assistance .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                  | Child day care services .....                                  | 8                       | 2 518              | 1 125                    | 242                             | 92  | 27.0                                     | 2.8                    |
| 62441                                 | Child day care services .....                                  | 8                       | 2 518              | 1 125                    | 242                             | 92  | 27.0                                     | 2.8                    |
| 624410                                | Child day care services .....                                  | 8                       | 2 518              | 1 125                    | 242                             | 92  | 27.0                                     | 2.8                    |
| <b>BALANCE OF DAWSON COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF DELTA COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>6</b>                | <b>5 494</b>       | <b>2 483</b>             | <b>548</b>                      | <b>172</b>  | <b>25.5</b>                              | <b>27.6</b>            |
| 621                                   | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                            | Geographic area and kind of business        | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                                       |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BALANCE OF DENTON COUNTY, TX</b>   |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                    | Health care & social assistance .....       | 29                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621                                   | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 19                      | 5 466              | 1 567                    | 309                             | 55  | 64.1                                     | .9                     |
| 6211                                  | Offices of physicians .....                 | 7                       | 1 491              | 634                      | 132                             | 10  | 65.7                                     | —                      |
| 62111                                 | Offices of physicians .....                 | 7                       | 1 491              | 634                      | 132                             | 10  | 65.7                                     | —                      |
| 6212                                  | Offices of dentists .....                   | 5                       | 2 315              | 330                      | 55                              | 15  | 90.1                                     | —                      |
| 62121                                 | Offices of dentists .....                   | 5                       | 2 315              | 330                      | 55                              | 15  | 90.1                                     | —                      |
| 621210                                | Offices of dentists .....                   | 5                       | 2 315              | 330                      | 55                              | 15  | 90.1                                     | —                      |
| 6213                                  | Offices of other health practitioners ..... | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                   | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF DEWITT COUNTY, TX</b>   |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                    | Health care & social assistance .....       | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                   | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF DICKENS COUNTY, TX</b>  |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                    | Health care & social assistance .....       | 4                       | 1 072              | 409                      | 101                             | 54  | —  | 74.2                   |
| <b>BALANCE OF DIMMIT COUNTY, TX</b>   |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                    | Health care & social assistance .....       | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF DONLEY COUNTY, TX</b>   |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                    | Health care & social assistance .....       | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF DUVAL COUNTY, TX</b>    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                    | Health care & social assistance .....       | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621                                   | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                                  | Home health care services .....             | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                                 | Home health care services .....             | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                                | Home health care services .....             | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF EASTLAND COUNTY, TX</b> |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                    | Health care & social assistance .....       | 7                       | 3 215              | 1 742                    | 383                             | 72  | 38.4                                     | 3.0                    |
| 621                                   | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF ECTOR COUNTY, TX</b>    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                    | Health care & social assistance .....       | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF EDWARDS COUNTY, TX</b>  |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                    | Health care & social assistance .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF ELLIS COUNTY, TX</b>    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                    | Health care & social assistance .....       | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621                                   | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                                  | Offices of dentists .....                   | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                                 | Offices of dentists .....                   | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                                | Offices of dentists .....                   | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                   | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF EL PASO COUNTY, TX</b>  |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                    | Health care & social assistance .....       | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621                                   | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF ERATH COUNTY, TX</b>    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                    | Health care & social assistance .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF FALLS COUNTY, TX</b>    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                    | Health care & social assistance .....       | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                             | Geographic area and kind of business        | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BALANCE OF FANNIN COUNTY, TX</b>    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 11                      | 7 871              | 2 979                    | 723                             | 244   | 7.3                                      | 20.5                   |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF FAYETTE COUNTY, TX</b>   |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 13                      | 7 801              | 3 018                    | 641                             | 198   | 5.8                                      | 8.6                    |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF FISHER COUNTY, TX</b>    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 5                       | 2 337              | 884                      | 173                             | 57  | 35.4                                     | 3.3                    |
| <b>BALANCE OF FLOYD COUNTY, TX</b>     |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF FOARD COUNTY, TX</b>     |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 3                       | 1 684              | 888                      | 228                             | 49  | D  | —                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TX</b> |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 59                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 36                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                   | Offices of physicians .....                 | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                  | Offices of physicians .....                 | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                                   | Offices of dentists .....                   | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                                  | Offices of dentists .....                   | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                                 | Offices of dentists .....                   | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                    | Social assistance .....                     | 19                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                   | Child day care services .....               | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                  | Child day care services .....               | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                 | Child day care services .....               | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, TX</b>  |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF FREESTONE COUNTY, TX</b> |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 5                       | 1 595              | 714                      | 158                             | 51  | 19.3                                     | 80.7                   |
| <b>BALANCE OF FRIO COUNTY, TX</b>      |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF GAINES COUNTY, TX</b>    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF GALVESTON COUNTY, TX</b> |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF GILLESPIE COUNTY, TX</b> |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 5                       | 1 589              | 526                      | 154                             | 26  | 17.6                                     | 12.2                   |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 5                       | 1 589              | 526                      | 154                             | 26  | 17.6                                     | 12.2                   |
| <b>BALANCE OF GOLIAD COUNTY, TX</b>    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 5                       | 4 676              | 1 961                    | 272                             | 110   | 2.0                                      | 56.4                   |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF GONZALES COUNTY, TX</b>  |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 5                       | 2 432              | 1 112                    | 296                             | 75  | 26.9                                     | 4.2                    |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                             | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BALANCE OF GRAY COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>3</b>                | <b>2 754</b>       | <b>1 538</b>             | <b>355</b>                      | <b>103</b>  | <b>100.0</b>                             | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF GRAYSON COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>28</b>               | <b>14 158</b>      | <b>5 875</b>             | <b>1 360</b>                    | <b>384</b>  | <b>13.0</b>                              | <b>22.0</b>            |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF GREGG COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>8</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF GUADALUPE COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>11</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6232                                   | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62322                                  | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623220                                 | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF HALE COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>4</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF HALL COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>5</b>                | <b>2 436</b>       | <b>818</b>               | <b>198</b>                      | <b>89</b>   | <b>86.6</b>                              | <b>13.4</b>            |
| <b>BALANCE OF HAMILTON COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>6</b>                | <b>4 031</b>       | <b>2 055</b>             | <b>496</b>                      | <b>103</b>  | <b>5.1</b>                               | <b>29.8</b>            |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF HARDEMAN COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF HARDIN COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                              | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>13</b>               | <b>10 342</b>      | <b>4 464</b>             | <b>898</b>                      | <b>271</b>  | <b>9.1</b>                               | <b>3.9</b>             |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 9                       | 7 962              | 3 638                    | 723                             | 194   | 6.5                                      | 5.1                    |
| 6219                                   | Other ambulatory health care services .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62191                                  | Ambulance services .....   | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                                 | Ambulance services .....   | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                            | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                                       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BALANCE OF HARRIS COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>1 011</b>            | <b>629 653</b>     | <b>273 088</b>           | <b>61 429</b>                   | <b>11 091</b>   | <b>24.2</b>                              | <b>11.6</b>            |
| 621                                   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 760                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | i   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 300                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 300                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                                | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 286                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 621112                                | Offices of physicians, mental health specialists .....                 | 14                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 237                     | 118 309            | 48 010                   | 10 651                          | 1 472   | 23.5                                     | 4.2                    |
| 62121                                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 237                     | 118 309            | 48 010                   | 10 651                          | 1 472   | 23.5                                     | 4.2                    |
| 621210                                | Offices of dentists .....  | 237                     | 118 309            | 48 010                   | 10 651                          | 1 472   | 23.5                                     | 4.2                    |
| 6213                                  | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 137                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62131                                 | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 53                      | 11 603             | 3 025                    | 681                             | 170   | 57.8                                     | 11.3                   |
| 621310                                | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 53                      | 11 603             | 3 025                    | 681                             | 170   | 57.8                                     | 11.3                   |
| 62132                                 | Offices of optometrists .....  | 24                      | 9 949              | 2 708                    | 523                             | 98  | 32.0                                     | 5.3                    |
| 621320                                | Offices of optometrists .....  | 24                      | 9 949              | 2 708                    | 523                             | 98  | 32.0                                     | 5.3                    |
| 62133                                 | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 15                      | 2 201              | 767                      | 256                             | 43  | 86.0                                     | 6.8                    |
| 621330                                | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....       | 15                      | 2 201              | 767                      | 256                             | 43  | 86.0                                     | 6.8                    |
| 62134                                 | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                                | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6213402                               | Physical & occupational therapists .....                               | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                                 | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                        | 29                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621391                                | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621399                                | Offices of all other miscellaneous health practitioners .....          | 13                      | 3 337              | 987                      | 172                             | 33  | 30.7                                     | 15.8                   |
| 6214                                  | Outpatient care centers .....  | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                                 | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621498                                | All other outpatient care centers .....                                | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6215                                  | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62151                                 | Medical & diagnostic laboratories .....                                | 17                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                                  | Home health care services .....  | 43                      | 27 814             | 16 258                   | 4 316                           | 907   | 30.4                                     | 26.7                   |
| 62161                                 | Home health care services .....  | 43                      | 27 814             | 16 258                   | 4 316                           | 907   | 30.4                                     | 26.7                   |
| 621610                                | Home health care services .....  | 43                      | 27 814             | 16 258                   | 4 316                           | 907   | 30.4                                     | 26.7                   |
| 622                                   | Hospitals .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 40                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| 6231                                  | Nursing care facilities .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 62311                                 | Nursing care facilities .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 623110                                | Nursing care facilities .....  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6232                                  | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 23                      | 7 014              | 2 437                    | 470                             | 255   | 15.5                                     | 14.9                   |
| 62321                                 | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                                | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 22                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                   | Social assistance .....  | 207                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | h   | D  | D                      |
| 6241                                  | Individual & family services .....                                     | 21                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62419                                 | Other individual & family services .....                               | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624190                                | Other individual & family services .....                               | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                  | Child day care services .....  | 185                     | 54 686             | 24 825                   | 6 096                           | 3 376   | 18.4                                     | 6.8                    |
| 62441                                 | Child day care services .....  | 185                     | 54 686             | 24 825                   | 6 096                           | 3 376   | 18.4                                     | 6.8                    |
| 624410                                | Child day care services .....  | 185                     | 54 686             | 24 825                   | 6 096                           | 3 376   | 18.4                                     | 6.8                    |
| <b>BALANCE OF HARRISON COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>9</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 6                       | 1 569              | 552                      | 108                             | 22  | 26.1                                     | 23.1                   |
| <b>BALANCE OF HASKELL COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF HAYS COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                             | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>34</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>e</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                   | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 23                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 9                       | 2 069              | 930                      | 159                             | 29  | 70.4                                     | 16.3                   |
| 62111                                 | Offices of physicians .....  | 9                       | 2 069              | 930                      | 159                             | 29  | 70.4                                     | 16.3                   |
| 6212                                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 054              | 401                      | 97                              | 23  | 53.3                                     | 16.6                   |
| 62121                                 | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 054              | 401                      | 97                              | 23  | 53.3                                     | 16.6                   |
| 621210                                | Offices of dentists .....  | 7                       | 2 054              | 401                      | 97                              | 23  | 53.3                                     | 16.6                   |
| 6214                                  | Outpatient care centers .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                   | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                   | Social assistance .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                  | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                 | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                              | Geographic area and kind of business        | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BALANCE OF HEMPHILL COUNTY, TX</b>   |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                      | Health care & social assistance .....       | 3                       | 1 094              | 484                      | 122                             | 17  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 3                       | 1 094              | 484                      | 122                             | 17  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF HENDERSON COUNTY, TX</b>  |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                      | Health care & social assistance .....       | 26                      | 14 454             | 7 206                    | 1 273                           | 356   | 24.0                                     | .4                     |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                    | Offices of physicians .....                 | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                   | Offices of physicians .....                 | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                     | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                     | Social assistance .....                     | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF HIDALGO COUNTY, TX</b>    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                      | Health care & social assistance .....       | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                     | Social assistance .....                     | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF HILL COUNTY, TX</b>       |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                      | Health care & social assistance .....       | 17                      | 5 936              | 2 272                    | 529                             | 184   | 20.3                                     | 41.7                   |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                     | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF HOCKLEY COUNTY, TX</b>    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                      | Health care & social assistance .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF HOOD COUNTY, TX</b>       |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                      | Health care & social assistance .....       | 10                      | 2 884              | 1 146                    | 206                             | 51  | 39.1                                     | 21.9                   |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 5                       | 1 404              | 517                      | 119                             | 22  | 69.2                                     | 4.1                    |
| <b>BALANCE OF HOPKINS COUNTY, TX</b>    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                      | Health care & social assistance .....       | 4                       | 167                | 36                       | 10                              | 7   | 89.2                                     | 10.8                   |
| <b>BALANCE OF HOUSTON COUNTY, TX</b>    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                      | Health care & social assistance .....       | 7                       | 3 771              | 1 985                    | 494                             | 327   | 51.0                                     | 41.9                   |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF HUNT COUNTY, TX</b>       |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                      | Health care & social assistance .....       | 14                      | 5 541              | 2 564                    | 588                             | 174   | 37.8                                     | 4.5                    |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 7                       | 1 799              | 770                      | 204                             | 26  | 33.3                                     | 5.7                    |
| 623                                     | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF HUTCHINSON COUNTY, TX</b> |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                      | Health care & social assistance .....       | 6                       | 658                | 246                      | 61                              | 10  | 40.4                                     | 1.8                    |
| <b>BALANCE OF JACKSON COUNTY, TX</b>    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                      | Health care & social assistance .....       | 4                       | 1 852              | 810                      | 132                             | 53  | 9.6                                      | —                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF JASPER COUNTY, TX</b>     |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                      | Health care & social assistance .....       | 21                      | 10 159             | 5 706                    | 1 348                           | 242   | 37.3                                     | 8.3                    |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 16                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                    | Offices of physicians .....                 | 5                       | 1 954              | 674                      | 155                             | 21  | 59.3                                     | 40.7                   |
| 62111                                   | Offices of physicians .....                 | 5                       | 1 954              | 674                      | 155                             | 21  | 59.3                                     | 40.7                   |
| <b>BALANCE OF JEFF DAVIS COUNTY, TX</b> |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                      | Health care & social assistance .....       | 5                       | 772                | 194                      | 42                              | 15  | 88.1                                     | 1.7                    |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                             | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BALANCE OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....                                  | 17                      | 4 904              | 2 165                    | 492                             | 116   | 38.3                                     | 8.4                    |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF JIM HOGG COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....                                  | 3                       | 1 435              | 904                      | 174                             | 73  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 3                       | 1 435              | 904                      | 174                             | 73  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF JIM WELLS COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....                                  | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF JOHNSON COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....                                  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF JONES COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....                                  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF KARNES COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....                                  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF KAUFMAN COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....                                  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF KENDALL COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....                                  | 13                      | 3 570              | 1 774                    | 410                             | 131   | 32.5                                     | 8.0                    |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 8                       | 1 297              | 591                      | 137                             | 42  | 67.5                                     | 2.5                    |
| <b>BALANCE OF KERR COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....                                  | 11                      | 26 151             | 10 020                   | 2 338                           | 422   | 9.3                                      | 8.4                    |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 8                       | 5 802              | 1 908                    | 345                             | 53  | 42.0                                     | 38.0                   |
| 6211                                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                  | Offices of physicians .....  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6232                                   | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62322                                  | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623220                                 | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF KINNEY COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....                                  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF KLEBERG COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....                                  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF KNOX COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....                                  | 8                       | 5 658              | 3 014                    | 741                             | 161   | 3.5                                      | 4.1                    |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 4                       | 2 423              | 1 492                    | 360                             | 53  | 8.2                                      | 6.5                    |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 4                       | 3 235              | 1 522                    | 381                             | 108   | —  | 2.3                    |
| <b>BALANCE OF LAMAR COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....                                  | 9                       | 2 749              | 1 309                    | 271                             | 104   | 93.7                                     | 6.3                    |
| <b>BALANCE OF LAMB COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....                                  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                             | Geographic area and kind of business        | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BALANCE OF LAMPASAS COUNTY, TX</b>  |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF LA SALLE COUNTY, TX</b>  |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF LAVACA COUNTY, TX</b>    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF LEE COUNTY, TX</b>       |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF LEON COUNTY, TX</b>      |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 16                      | 7 774              | 3 494                    | 880                             | 192   | 13.9                                     | 30.5                   |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                   | Offices of physicians .....                 | 4                       | 1 423              | 598                      | 152                             | 11  | 15.8                                     | 1.3                    |
| 62111                                  | Offices of physicians .....                 | 4                       | 1 423              | 598                      | 152                             | 11  | 15.8                                     | 1.3                    |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF LIMESTONE COUNTY, TX</b> |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF LIPSCOMB COUNTY, TX</b>  |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF LIVE OAK COUNTY, TX</b>  |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 3                       | 1 793              | 619                      | 144                             | 46  | D  | —                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF LLANO COUNTY, TX</b>     |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 10                      | 5 735              | 2 519                    | 608                             | 145   | 13.9                                     | .4                     |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF LUBBOCK COUNTY, TX</b>   |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                   | Offices of physicians .....                 | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                  | Offices of physicians .....                 | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF LYNN COUNTY, TX</b>      |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF MCCULLOCH COUNTY, TX</b> |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF MCLENNAN COUNTY, TX</b>  |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                                   | Offices of other health practitioners ..... | 3                       | 1 206              | 298                      | 72                              | 6   | D  | —                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF MADISON COUNTY, TX</b>   |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF MARION COUNTY, TX</b>    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 10                      | 4 862              | 2 368                    | 547                             | 177   | 41.1                                     | 33.0                   |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                             | Geographic area and kind of business        | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BALANCE OF MARTIN COUNTY, TX</b>    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF MASON COUNTY, TX</b>     |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF MATAGORDA COUNTY, TX</b> |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF MAVERICK COUNTY, TX</b>  |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF MEDINA COUNTY, TX</b>    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 10                      | 2 473              | 898                      | 331                             | 116   | 49.1                                     | 2.2                    |
| <b>BALANCE OF MENARD COUNTY, TX</b>    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF MIDLAND COUNTY, TX</b>   |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF MILAM COUNTY, TX</b>     |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF MILLS COUNTY, TX</b>     |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 8                       | 4 814              | 2 207                    | 530                             | 153   | 7.3                                      | —                      |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 4                       | 1 833              | 853                      | 215                             | 35  | .9                                       | —                      |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 4                       | 2 981              | 1 354                    | 315                             | 118   | 11.3                                     | —                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF MITCHELL COUNTY, TX</b>  |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF MONTAGUE COUNTY, TX</b>  |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                               | Geographic area and kind of business                                 | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BALANCE OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>205</b>              | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>g</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 158                     | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 73                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                                   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 73                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                                   | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....       | 68                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                                     | Offices of dentists .....  | 43                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 43                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 43                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6213                                     | Offices of other health practitioners .....                          | 31                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62131                                    | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621310                                   | Offices of chiropractors .....                                       | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62133                                    | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621330                                   | Offices of mental health practitioners (except physicians) .....     | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62134                                    | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621340                                   | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists ..... | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62139                                    | Offices of all other health practitioners .....                      | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 621391                                   | Offices of podiatrists .....   | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6214                                     | Outpatient care centers .....  | 4                       | 6 022              | 3 252                    | 704                             | 90  | -  | -                      |
| 623                                      | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | f   | D  | D                      |
| 6231                                     | Nursing care facilities .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62311                                    | Nursing care facilities .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623110                                   | Nursing care facilities .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                                     | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                                    | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                      | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                                   | Homes for the elderly .....  | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                      | Social assistance .....  | 37                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                     | Child day care services .....  | 33                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                    | Child day care services .....  | 33                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                   | Child day care services .....  | 33                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF MORRIS COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>14</b>               | <b>8 249</b>       | <b>4 099</b>             | <b>933</b>                      | <b>258</b>  | <b>20.1</b>                              | <b>4.2</b>             |
| 621                                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                      | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                          | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>11</b>               | <b>5 328</b>       | <b>1 875</b>             | <b>417</b>                      | <b>124</b>  | <b>72.3</b>                              | <b>15.6</b>            |
| 621                                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF NAVARRO COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>6</b>                | <b>723</b>         | <b>405</b>               | <b>177</b>                      | <b>114</b>  | <b>30.0</b>                              | <b>70.0</b>            |
| <b>BALANCE OF NEWTON COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>3</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF NOLAN COUNTY, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF NUECES COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>7</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF OLDHAM COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF ORANGE COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>17</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                      | Ambulatory health care services .....                                | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                     | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF PALO PINTO COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                     | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                             | Geographic area and kind of business        | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BALANCE OF PANOLA COUNTY, TX</b>    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 3                       | 165                | 100                      | 20                              | 12  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF PARKER COUNTY, TX</b>    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                    | Social assistance .....                     | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                   | Child day care services .....               | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                  | Child day care services .....               | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                 | Child day care services .....               | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF PARMER COUNTY, TX</b>    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 3                       | 315                | 163                      | 67                              | 11  | D  | —                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF PECOS COUNTY, TX</b>     |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF POLK COUNTY, TX</b>      |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 9                       | 4 822              | 1 325                    | 324                             | 95  | 34.4                                     | .8                     |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF POTTER COUNTY, TX</b>    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 3                       | 1 635              | 894                      | 145                             | 28  | D  | —                      |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF RAINS COUNTY, TX</b>     |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 4                       | 704                | 258                      | 175                             | 70  | —  | 53.6                   |
| <b>BALANCE OF RANDALL COUNTY, TX</b>   |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 3                       | 314                | 85                       | 22                              | 9   | 52.9                                     | 47.1                   |
| <b>BALANCE OF REAGAN COUNTY, TX</b>    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF REAL COUNTY, TX</b>      |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF RED RIVER COUNTY, TX</b> |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 5                       | 3 876              | 1 464                    | 306                             | 93  | 21.5                                     | —                      |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF REFUGIO COUNTY, TX</b>   |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF ROBERTS COUNTY, TX</b>   |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF ROBERTSON COUNTY, TX</b> |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 10                      | 5 484              | 2 394                    | 547                             | 167   | 52.5                                     | .5                     |
| 623                                    | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF ROCKWALL COUNTY, TX</b>  |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62                                     | Health care & social assistance .....       | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621                                    | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                   | Offices of physicians .....                 | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                  | Offices of physicians .....                 | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                 | Geographic area and kind of business        | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|--|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|  |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BALANCE OF RUNNELS COUNTY, TX</b>       |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF RUSK COUNTY, TX</b>          |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 12                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 7                       | 2 028              | 973                      | 187                             | 28  | 26.5                                     | —                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF SABINE COUNTY, TX</b>        |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 9                       | 5 623              | 2 695                    | 716                             | 338   | 12.6                                     | —                      |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TX</b> |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 13                      | 11 479             | 5 312                    | 1 158                           | 280   | 11.0                                     | 26.1                   |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 8                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 3                       | 8 548              | 3 879                    | 866                             | 198   | —  | 34.4                   |
| <b>BALANCE OF SAN JACINTO COUNTY, TX</b>   |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 10                      | 3 752              | 1 730                    | 216                             | 50  | 46.6                                     | 40.1                   |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF SAN PATRICIO COUNTY, TX</b>  |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF SCHLEICHER COUNTY, TX</b>    |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF SCURRY COUNTY, TX</b>        |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF SHACKELFORD COUNTY, TX</b>   |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 4                       | 1 754              | 782                      | 227                             | 43  | 3.6                                      | —                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF SHELBY COUNTY, TX</b>        |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 5                       | 1 854              | 856                      | 218                             | 55  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 5                       | 1 854              | 856                      | 218                             | 55  | 100.0                                    | —                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF SMITH COUNTY, TX</b>         |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 41                      | 14 286             | 6 478                    | 1 219                           | 347   | 27.5                                     | 20.6                   |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 31                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                       | Offices of physicians .....                 | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                      | Offices of physicians .....                 | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                                       | Offices of dentists .....                   | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62121                                      | Offices of dentists .....                   | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621210                                     | Offices of dentists .....                   | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623  | Nursing & residential care facilities ..... | 4                       | 3 941              | 1 611                    | 361                             | 108   | 11.7                                     | 37.0                   |
| <b>BALANCE OF SOMERVELL COUNTY, TX</b>     |   |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| 62   | Health care & social assistance .....       | 11                      | 5 058              | 2 551                    | 537                             | 115   | 37.1                                     | 16.4                   |
| 621  | Ambulatory health care services .....       | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                       | Offices of physicians .....                 | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                      | Offices of physicians .....                 | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                                | Geographic area and kind of business                           | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BALANCE OF STARR COUNTY, TX</b>        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>13</b>               | <b>9 053</b>       | <b>3 888</b>             | <b>855</b>                      | <b>471</b>  | <b>18.8</b>                              | <b>31.9</b>            |
| 621                                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6216                                      | Home health care services .....                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                                     | Home health care services .....                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                                    | Home health care services .....                                | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF STEPHENS COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF STERLING COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF STONEWALL COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>3</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF TARRANT COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>66</b>               | <b>34 807</b>      | <b>14 686</b>            | <b>2 857</b>                    | <b>662</b>  | <b>32.7</b>                              | <b>11.9</b>            |
| 621                                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 52                      | 25 355             | 10 355                   | 1 853                           | 339   | 42.3                                     | 14.9                   |
| 6211                                      | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 14                      | 6 045              | 3 151                    | 583                             | 50  | 22.8                                     | 13.7                   |
| 62111                                     | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 14                      | 6 045              | 3 151                    | 583                             | 50  | 22.8                                     | 13.7                   |
| 621111                                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 14                      | 6 045              | 3 151                    | 583                             | 50  | 22.8                                     | 13.7                   |
| 6212                                      | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 11                      | 3 779              | 1 250                    | 285                             | 43  | 21.3                                     | 2.4                    |
| 62121                                     | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 11                      | 3 779              | 1 250                    | 285                             | 43  | 21.3                                     | 2.4                    |
| 621210                                    | Offices of dentists .....                                      | 11                      | 3 779              | 1 250                    | 285                             | 43  | 21.3                                     | 2.4                    |
| 6213                                      | Offices of other health practitioners .....                    | 17                      | 2 200              | 568                      | 136                             | 31  | 85.9                                     | 14.1                   |
| 62131                                     | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 12                      | 1 784              | 439                      | 104                             | 24  | 82.9                                     | 17.1                   |
| 621310                                    | Offices of chiropractors .....                                 | 12                      | 1 784              | 439                      | 104                             | 24  | 82.9                                     | 17.1                   |
| 6216                                      | Home health care services .....                                | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62161                                     | Home health care services .....                                | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 621610                                    | Home health care services .....                                | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6219                                      | Other ambulatory health care services .....                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62191                                     | Ambulance services .....                                       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621910                                    | Ambulance services .....                                       | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                       | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                    | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                       | Social assistance .....  | 10                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                      | Child day care services .....                                  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                     | Child day care services .....                                  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                    | Child day care services .....                                  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF TAYLOR COUNTY, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>9</b>                | <b>3 812</b>       | <b>1 985</b>             | <b>525</b>                      | <b>108</b>  | <b>98.6</b>                              | <b>1.4</b>             |
| 621                                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF THROCKMORTON COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>4</b>                | <b>1 808</b>       | <b>703</b>               | <b>169</b>                      | <b>46</b>   | <b>—</b>                                 | <b>10.4</b>            |
| <b>BALANCE OF TITUS COUNTY, TX</b>        |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>4</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                       | Ambulatory health care services .....                          | 4                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                      | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                     | Offices of physicians .....                                    | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 621111                                    | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF TOM GREEN COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                                 | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>               | <b>6</b>                | <b>1 195</b>       | <b>600</b>               | <b>140</b>                      | <b>88</b>   | <b>17.4</b>                              | <b>33.2</b>            |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                              | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BALANCE OF TRAVIS COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>118</b>              | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>f</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 87                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 17                      | 13 085             | 6 779                    | 1 497                           | 124   | 59.6                                     | 6.7                    |
| 621111                                  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 17                      | 13 085             | 6 779                    | 1 497                           | 124   | 59.6                                     | 6.7                    |
| 621111                                  | Offices of physicians (except mental health specialists) .....         | 15                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6212                                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 30                      | 10 900             | 4 021                    | 820                             | 123   | 36.7                                     | 23.0                   |
| 62121                                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 30                      | 10 900             | 4 021                    | 820                             | 123   | 36.7                                     | 23.0                   |
| 621210                                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 30                      | 10 900             | 4 021                    | 820                             | 123   | 36.7                                     | 23.0                   |
| 6213                                    | Offices of other health practitioners .....                            | 31                      | 6 380              | 1 513                    | 368                             | 82  | 48.4                                     | 17.1                   |
| 62131                                   | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 8                       | 1 515              | 263                      | 65                              | 12  | 42.0                                     | 16.2                   |
| 621310                                  | Offices of chiropractors .....   | 8                       | 1 515              | 263                      | 65                              | 12  | 42.0                                     | 16.2                   |
| 62134                                   | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 5                       | 1 652              | 311                      | 66                              | 13  | 49.0                                     | 51.0                   |
| 621340                                  | Offices of physical, occup, & speech therapists & audiologists .....   | 5                       | 1 652              | 311                      | 66                              | 13  | 49.0                                     | 51.0                   |
| 6214                                    | Outpatient care centers .....  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62149                                   | Other outpatient care centers .....                                    | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | e   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                     | Social assistance .....  | 20                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                    | Child day care services .....  | 15                      | 4 313              | 2 242                    | 511                             | 233   | 21.4                                     | 5.1                    |
| 62441                                   | Child day care services .....  | 15                      | 4 313              | 2 242                    | 511                             | 233   | 21.4                                     | 5.1                    |
| 624410                                  | Child day care services .....  | 15                      | 4 313              | 2 242                    | 511                             | 233   | 21.4                                     | 5.1                    |
| <b>BALANCE OF TRINITY COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>1</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF TYLER COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>5</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>c</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 623                                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF UPSHUR COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>5</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF UPTON COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>3</b>                | <b>2 410</b>       | <b>1 540</b>             | <b>492</b>                      | <b>72</b>   | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>-</b>               |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 3                       | 2 410              | 1 540                    | 492                             | 72  | D  | -                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF UVALDE COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>3</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF VAL VERDE COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>g</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | g   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF VAN ZANDT COUNTY, TX</b>  |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>14</b>               | <b>7 551</b>       | <b>3 396</b>             | <b>851</b>                      | <b>219</b>  | <b>11.5</b>                              | <b>2.5</b>             |
| 623                                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6232                                    | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62322                                   | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623220                                  | Residential mental health & substance abuse facilities .....           | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF VICTORIA COUNTY, TX</b>   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF WALKER COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF WALLER COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>12</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>b</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 9                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by \*, see Appendix D]

| NAICS code                              | Geographic area and kind of business                                   | Establishments (number) | Receipts (\$1,000) | Annual payroll (\$1,000) | First-quarter payroll (\$1,000) | Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number) | Percent of receipts—                     |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|   |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   | From administrative records <sup>1</sup> | Estimated <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>BALANCE OF WHARTON COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>7</b>                | <b>1 873</b>       | <b>1 089</b>             | <b>234</b>                      | <b>16</b>   | <b>10.4</b>                              | <b>2.2</b>             |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| 62111                                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | a   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF WHEELER COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>13</b>               | <b>6 078</b>       | <b>3 395</b>             | <b>694</b>                      | <b>174</b>  | <b>23.5</b>                              | <b>8.4</b>             |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF WICHITA COUNTY, TX</b>    |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TX</b> |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>51</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>f</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 26                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 9                       | 3 090              | 863                      | 188                             | 36  | 95.5                                     | 4.5                    |
| 62111                                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 9                       | 3 090              | 863                      | 188                             | 36  | 95.5                                     | 4.5                    |
| 6212                                    | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | 5 152              | 1 757                    | 326                             | 60  | 25.9                                     | —                      |
| 62121                                   | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | 5 152              | 1 757                    | 326                             | 60  | 25.9                                     | —                      |
| 621210                                  | Offices of dentists .....  | 11                      | 5 152              | 1 757                    | 326                             | 60  | 25.9                                     | —                      |
| 623                                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 6                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6232                                    | Residential mental retardation/health & substance abuse facility ..... | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 62321                                   | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623210                                  | Residential mental retardation facilities .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6233                                    | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62331                                   | Community care facilities for the elderly .....                        | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623312                                  | Homes for the elderly .....  | 1                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                     | Social assistance .....  | 18                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                    | Child day care services .....  | 16                      | 4 820              | 2 175                    | 497                             | 219   | 4.1                                      | 2.5                    |
| 62441                                   | Child day care services .....  | 16                      | 4 820              | 2 175                    | 497                             | 219   | 4.1                                      | 2.5                    |
| 624410                                  | Child day care services .....  | 16                      | 4 820              | 2 175                    | 497                             | 219   | 4.1                                      | 2.5                    |
| <b>BALANCE OF WILSON COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>11</b>               | <b>4 571</b>       | <b>1 954</b>             | <b>489</b>                      | <b>154</b>  | <b>27.9</b>                              | <b>—</b>               |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 5                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 623                                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 2                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF WISE COUNTY, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>18</b>               | <b>3 256</b>       | <b>1 632</b>             | <b>267</b>                      | <b>79</b>   | <b>50.0</b>                              | <b>28.2</b>            |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 11                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624                                     | Social assistance .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6244                                    | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 62441                                   | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 624410                                  | Child day care services .....  | 7                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF WOOD COUNTY, TX</b>       |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>19</b>               | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>e</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| 621                                     | Ambulatory health care services .....                                  | 13                      | D                  | D                        | D                               | b   | D  | D                      |
| 6211                                    | Offices of physicians .....  | 7                       | 2 989              | 1 461                    | 377                             | 45  | 37.4                                     | —                      |
| 62111                                   | Offices of physicians .....  | 7                       | 2 989              | 1 461                    | 377                             | 45  | 37.4                                     | —                      |
| 623                                     | Nursing & residential care facilities .....                            | 3                       | D                  | D                        | D                               | c   | D  | D                      |
| <b>BALANCE OF YOUNG COUNTY, TX</b>      |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>2</b>                | <b>D</b>           | <b>D</b>                 | <b>D</b>                        | <b>a</b>  | <b>D</b>                                 | <b>D</b>               |
| <b>BALANCE OF ZAPATA COUNTY, TX</b>     |  |                         |                    |                          |                                 |   |  |                        |
| <b>62</b>                               | <b>Health care &amp; social assistance .....</b>                       | <b>6</b>                | <b>2 135</b>       | <b>1 024</b>             | <b>238</b>                      | <b>75</b>   | <b>27.2</b>                              | <b>5.9</b>             |

<sup>1</sup>Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

<sup>2</sup>Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

# Appendix A.

## Explanation of Terms

---

### **ANNUAL PAYROLL**

Payroll includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, dismissal pay, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and employee contributions to qualified pension plans paid during the year to all employees. Also included are tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodging). If an employee works at more than one location, the payroll is included in the one location where they spend most of their time. Also included are salaries of professional service organizations or associations which operate under state professional corporation statutes and file a corporate Federal income tax return. Excluded are payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. For corporations, payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) on Form 941.

### **EXPENSES (\$1,000)**

Includes program service grants, specified assistance to individuals, benefits paid to or for members, payroll, employee benefits, payroll taxes, interest and rent expenses, cost of supplies used for operation, cost of merchandise sold, depreciation expenses, fundraising expenses, contracted or purchased services, and other expenses charged to operations during 1997. Expenses exclude outlays for the purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; incomes taxes; sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

### **FIRST-QUARTER PAYROLL (\$1,000)**

Represents payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1997.

### **NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS**

An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted and/or services are provided. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise,

which may consist of one establishment or more. Economic census figures represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Each economic census establishment was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1997.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census. An establishment is included in the census if it is an employer, the establishment has \$1,000 in payroll, and was in operation at any time during 1997. Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a separately owned shoeshine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

### **NUMBER OF PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12**

Paid employees consists of full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; and members of a professional service organization or association which operates under state professional corporation statutes and files a corporate Federal income tax return. Not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses, and employees of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS Form 941.

---

## **RECEIPTS/REVENUE (\$1,000)**

Receipts (basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax). Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1997 whether or not payment was received in 1997. For advertising agencies, travel industries, and other service establishments operating on a commission basis, receipts include commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings and sales. Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. The establishments share of receipts from departments, concessions, and vending and amusement machines operated by others are included as part of receipts. Receipts also include the total value of service contracts, market value of compensation received in lieu of cash, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates. Receipts from services provided to foreign customers from U.S. locations, including services preformed for foreign parent firms, subsidiaries, and branches are included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, state, or Federal tax agency, nor do they include income from such sources as contributions, gifts, and grants; dividends, interest, and investments; or sale or rental of real estate. Also excluded are receipts (gross) of departments and concessions which are operated by others; sales of used equipment rented or leased to customers; domestic intracompany transfers; receipts of foreign subsidiaries; and other nonoperating income, such as royalties, franchise fees, etc. Receipts do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other

than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Revenue (basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax). Includes revenue from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1997, whether or not payment was received in 1997, and gross sales of merchandise, minus returns and allowances. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other companies), gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators), and gross receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from Federal income tax (unrelated business income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, or other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); gross receipts of departments, concessions, etc., that are operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

## **SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE ESTIMATED (PERCENT)**

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue that was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

## **SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE RECORDS (PERCENT)**

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

# Appendix B.

## NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions

---

### **62 HEALTH CARE AND SOCIAL ASSISTANCE**

The Health Care and Social Assistance sector comprises establishments providing health care and social assistance for individuals. The sector includes both health care and social assistance because it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between the boundaries of these two activities. The industries in this sector are arranged on a continuum starting with those establishments providing medical care exclusively, continuing with those providing health care and social assistance, and finally finishing with those providing only social assistance. The services provided by establishments in this sector are delivered by trained professionals. All industries in the sector share this commonality of process, namely, labor inputs of health practitioners or social workers with the requisite expertise. Many of the industries in the sector are defined based on the educational degree held by the practitioners included in the industry.

Excluded from this sector are aerobic classes in Subsector 713, Amusement, Gambling and Recreation Industries and nonmedical diet and weight reducing centers in Subsector 812, Personal and Laundry Services. Although these can be viewed as health services, these services are not typically delivered by health practitioners.

### **621 Ambulatory Health Care Services**

Industries in the Ambulatory Health Care Services subsector provide health care services directly or indirectly to ambulatory patients and do not usually provide inpatient services. Health practitioners in this subsector provide outpatient services, with the facilities and equipment not usually being the most significant part of the production process.

### **6211 Offices of Physicians**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized medicine (e.g., anesthesiology, oncology, ophthalmology, psychiatry) or surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

### **62111 Offices of Physicians**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or

D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized medicine (e.g., anesthesiology, oncology, ophthalmology, psychiatry) or surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

### **621111 Offices of Physicians (Except Mental Health Specialists)**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized medicine (except psychiatry or psychoanalysis) or surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621111 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8011 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Medicine (Except Mental Health Specialists)

8031 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy (Except Mental Health Specialists)

### **6211111 Offices of Doctors of Medicine (Except Mental Health Specialists)**

Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) primarily engaged in the private or group practice of general or specialized medicine or surgery (except the practice of mental health). These practitioners may provide services in their own facilities or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. Included here are group clinics owned and operated by associated physicians.

### **6211112 Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy (Except Mental Health Specialists)**

Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the practice of general or specialized osteopathic medicine or surgery (except mental health specialists). Included here are group clinics owned and operated by associated osteopathic physicians.

---

### **621112 Offices of Physicians, Mental Health Specialists**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) or D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the independent practice of psychiatry or psychoanalysis. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621112 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 8011 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Medicine (Mental Health Specialists)
- 8031 (pt) Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy (Mental Health Specialists)

### **621121 Offices of Doctors of Medicine, Mental Health Specialists**

Establishments of health practitioners having the degree of M.D. (Doctor of medicine) primarily engaged in the private or group practice of psychiatry or psychoanalysis. These practitioners may provide services in their own facilities or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

### **621122 Offices of Doctors of Osteopathy, Mental Health Specialists**

Establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.O. (Doctor of osteopathy) primarily engaged in the private or group practice of psychiatry or psychoanalysis. These practitioners may provide services in their own facilities or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

### **6212 Offices of Dentists**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.M.D. (Doctor of dental medicine), D.D.S. (Doctor of dental surgery), or D.D.Sc. (Doctor of dental science) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized dentistry or dental surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. They can provide either comprehensive preventive, cosmetic, or emergency care, or specialize in a single field of dentistry.

### **62121 Offices of Dentists**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.M.D. (Doctor of dental medicine), D.D.S. (Doctor of dental surgery), or D.D.Sc. (Doctor of dental science) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized dentistry or dental surgery. These practitioners operate private or

group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. They can provide either comprehensive preventive, cosmetic, or emergency care, or specialize in a single field of dentistry.

### **621210 Offices of Dentists**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.M.D. (Doctor of dental medicine), D.D.S. (Doctor of dental surgery), or D.D.Sc. (Doctor of dental science) primarily engaged in the independent practice of general or specialized dentistry or dental surgery. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers. They can provide either comprehensive preventive, cosmetic, or emergency care, or specialize in a single field of dentistry.

The data published with NAICS code 621210 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

- 8021 Offices of Dentists

### **6213 Offices of Other Health Practitioners**

This industry group comprises establishments of independent health practitioners (except physicians and dentists).

### **62131 Offices of Chiropractors**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.C. (Doctor of chiropractic) primarily engaged in the independent practice of chiropractic. These practitioners provide diagnostic and therapeutic treatment of neuromusculoskeletal and related disorders through the manipulation and adjustment of the spinal column and extremities, and operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

### **621310 Offices of Chiropractors**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.C. (Doctor of chiropractic) primarily engaged in the independent practice of chiropractic. These practitioners provide diagnostic and therapeutic treatment of neuromusculoskeletal and related disorders through the manipulation and adjustment of the spinal column and extremities, and operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621310 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

- 8041 Offices of Chiropractors

### **62132 Offices of Optometrists**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of O.D. (Doctor of optometry) primarily engaged in the independent practice of optometry. These practitioners provide eye examinations to determine visual acuity or the presence of vision problems and to prescribe eyeglasses, contact lenses, and eye exercises. They operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers, and may also provide the same service as opticians, such as selling and fitting prescription eyeglasses and contact lenses.

### **621320 Offices of Optometrists**

This industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of O.D. (Doctor of optometry) primarily engaged in the independent practice of optometry. These practitioners provide eye examinations to determine visual acuity or the presence of vision problems and to prescribe eyeglasses, contact lenses, and eye exercises. They operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers, and may also provide the same service as opticians, such as selling and fitting prescription eyeglasses and contact lenses.

The data published with NAICS code 621320 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8042 Offices of Optometrists

### **62133 Offices of Mental Health Practitioners (Except Physicians)**

This industry comprises establishments of independent mental health practitioners (except physicians) primarily engaged in (1) the diagnosis and treatment of mental, emotional, and behavioral disorders and/or (2) the diagnosis and treatment of individual or group social dysfunction brought about by such causes as mental illness, alcohol and substance abuse, physical and emotional trauma, or stress. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

### **621330 Offices of Mental Health Practitioners (Except Physicians)**

This industry comprises establishments of independent mental health practitioners (except physicians) primarily engaged in (1) the diagnosis and treatment of mental, emotional, and behavioral disorders and/or (2) the diagnosis and treatment of individual or group social dysfunction brought about by such causes as mental illness, alcohol and substance abuse, physical and emotional trauma, or stress. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621330 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8049 (pt) Offices of Mental Health Practitioners  
(Except Physicians)

### **62134 Offices of Physical, Occupational and Speech Therapists, and Audiologists**

This industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners primarily engaged in one of the following: (1) administering medically prescribed physical therapy treatment for patients suffering from injuries or muscle, nerve, joint, and bone disease; (2) planning and administering educational, recreational, and social activities designed to help patients or individuals with disabilities, regain physical or mental functioning or to adapt to their disabilities; and (3) diagnosing and treating speech, language, or hearing problems. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

### **621340 Offices of Physical, Occupational and Speech Therapists, and Audiologists**

This industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners primarily engaged in one of the following: (1) administering medically prescribed physical therapy treatment for patients suffering from injuries or muscle, nerve, joint, and bone disease; (2) planning and administering educational, recreational, and social activities designed to help patients or individuals with disabilities, regain physical or mental functioning or to adapt to their disabilities; and (3) diagnosing and treating speech, language, or hearing problems. These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621340 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8049 (pt) Offices of Speech Therapists and  
Audiologists

8049 (pt) Offices of Physical and Occupational  
Therapists

### **6213401 Speech Therapists and Audiologists**

Establishments of health practitioners primarily engaged in diagnosing and treating speech, language, or hearing problems. These practitioners may operate as a private or group practice in their own facilities or in the facilities of others.

### **6213402 Physical and Occupational Therapists**

Establishments of health practitioners primarily engaged in the following: (1) administering medically prescribed physical therapy treatment for patients suffering

---

from injuries, or muscle, nerve, joint, and bone disease; or (2) planning and administering educational, recreational, and social activities designed to help patients or individuals with disabilities regain physical or mental functioning, or to adapt to their disabilities. These practitioners may operate as a private or group practice in their own facilities or in the facilities of others.

#### **62139 Offices of All Other Health Practitioners**

This industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners (except physicians; dentists; chiropractors; optometrists; mental health specialists; physical, occupational, and speech therapists; and audiologists). These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

#### **621391 Offices of Podiatrists**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of health practitioners having the degree of D.P. (Doctor of podiatry) primarily engaged in the independent practice of podiatry. These practitioners diagnose and treat diseases and deformities of the foot and operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621391 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8043 Offices of Podiatrists

#### **621399 Offices of All Other Miscellaneous Health Practitioners**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments of independent health practitioners (except physicians; dentists; chiropractors; optometrists; mental health specialists; physical, occupational, and speech therapists; audiologists; and podiatrists). These practitioners operate private or group practices in their own offices (e.g., centers, clinics) or in the facilities of others, such as hospitals or HMO medical centers.

The data published with NAICS code 621399 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8049 (pt) Offices of All Other Health Practitioners

#### **6214 Outpatient Care Centers**

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 62141, Family Planning Centers; 62142, Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers; and 62149, Other Outpatient Care Centers.

#### **62141 Family Planning Centers**

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing a range of family planning services on an outpatient basis, such as contraceptive services, genetic and prenatal counseling, voluntary sterilization, and therapeutic and medically indicated termination of pregnancy.

#### **621410 Family Planning Centers**

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing a range of family planning services on an outpatient basis, such as contraceptive services, genetic and prenatal counseling, voluntary sterilization, and therapeutic and medically indicated termination of pregnancy.

The data published with NAICS code 621410 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8093 (pt) Family Planning Centers

8099 (pt) Childbirth Preparation Classes

#### **6214101 Childbirth Preparation Classes**

Establishments primarily engaged in providing childbirth preparation classes.

#### **6214102 Family Planning Centers (Except Childbirth Preparation)**

Establishments, with medical staff, primarily engaged in providing a range of family planning services on an outpatient basis, such as contraceptive services, genetic and prenatal counseling, voluntary sterilization, and therapeutic and medically indicated termination of pregnancy.

#### **62142 Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers**

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing outpatient services related to the diagnosis and treatment of mental health disorders and alcohol and other substance abuse. These establishments generally treat patients who do not require inpatient treatment. They may provide a counseling staff and information regarding a wide range of mental health and substance abuse issues and/or refer patients to more extensive treatment programs, if necessary.

#### **621420 Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers**

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing outpatient services related to the diagnosis and treatment of mental health disorders and alcohol and other substance abuse. These establishments generally treat patients who do not require inpatient treatment. They may provide a counseling staff and information regarding a wide range of mental health and substance abuse issues and/or refer patients to more extensive treatment programs, if necessary.

The data published with NAICS code 621420 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8093 (pt) Outpatient Mental Health and Substance Abuse Centers



---

### **62149 Other Outpatient Care Centers**

This industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing general or specialized outpatient care (except family planning centers and outpatient mental health and substance abuse centers). Centers or clinics of health practitioners with different degrees from more than one industry practicing within the same establishment (i.e., Doctor of medicine and Doctor of dental medicine) are included in this industry.

### **621491 HMO Medical Centers**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with physicians and other medical staff primarily engaged in providing a range of outpatient medical services to the health maintenance organization (HMO) subscribers with a focus generally on primary health care. These establishments are owned by the HMO. Included in this industry are HMO establishments that both provide health care services and underwrite health and medical insurance policies.

The data published with NAICS code 621491 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8011 (pt) HMO Medical Centers

### **621492 Kidney Dialysis Centers**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing outpatient kidney or renal dialysis services.

The data published with NAICS code 621492 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8092 Kidney Dialysis Centers

### **621493 Freestanding Ambulatory Surgical and Emergency Centers**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with physicians and other medical staff primarily engaged in (1) providing surgical services (e.g., orthoscopic and cataract surgery) on an outpatient basis or (2) providing emergency care services (e.g., setting broken bones, treating lacerations, or tending to patients suffering injuries as a result of accidents, trauma, or medical conditions necessitating immediate medical care) on an outpatient basis. Outpatient surgical establishments have specialized facilities, such as operating and recovery rooms, and specialized equipment, such as anesthetic or X-ray equipment.

The data published with NAICS code 621493 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8011 (pt) Freestanding Ambulatory Surgical and Emergency Centers

### **621498 All Other Outpatient Care Centers**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments with medical staff primarily engaged in providing general or specialized outpatient care (except family planning centers, outpatient mental health and substance abuse centers, HMO

medical centers, kidney dialysis centers, and freestanding ambulatory surgical and emergency centers). Centers or clinics of health practitioners with different degrees from more than one industry practicing within the same establishment (i.e., Doctor of medicine and Doctor of dental medicine) are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 621498 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8093 (pt) All Other Outpatient Care Centers

### **6215 Medical and Diagnostic Laboratories**

This industry comprises establishments known as medical and diagnostic laboratories primarily engaged in providing analytic or diagnostic services, including body fluid analysis and diagnostic imaging, generally to the medical profession or to the patient on referral from a health practitioner.

### **62151 Medical and Diagnostic Laboratories**

This industry comprises establishments known as medical and diagnostic laboratories primarily engaged in providing analytic or diagnostic services, including body fluid analysis and diagnostic imaging, generally to the medical profession or to the patient on referral from a health practitioner.

### **621511 Medical Laboratories**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as medical laboratories primarily engaged in providing analytic or diagnostic services, including body fluid analysis, generally to the medical profession or to the patient on referral from a health practitioner.

The data published with NAICS code 621511 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8071 (pt) Medical Laboratories

### **621512 Diagnostic Imaging Centers**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as diagnostic imaging centers primarily engaged in producing images of the patient generally on referral from a health practitioner.

The data published with NAICS code 621512 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8071 (pt) Diagnostic Imaging Centers

### **6216 Home Health Care Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing services in the home, along with a range of the following: personal care services; homemaker and companion services; physical therapy; medical social services; medications; medical

---

equipment and supplies; counseling; 24-hour home care; occupation and vocational therapy; dietary and nutritional services; speech therapy; audiology; and high-tech care, such as intravenous therapy.

### **62161 Home Health Care Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing services in the home, along with a range of the following: personal care services; homemaker and companion services; physical therapy; medical social services; medications; medical equipment and supplies; counseling; 24-hour home care; occupation and vocational therapy; dietary and nutritional services; speech therapy; audiology; and high-tech care, such as intravenous therapy.

### **621610 Home Health Care Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing services in the home, along with a range of the following: personal care services; homemaker and companion services; physical therapy; medical social services; medications; medical equipment and supplies; counseling; 24-hour home care; occupation and vocational therapy; dietary and nutritional services; speech therapy; audiology; and high-tech care, such as intravenous therapy.

The data published with NAICS code 621610 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8082 Home Health Care Services

### **6219 Other Ambulatory Health Care Services**

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing ambulatory health care services (except offices of physicians, dentists, and other health practitioners; outpatient care centers; medical laboratories and diagnostic imaging centers; and home health care providers).

### **62191 Ambulance Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing transportation of patients by ground or air, along with medical care. These services are often provided during a medical emergency but are not restricted to emergencies. The vehicles are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

### **621910 Ambulance Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing transportation of patients by ground or air, along with medical care. These services are often provided during a medical emergency but are not restricted to emergencies. The vehicles are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

The data published with NAICS code 621910 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

4119 (pt) Ambulance or Rescue Service (Except by Air)

4522 (pt) Air Ambulance

### **6219101 Air Ambulance Services**

Establishments primarily engaged in providing air transportation of patients, along with medical care. This service is often provided during a medical emergency but is not restricted to emergencies. These aircraft are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

### **6219109 Ambulance or Rescue Service (Except by Air)**

Establishments primarily engaged in providing ground transportation of patients, along with medical care. This service is often provided during a medical emergency but is not restricted to emergencies. The vehicles are equipped with lifesaving equipment operated by medically trained personnel.

### **62199 All Other Ambulatory Health Care Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing ambulatory health care services (except office physicians, dentists, and other health practitioners; outpatient care centers; medical and diagnostic laboratories; home health care providers; and ambulances).

### **621991 Blood and Organ Banks**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in collecting, storing, and distributing blood and blood products and storing and distributing body organs.

The data published with NAICS code 621991 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8099 (pt) Blood and Organ Banks

### **621999 All Other Miscellaneous Ambulatory Health Care Services**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing ambulatory health care services (except offices of physicians, dentists, and other health practitioners; outpatient care centers; medical and diagnostic laboratories; home health care providers; ambulances; and blood and organ banks).

The data published with NAICS code 621999 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8099 (pt) All Other Miscellaneous Ambulatory Health Care Services

---

## 622 Hospitals

Industries in the Hospitals subsector provide medical, diagnostic, and treatment services that include physician, nursing, and other health services to inpatients and the specialized accommodation services required by inpatients. Hospitals may also provide outpatient services as a secondary activity. Establishments in the Hospitals subsector provide inpatient health services, many of which can only be provided using the specialized facilities and equipment that form a significant and integral part of the production process.

### 6221 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment (both surgical and nonsurgical) to inpatients with any of a wide variety of medical conditions. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. These hospitals have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These establishments usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, anatomical pathology services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services for a variety of procedures, and pharmacy services.

### 62211 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment (both surgical and nonsurgical) to inpatients with any of a wide variety of medical conditions. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. These hospitals have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These establishments usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, anatomical pathology services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services for a variety of procedures, and pharmacy services.

### 622110 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment (both surgical and nonsurgical) to inpatients with any of a wide variety of medical conditions. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. These hospitals have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These establishments usually provide other

services, such as outpatient services, anatomical pathology services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services for a variety of procedures, and pharmacy services.

The data published with NAICS code 622110 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 8062 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals
- 8069 (pt) Children's Hospitals (Except Government)
- 8069 (pt) Children's Hospitals (Government)

### 6221101 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

### 62211011 Children's Hospitals, Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as children's hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services to children. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

### 62211012 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals (Except Children's Hospitals), Government

Government establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

### 6221102 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals (Except Government)

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services,

---

such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

### **62211021 Children's Hospitals (Except Government)**

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as children's hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services to children. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

### **62211022 General Medical and Surgical Hospitals (Except Children's Hospitals, Except Government)**

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as general medical and surgical hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and therapeutic inpatient services. These establishments also provide continuous nursing services and typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, laboratory, operating room, and pharmacy services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete health care.

### **6222 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals**

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, medical treatment, and monitoring services for inpatients who suffer from mental illness or substance abuse disorders. The treatment often requires an extended stay in the hospital. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These hospitals usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, clinical laboratory services, diagnostic X-ray services, and electroencephalograph services.

### **62221 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals**

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, medical treatment, and monitoring services for inpatients who suffer from mental illness or substance abuse disorders. The treatment often requires an extended stay in the hospital. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional

requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These hospitals usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, clinical laboratory services, diagnostic X-ray services, and electroencephalograph services.

### **622210 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals**

This industry comprises establishments known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, medical treatment, and monitoring services for inpatients who suffer from mental illness or substance abuse disorders. The treatment often requires an extended stay in the hospital. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These hospitals usually provide other services, such as outpatient services, clinical laboratory services, diagnostic X-ray services, and electroencephalograph services.

The data published with NAICS code 622210 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8063 Psychiatric Hospitals

8069 (pt) Substance Abuse Hospitals (Except Government)

8069 (pt) Substance Abuse Hospitals, (Government)

### **6222101 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals, Government**

Government establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses or substance abuse disorders. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities provide complete psychiatric care.

### **62221011 Substance Abuse Hospitals, Government**

Government establishments, known and licensed as hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, inpatient treatment, and continuous nursing services for persons recovering from substance abuse. These establishments have organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete care to inpatients recovering from substance abuse.

---

### **62221012 Psychiatric Hospitals, Government**

Government establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete psychiatric care.

### **6222102 Psychiatric and Substance Abuse Hospitals (Except Government)**

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric and substance abuse hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses or substance abuse disorders. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete psychiatric care.

### **62221021 Substance Abuse Hospitals (Except Government)**

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic, inpatient treatment, and continuous nursing services for persons recovering from substance abuse. These establishments have organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete care to inpatients recovering from substance abuse.

### **62221022 Psychiatric Hospitals (Except Government)**

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as psychiatric hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical treatment and monitoring services for patients with psychiatric illnesses. Psychiatric, psychological, and social work services are available at the facility. These establishments typically provide a variety of ancillary services, such as outpatient, clinical laboratory, diagnostic X-ray, and electroencephalograph services. These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide complete psychiatric care.

### **6223 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Substance Abuse) Hospitals**

This industry consists of establishments known and licensed as specialty hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment to inpatients with

a specific type of disease or medical condition (except psychiatric or substance abuse). Hospitals providing long-term care for the chronically ill and hospitals providing rehabilitation, restorative, and adjustive services to physically challenged or disabled people are included in this industry. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These hospitals may provide other services, such as outpatient services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services, physical therapy services, educational and vocational services, and psychological and social work services.

### **62231 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Substance Abuse) Hospitals**

This industry consists of establishments known and licensed as specialty hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment to inpatients with a specific type of disease or medical condition (except psychiatric or substance abuse). Hospitals providing long-term care for the chronically ill and hospitals providing rehabilitation, restorative, and adjustive services to physically challenged or disabled people are included in this industry. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These hospitals may provide other services, such as outpatient services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services, physical therapy services, educational and vocational services, and psychological and social work services.

### **622310 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Substance Abuse) Hospitals**

This industry consists of establishments known and licensed as specialty hospitals primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical treatment to inpatients with a specific type of disease or medical condition (except psychiatric or substance abuse). Hospitals providing long-term care for the chronically ill and hospitals providing rehabilitation, restorative, and adjustive services to physically challenged or disabled people are included in this industry. These establishments maintain inpatient beds and provide patients with food services that meet their nutritional requirements. They have an organized staff of physicians and other medical staff to provide patient care services. These hospitals may provide other services, such as outpatient services, diagnostic X-ray services, clinical laboratory services, operating room services, physical therapy services, educational and vocational services, and psychological and social work services.

The data published with NAICS code 622310 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

---

8069 (pt) Other Specialty Hospitals (Except Government)

8069 (pt) Other Specialty Hospitals, (Government)

### **6223101 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Abuse) Hospitals, Government**

Government establishments, known and licensed as specialty hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical inpatient treatment for specialized categories of patients (except mental and substance abuse). These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide health care to specialized categories of patients.

### **6223102 Specialty (Except Psychiatric and Abuse, Except Government) Hospitals**

Nongovernment establishments, known and licensed as specialty hospitals, primarily engaged in providing diagnostic and medical inpatient treatment for specialized categories of patients (except mental and substance abuse). These establishments have an organized medical staff, inpatient beds, and equipment and facilities to provide health care to specialized categories of patients.

## **623 Nursing and Residential Care Facilities**

Industries in the Nursing and Residential Care Facilities subsector provide residential care combined with either nursing, supervisory, or other types of care as required by the residents. In this subsector, the facilities are a significant part of the production process and the care provided is a mix of health and social services with the health services being largely some level of nursing services.

### **6231 Nursing Care Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services. The care is generally provided for an extended period of time to individuals requiring nursing care. These establishments have a permanent core staff of registered or licensed practical nurses who, along with other staff, provide nursing and continuous personal care services.

#### **62311 Nursing Care Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services. The care is generally provided for an extended period of time to individuals requiring nursing care. These establishments have a permanent core staff of registered or licensed practical nurses who, along with other staff, provide nursing and continuous personal care services.

#### **623110 Nursing Care Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services. The care is generally provided for an extended

period of time to individuals requiring nursing care. These establishments have a permanent core staff of registered or licensed practical nurses who, along with other staff, provide nursing and continuous personal care services.

The data published with NAICS code 623110 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

805 (pt) Nursing Care Facilities

### **6232 Residential Mental Retardation, Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities**

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care (but not licensed hospital care) to people with mental retardation, mental illness, or substance abuse problems.

#### **62321 Residential Mental Retardation Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments (e.g., group homes, hospitals, intermediate care facilities) primarily engaged in providing residential care services for persons diagnosed with mental retardation. These facilities may provide some health care, though the focus is room, board, protective supervision, and counseling.

#### **623210 Residential Mental Retardation Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments (e.g., group homes, hospitals, intermediate care facilities) primarily engaged in providing residential care services for persons diagnosed with mental retardation. These facilities may provide some health care, though the focus is room, board, protective supervision, and counseling.

The data published with NAICS code 623210 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

805 (pt) Residential Mental Retardation Facilities

#### **62322 Residential Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care and treatment for patients with mental health and substance abuse illnesses. These establishments provide room, board, supervision, and counseling services. Although medical services may be available at these establishments, they are incidental to the counseling, mental rehabilitation, and support services offered. These establishments generally provide a wide range of social services in addition to counseling.

#### **623220 Residential Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care and treatment for patients with mental health and substance abuse illnesses. These establishments provide room, board, supervision, and counseling services. Although medical services may be available at these establishments, they are incidental to

---

the counseling, mental rehabilitation, and support services offered. These establishments generally provide a wide range of social services in addition to counseling.

The data published with NAICS code 623220 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8361 (pt) Residential Mental Health and Substance Abuse Facilities

### **6233 Community Care Facilities for the Elderly**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential and personal care services for (1) the elderly and other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly and other persons who do not desire to live independently. The care typically includes room, board, supervision, and assistance in daily living, such as housekeeping services. In some instances these establishments provide skilled nursing care for residents in separate on-site facilities.

#### **62331 Community Care Facilities for the Elderly**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential and personal care services for (1) the elderly and other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly and other persons who do not desire to live independently. The care typically includes room, board, supervision, and assistance in daily living, such as housekeeping services. In some instances these establishments provide skilled nursing care for residents in separate on-site facilities.

#### **623311 Continuing Care Retirement Communities**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing a range of residential and personal care services with on-site nursing care facilities for (1) the elderly and other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly and other persons who do not desire to live independently. Individuals live in a variety of residential settings with meals, housekeeping, social, leisure, and other services available to assist residents in daily living. Assisted-living facilities with on-site nursing care facilities are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 623311 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

805 (pt) Continuing Care Retirement Communities

#### **623312 Homes for the Elderly**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential and personal care services (i.e., without on-site nursing care facilities) for (1) the elderly or other persons who are unable to fully care for themselves and/or (2) the elderly or other persons who do not desire to live independently. The care typically includes room, board, supervision, and assistance in daily living, such as housekeeping services.

The data published with NAICS code 623312 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8361 (pt) Homes for the Elderly

### **6239 Other Residential Care Facilities**

This industry group comprises establishments of residential care facilities (except residential mental retardation, mental health, and substance abuse facilities and community care facilities for the elderly).

#### **62399 Other Residential Care Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care (except residential mental retardation facilities, residential health and substance abuse facilities, continuing care retirement communities, and homes for the elderly). These establishments also provide supervision and personal care services.

#### **623990 Other Residential Care Facilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing residential care (except residential mental retardation facilities, residential health and substance abuse facilities, continuing care retirement communities, and homes for the elderly). These establishments also provide supervision and personal care services.

The data published with NAICS code 623990 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8361 (pt) Other Residential Care Facilities

### **624 Social Assistance**

Industries in the Social Assistance subsector provide a wide variety of social assistance services directly to their clients. These services do not include residential or accommodation services, except on a short stay basis.

#### **6241 Individual and Family Services**

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 62411, Child and Youth Services; 62412, Services for the Elderly and Persons with Disabilities; and 62419, Other Individual and Family Services.

#### **62411 Child and Youth Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services for children and youth. These establishments provide for the welfare of children in such areas as adoption and foster care, drug prevention, life skills training, and positive social development.

#### **624110 Child and Youth Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services for children and youth. These establishments provide for the welfare of children in such areas as adoption and foster care, drug prevention, life skills training, and positive social development.

---

The data published with NAICS code 624110 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8322 (pt) Child and Youth Services

8641 (pt) Scouting and Related Youth Development Organizations

For the 1997 Economic Census, scouting and related youth development organizations are classified here in 624110.

### **6241101 Child and Youth Services (Except Scouting and Related Youth Development Organizations)**

Establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services for children and youth. These establishments provide for the welfare of children in areas, such as adoption and foster care, drug prevention, life skills training, and positive social development.

### **6241102 Scouting and Related Youth Development Organizations**

Establishments primarily engaged in providing guidance, life skills training, positive social development and character through youth development organizations, such as scouting.

### **62412 Services for the Elderly and Persons With Disabilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services to improve the quality of life for the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities. These establishments provide for the welfare of these of individuals in such areas as day care, nonmedical home care or homemaker services, social activities, group support, and companionship.

### **624120 Services for the Elderly and Persons With Disabilities**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential social assistance services to improve the quality of life for the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities. These establishments provide for the welfare of these of individuals in such areas as day care, nonmedical home care or homemaker services, social activities, group support, and companionship.

The data published with NAICS code 624120 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Services for the Elderly and Persons With Disabilities

### **62419 Other Individual and Family Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential individual and family social assistance services (except those specifically directed toward children, the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities).

### **624190 Other Individual and Family Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonresidential individual and family social assistance services (except those specifically directed toward children, the elderly, persons diagnosed with mental retardation, or persons with disabilities).

The data published with NAICS code 624190 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Other Individual and Family Social Services

### **6242 Community Food and Housing, and Emergency and Other Relief Services**

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 62421, Community Food Services; 62422, Community Housing Services; and 62423, Emergency and Other Relief Services.

### **62421 Community Food Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the collection, preparation, and delivery of food for the needy. Establishments in this industry may also distribute clothing and blankets to the poor. These establishments may prepare and deliver meals to persons who by reason of age, disability, or illness are unable to prepare meals for themselves; collect and distribute salvageable or donated food; or prepare and provide meals at fixed or mobile locations. Food banks, meal delivery programs, and soup kitchens are included in this industry.

### **624210 Community Food Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the collection, preparation, and delivery of food for the needy. Establishments in this industry may also distribute clothing and blankets to the poor. These establishments may prepare and deliver meals to persons who by reason of age, disability, or illness are unable to prepare meals for themselves; collect and distribute salvageable or donated food; or prepare and provide meals at fixed or mobile locations. Food banks, meal delivery programs, and soup kitchens are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 624210 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Community Food Services

### **62422 Community Housing Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of the following community housing services: (1) short term emergency shelter for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, or child abuse; (2) temporary residential shelter for the homeless, runaway youths, and patients and families caught in medical crises; (3) transitional housing for low-income individuals and families; (4) volunteer construction or repair of low cost housing, in partnership with the homeowner who



---

may assist in construction or repair work; and (5) repair of homes for elderly or disabled homeowners. These establishments may operate their own shelter; or may subsidize housing using existing homes, apartments, hotels, or motels; or may require a low-cost mortgage or work (sweat) equity.

### **624221 Temporary Shelters**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing (1) short term emergency shelter for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, or child abuse and/or (2) temporary residential shelter for homeless individuals or families, runaway youth, and patients and families caught in medical crises. These establishments may operate their own shelters or may subsidize housing using existing homes, apartments, hotels, or motels.

The data published with NAICS code 624221 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Temporary Shelters

### **624229 Other Community Housing Services**

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of the following community housing services: (1) transitional housing to low-income individuals and families; (2) volunteer construction or repair of low-cost housing, in partnership with the homeowner who may assist in the construction or repair work; and (3) the repair of homes for elderly or disabled homeowners. These establishments may subsidize housing using existing homes, apartments, hotels, or motels or may require a low-cost mortgage or sweat equity. These establishments may also provide low-income families with furniture and household supplies.

The data published with NAICS code 624229 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Other Community Housing Services

### **62423 Emergency and Other Relief Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing food, shelter, clothing, medical relief, resettlement, and counseling to victims of domestic or international disasters or conflicts (e.g., wars).

### **624230 Emergency and Other Relief Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing food, shelter, clothing, medical relief, resettlement, and counseling to victims of domestic or international disasters or conflicts (e.g., wars).

The data published with NAICS code 624230 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8322 (pt) Emergency and Other Relief Services

### **6243 Vocational Rehabilitation Services**

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in providing vocational rehabilitation or habilitation services, such as job counseling, job training, and work experience, to unemployed and underemployed persons, persons with disabilities, and persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill, or experience and (2) establishments primarily engaged in providing training and employment to persons with disabilities. Vocational rehabilitation job training facilities (except schools) and sheltered workshops (i.e., work experience centers) are included in this industry.

### **62431 Vocational Rehabilitation Services**

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in providing vocational rehabilitation or habilitation services, such as job counseling, job training, and work experience, to unemployed and underemployed persons, persons with disabilities, and persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill, or experience and (2) establishments primarily engaged in providing training and employment to persons with disabilities. Vocational rehabilitation job training facilities (except schools) and sheltered workshops (i.e., work experience centers) are included in this industry.

### **624310 Vocational Rehabilitation Services**

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in providing vocational rehabilitation or habilitation services, such as job counseling, job training, and work experience, to unemployed and underemployed persons, persons with disabilities, and persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill, or experience and (2) establishments primarily engaged in providing training and employment to persons with disabilities. Vocational rehabilitation job training facilities (except schools) and sheltered workshops (i.e., work experience centers) are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 624310 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8331 Vocational Rehabilitation Services

### **6244 Child Day Care Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

### **62441 Child Day Care Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

---

### **624410 Child Day Care Services**

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

The data published with NAICS code 624410 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7299 (pt) Babysitting Services
- 8351 Child Day Care Services

### **6244101 Child Day Care Services (Except Babysitting Services)**

Establishments primarily engaged in providing day care of infants or children. These establishments generally care for preschool children, but may care for older children when they are not in school and may also offer prekindergarten educational programs.

### **6244102 Babysitting Services**

Establishments primarily engaged in babysitting children on an intermittent or irregular basis.

# Appendix C.

## Coverage and Methodology

---

### MAIL/NONMAIL UNIVERSE

For this sector, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization.

Firms in the 1997 Economic Census were divided into the mail universe and nonmail universe. The coverage of and the method of obtaining census information from each are described below:

1. The mail universe consisted of firms for which information was obtained by means of a mail canvass and included:
  - a. Large employers, i.e., all multiestablishment firms, and all employer firms with payroll above a specified cutoff (The term “employers” refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1997 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.).
  - b. A sample of small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff, in classifications for which specialized data precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources.
2. The nonmail universe consisted of firms that were not required to file a regular census return and included:
  - a. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers in the nonmail universe generally included firms with less than 10 employees and represented about 10 percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census. Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for small employers in the nonmail universe were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
  - b. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to Federal income tax with no paid employees during 1997. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms,

nonemployers accounted for less than 10-percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census. The census included only those nonemployer firms which reported a receipts volume of \$1,000 or more during 1997. Establishments exempt from Federal income tax with no paid employees were excluded as in previous censuses. Data for nonemployers are not included in this report, but are released as part of the “Core Business Statistics Series.”

### INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS

The classifications for all establishments in this sector were assigned in accordance with the 1997 North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) Manual, United States. NAICS is a common classification system developed by the United States, Canada, and Mexico. This system replaces the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) that was used in previous censuses. Appendix A of the 1997 NAICS manual provides information on the comparability between the 1987 SIC and the 1997 NAICS. More information on NAICS is available in the NAICS manual and at [www.census.gov/naics](http://www.census.gov/naics).

The method of assigning classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the mail and nonmail universe as follows:

1. The mail universe.
  - a. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, sources of receipts, and other industry-specific inquiries.
2. The nonmail universe.
  - a. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current kind-of-business classification available from one of the Census Bureau’s current sample surveys or the 1992 Economic Census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1997 Economic Census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1997 census kind-of-business code.
  - b. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

---

## METHOD OF ASSIGNING TAX STATUS

For kind-of-business classifications where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the Federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For selected kind-of-business classifications that are comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

## RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled for this sector are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, processing, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

Data presented in the Miscellaneous Subjects and the Sources of Receipt or Revenue reports for this sector are subject to sampling errors as well as nonsampling errors. Specifically, these data are estimated based on information obtained from census questionnaires mailed to all large employers and to a sample of small employers in the universe. Sampling errors affect these estimates insofar as they may differ from results that would be obtained from a complete enumeration.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors or by the joint effects of sampling and nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data;

however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Census Bureau obtains limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication.

## TREATMENT OF NONRESPONSE

Census report forms included two different types of inquiries, "basic" and "industry-specific." Data for the basic inquiries, which include location, kind of business or operation, receipts or revenue, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization, were available from a combination of sources for all establishments. Data for industry-specific inquiries, tailored to the particular kinds of business or operation covered by the report, were available only from the establishments in the mail universe that completed the appropriate inquiries on the questionnaire.

Two methods were used to account for nonresponse to industry-specific inquiries. For some inquiries, missing data was imputed for individual records based on responses from similar establishments. For other inquiries, the total of reported data was expanded to represent 100 percent of the mail and nonmail universe. Data presented for industry-specific inquiries based on a December 31 reference date were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of only those establishments in business at the end of the year. Unless otherwise noted in specific reports, data for other industry-specific inquiries were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of all establishments included in the category. In a few cases, expansion on the basis of the receipts or revenue item was not appropriate, and another basic data item was used as the basis for expansion.

All reports in which data were expanded to account for nonmail employers and nonrespondents include a coverage indicator for each publication category, which shows the receipts or revenue of establishments responding to the industry-specific inquiry as a percent of total receipts or revenue for all establishments for which data are shown. For some inquiries, coverage is determined by the ratio of total payroll or employment of establishments responding to the inquiry to total payroll or employment of all establishments in the category.

# Appendix D.

## Geographic Notes

---

### TEXAS

**Abernathy** is in Hale and Lubbock Counties.

**Abilene** is in Jones and Taylor Counties.

**Amarillo** is in Potter and Randall Counties.

**Aransas Pass** is in Aransas, Nueces, and San Patricio Counties.

**Austin** is in Travis and Williamson Counties.

**Azle** is in Parker and Tarrant Counties.

**Baytown** is in Chambers and Harris Counties.

**Burleson** is in Johnson and Tarrant Counties.

**Carrollton** is in Collin, Dallas, and Denton Counties.

**Cedar Hill** is in Dallas and Ellis Counties.

**Cedar Park** is in Travis and Williamson Counties.

**Coppell** is in Dallas and Denton Counties.

**Copperas Cove** is in Coryell and Lampasas Counties.

**Corpus Christi** is in Kleberg, Nueces, and San Patricio Counties.

**Crowley** is in Johnson and Tarrant Counties.

**Dalhart** is in Dallam and Hartley Counties.

**Dallas** is in Collin, Dallas, Denton, Kaufman, and Rockwall Counties.

**Denver City** is in Gaines and Yoakum Counties; it annexed into Gaines County in December 1991, but this change was not submitted to the Census Bureau until October 1992.

**Fair Oaks Ranch** is in Bexar, Comal, and Kendall Counties.

**Flower Mound** is in Dallas, Denton, and Tarrant Counties.

**Fort Worth** is in Denton and Tarrant Counties.

**Friendswood** is in Galveston and Harris Counties.

**Frisco** is in Collin and Denton Counties.

**Garland** is in Collin, Dallas, and Rockwall Counties.

**Gladewater** is in Gregg and Upshur Counties.

**Glenn Heights** is in Dallas and Ellis Counties.

**Grand Prairie** is in Dallas, Ellis, and Tarrant Counties.

**Grapevine** is in Dallas, Denton, and Tarrant Counties.

**Hamlin** is in Fisher and Jones Counties.

**Houston** is in Fort Bend, Harris, and Montgomery Counties.

**Katy** is in Fort Bend, Harris, and Waller Counties.

**Kilgore** is in Gregg and Rusk Counties.

**League City** is in Galveston and Harris Counties.

**Leander** is in Travis and Williamson Counties.

**Lewisville** is in Dallas and Denton Counties.

**Longview** is in Gregg and Harrison Counties.

**Lytle** is in Atascosa, Bexar, and Medina Counties.

**McGregor** is in Coryell and McLennan Counties; it annexed into Coryell County in November 1996.

**Mansfield** is in Ellis, Johnson, and Tarrant Counties.

**Midland** is in Martin and Midland Counties.

**Mineral Wells** is in Palo Pinto and Parker Counties.

**Missouri City** is in Fort Bend and Harris Counties.

**Monahans** is in Ward and Winkler Counties.

**New Braunfels** is in Comal and Guadalupe Counties.

**Odessa** is in Ector and Midland Counties.

**Ovilla** is in Dallas and Ellis Counties.

**Pearland** is in Brazoria and Harris Counties.

**Plano** is in Collin and Denton Counties.

**Portland** is in Nueces and San Patricio Counties.

**Progreso** was incorporated in November 1991, but this change was not submitted to the Census Bureau until September 1992.

**Richardson** is in Collin and Dallas Counties.

**Rio Grande City** was incorporated in May 1993.

**Round Rock** is in Travis and Williamson Counties.

**Rowlett** is in Dallas and Rockwall Counties.

**Royse City** is in Collin and Rockwall Counties.

**Sachse** is in Collin and Dallas Counties.

**San Diego** is in Duval and Jim Wells Counties.

---

**San Marcos** is in Caldwell and Hays Counties.

**Schertz** is in Bexar, Comal, and Guadalupe Counties.

**Seabrook** is in Chambers, Galveston, and Harris Counties.

**Seagoville** is in Dallas and Kaufman Counties.

**Southlake** is in Denton and Tarrant Counties.

**Stafford** is in Fort Bend and Harris Counties.

**Stamford** is in Haskell and Jones Counties.

**Texas City** is in Chambers and Galveston Counties; it annexed into Chambers County in October 1992.

**Tomball** is in Harris and Montgomery Counties.

**Trophy Club** is in Denton and Tarrant Counties.

**Wichita Falls** is in Wichita County; it detached from Archer County in October 1996.

**Winnsboro** is in Franklin and Wood Counties.

**Wylie** is in Collin, Dallas, and Rockwall Counties.

**Yoakum** is in DeWitt and Lavaca Counties.

# Appendix E. Metropolitan Areas

---

## TEXAS

### Abilene, TX MSA

Taylor County, TX

### Amarillo, TX MSA

Potter County, TX

Randall County, TX

### Austin—San Marcos, TX MSA

Bastrop County, TX

Caldwell County, TX

Hays County, TX

Travis County, TX

Williamson County, TX

### Beaumont—Port Arthur, TX MSA

Hardin County, TX

Jefferson County, TX

Orange County, TX

### Brazoria, TX PMSA

Brazoria County, TX

### Brownsville—Harlingen—San Benito, TX MSA

Cameron County, TX

### Bryan—College Station, TX MSA

Brazos County, TX

### Corpus Christi, TX MSA

Nueces County, TX

San Patricio County, TX

### Dallas, TX PMSA

Collin County, TX

Dallas County, TX

Denton County, TX

Ellis County, TX

Henderson County, TX

Hunt County, TX

Kaufman County, TX

Rockwall County, TX

### Dallas—Fort Worth, TX CMSA

Dallas, TX PMSA

Collin County, TX

Dallas County, TX

Denton County, TX

Ellis County, TX

Henderson County, TX

Hunt County, TX

Kaufman County, TX

Rockwall County, TX

Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA

Hood County, TX

Johnson County, TX

Parker County, TX

Tarrant County, TX

### El Paso, TX MSA

El Paso County, TX

### Fort Worth—Arlington, TX PMSA

Hood County, TX

Johnson County, TX

Parker County, TX

Tarrant County, TX

### Galveston—Texas City, TX PMSA

Galveston County, TX

### Houston, TX PMSA

Chambers County, TX

Fort Bend County, TX

Harris County, TX

Liberty County, TX

Montgomery County, TX

Waller County, TX

---

**Houston—Galveston—Brazoria, TX CMSA**

Brazoria, TX PMSA

Brazoria County, TX

Galveston—Texas City, TX PMSA

Galveston County, TX

Houston, TX PMSA

Chambers County, TX

Fort Bend County, TX

Harris County, TX

Liberty County, TX

Montgomery County, TX

Waller County, TX

**Killeen—Temple, TX MSA**

Bell County, TX

Coryell County, TX

**Laredo, TX MSA**

Webb County, TX

**Longview—Marshall, TX MSA**

Gregg County, TX

Harrison County, TX

Upshur County, TX

**Lubbock, TX MSA**

Lubbock County, TX

**McAllen—Edinburg—Mission, TX MSA**

Hidalgo County, TX

**Odessa—Midland, TX MSA**

Ector County, TX

Midland County, TX

**San Angelo, TX MSA**

Tom Green County, TX

**San Antonio, TX MSA**

Bexar County, TX

Comal County, TX

Guadalupe County, TX

Wilson County, TX

**Sherman—Denison, TX MSA**

Grayson County, TX

**Texarkana, TX—Texarkana, AR MSA**

Miller County, AR

Bowie County, TX

**Tyler, TX MSA**

Smith County, TX

**Victoria, TX MSA**

Victoria County, TX

**Waco, TX MSA**

McLennan County, TX

**Wichita Falls, TX MSA**

Archer County, TX

Wichita County, TX



